

5AHI/39

Western



Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1937-38

and previous years

Compiled from Official Returns,
S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

g 3372/39

This page was added on 11 January 2013 to include the Disclaimer below.

No other amendments were made to this product.

DISCLAIMER

Users are warned that this historic issue of this publication series may contain language or views which, reflecting the authors' attitudes or that of the period in which the item was written, may be considered to be inappropriate or offensive today.

Western



Australia



Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1937-38

and previous years

Compiled from Official Returns,
S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

g 3372/39

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

The assistance of all Government Officers and others who have kindly supplied figures for the respective branches of business concerns under their supervision is gratefully acknowledged. I wish to express my appreciation of the valuable co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I am also indebted to Mr. W. L. Wilson, Deputy Government Statistician, for his able assistance in supervising the compilation of the various parts of the "Statistical Register," and to Mr. R. J. Little, Chief Compiler, and those officers who have had charge of sections of the tabulation.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
• 22nd August, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

ERRATA.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

Page 53, Table 5—In the title of Item 610A, Tractors, delete the words "and Parts."

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, Etc.

Page 3—"Contents," Index: Page 111 should read Page 105.

Page 35, Table No. 22—Dalwallinu: Lupins, 9,017 acres, should read "Dandaragan, 9,017 acres." Total Dalwallinu should read "8,364 acres." Total Dandaragan should read "9,197 acres."

Page 89, Table No. 51—Value of Production—B. Manufacturing: Output £19,439,661, Raw Material used £11,010,338, Net Value £8,429,323, should read "£19,643,960, £11,081,666 and £8,562,294" respectively; also on page 91.

C—Total Net Value of all Recorded Production, £27,839,647, should read "£27,972,618"; also on page 91.

Page 90, Table No. 52—Fisheries, 1937–38.—Marketing Costs should read "£9,550."

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Page 40, Table No. 32—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories—For "Output of Cordials and Syrups," 1937–38: 27,104 dozen and £9,405 should read "45,439 dozen and £15,129" respectively.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Page 4—Private Schools: Total Female Teachers, 528, should read "518."

Page 8—Business College, Year 1937: Teachers 67; Males Enrolled 3,243; Total Enrolment 4,309, should read "70; 4,243; and 5,309" respectively.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Page 5, Table No. 1—Total Net Annual Value of Rateable Property, £2,511,986, should read "£2,521,986"; also on page 10, Table No. 7.

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

Map, showing Statistical Districts	Part V.,	facing page 4
Average dates of Planting and Harvesting Crops in the State		page vii.
Average dates of Shearing Sheep and Lambing in the State		" vii.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population	Part I.,	page 3-5
Migration	do. "	6-7
Births	do. "	7-9
Deaths	do. "	9-29
Marriages	do. "	30-31
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do. "	30
Naturalisation	do. "	31
Life Expectation	do. "	32
Infectious Diseases	do. "	32

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt	Part II.,	page 3
Sinking Fund	do. "	3
Loan Expenditure	do. "	3
Revenue, including Taxation	do. "	4-5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Departments	do. "	6-7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Functions	do. "	8-10
State Income Tax and Dividend Duty	do. "	11

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page 12-13
Savings Banks	do. "	14
Life Assurance	do. "	15-19
General Insurance Companies	do. "	19-21
State Insurance Office	do. "	21
Friendly Societies	do. "	22-23
Building Societies	do. "	22-23
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do. "	22-23
Industrial and Trade Unions	do. "	23

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

TRADE AND CUSTOMS.

Trade Report	Part IV.,	page 3-4
Imports	do. "	5-9, 12-102, 134
Exports	do. "	5-7, 10-12, 102-134
Index to Imports	do. "	13-15
Index to Exports	do. "	102-103
Ships' Stores	do. "	132
Exports of the more important Local Products	do. "	133
Trade Summary, showing Visible Balance of Trade	do. "	134
Customs and Excise Revenue	do. "	134-136
Stocks in Bond	do. "	137

SHIPPING.

Vessels Entered and Cleared	Part IV.,	page 138-150
Vessels Registered	do. "	150-1
Tonnage of Cargo at each Port	do. "	150
Construction of Vessels	do. "	151
Wrecks and Casualties to Shipping	do. "	151
Seamen Engaged and Discharged	do. "	152
Ferries—Government and Private	do. "	152
Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board	do. "	153

RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS, MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES.

Government Railways and Tramways	Part IV.,	page 154-156, 158-159
Private Railways and Tramways (including Municipal)	do. "	157-160
Private Motor Omnibus Services	do. "	158

POST, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, AND MONEY ORDERS.

Post Offices and Employees	Part IV.,	page 161
Revenue and Expenditure	do. "	161
Profit and Loss	do. "	162
Telegraph and Telephone Services	do. "	162
Matter Posted and Received	do. "	163
Money Order Office Transactions	do. "	164
Wireless Licenses and Radio Traffic	do. "	165

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Index	Part V.,	page 105
Land Settlement	do. "	5-15
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do. "	7
Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repayments	do. "	7, 8
Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances	do. "	8
Crop Returns	do. "	16, 17, 20-23, 29-50
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do. "	16, 17, 20-23
Permanent Improvements	do. "	13-15
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes	do. "	16, 17, 38-41
Wine Production	do. "	17, 49
Dried Fruit—Production of	do. "	17, 49
Irrigation	do. "	18-19
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do. "	24
Seed Wheat used	do. "	25-28
Manure used	do. "	25-28
Wheat acreage classified according to yield	do. "	29-31
Ensilage	do. "	35-37, 51
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do. "	16, 17, 42-50
Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants	do. "	49
Dairying	do. "	51-55
Poultry Farming	do. "	51, 56-59
Bee Farming	do. "	51, 56-59
Live Stock	do. "	60-75
Live Stock according to Sexes	do. "	66, 67
Loss of Live Stock	do. "	68
Lambing and Calving	do. "	68
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do. "	68
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do. "	68, 70-75
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do. "	69
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do. "	69
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do. "	76
General Fisheries	do. "	76
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do. "	77-81
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farm-yard Produce	do. "	82-88
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1938	do. "	88
Value of Production	do. "	89-91
Meteorological Statistics	do. "	92-101
Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying	do. "	102-4

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI.,	page 3
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production	do. "	4-9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State	do. "	9
Relationship of Cost to Output	do. "	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation	do. "	11-17
Mid-monthly Employment	do. "	18, 19
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands	do. "	20-25
Establishments in each Division of the State	do. "	26-28
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power	do. "	29
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry	do. "	30

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS—*continued.*

Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry	Part VI., page	31
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry	do. "	31
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee ...	do. "	32
Depreciation according to Class of Industry	do. "	33
Principal Articles Manufactured	do. "	33-4
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	do. "	35
Cement and Cement Goods	do. "	35
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries	do. "	36
Tanneries	do. "	37
Boot Factories	do. "	37
Flour Mills	do. "	38
Confectionery Works	do. "	38
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do. "	39
Bacon Factories	do. "	39
Butter Factories	do. "	40
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do. "	40
Breweries	do. "	41
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do. "	41
Forest Saw Mills	do. "	42
Electric Light and Power Works	do. "	42
Gas Works	do. "	43
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	do. "	44-51

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII., page	5-10
Silver Production	do. "	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do. "	5, 11
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do. "	5, 12
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886-1937	do. "	6, 10
Gold Miners Employed	do. "	7
Mining Leases	do. "	7, 8
Mining Machinery	do. "	7
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure ...	do. "	8
State Batteries	do. "	9
Mining Accidents	do. "	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	do. "	11

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII., page	12, 13
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	do. "	13, 14
Water Supply of certain Towns	do. "	14, 15
Agricultural Water Supply	do. "	14
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do. "	15
Railway Water Supply	do. "	15
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department ...	do. "	15

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII., page	3
Supreme Court	do. "	4, 5
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	do. "	6-9
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	do. "	10-13
Court Sessions	do. "	13, 14
Gaols and Prisoners	do. "	15, 16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

Departmental and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX., page	5-11
Mental Hospitals	do. "	11-12
Infant Health Centres	do. "	12
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	do. "	13
Orphanages	do. "	13, 14
Government Receiving Depot	do. "	14
State Children	do. "	13, 14
Street Trading by Children	do. "	14
Native Institutions	do. "	15
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government	do. "	16

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art ...	Part X.,	page	3, 4
Receipts of Education Department	do.	"	3
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools ...	do.	"	3
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do.	"	3, 4
Private Schools	do.	"	4
Religious Instruction in Government Schools	do.	"	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do.	"	5
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do.	"	6
High Schools	do.	"	6
Technical Schools	do.	"	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do.	"	7
Business Colleges, etc.	do.	"	8
Orphanage Schools	do.	"	8
Free Kindergarten Schools	do.	"	8
School of Mines	do.	"	8
University	do.	"	9
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	do.	"	10

PARTS XI. AND XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.,	page	5-11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do.	"	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do.	"	12-28
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do.	"	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do.	"	28
Metropolitan Market Trust	do.	"	28
Local Boards of Health	do.	"	29-32
Water Boards	do.	"	33
Vermin Boards	do.	"	34-37
Fire Brigades	do.	"	38
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do.	"	39

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, State and Commonwealth ...	Part XII.,	page	40-42
Prohibition Poll	do.	"	41
Secession Referendum	do.	"	41
Referenda	do.	"	42
Workers' Homes	do.	"	42
Publications (Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation) ...	do.	"	42
Societies, Boards, etc.	do.	"	43
State Labour Bureau	do.	"	44, 45

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1937-38 ...	page	2-9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	"	2
Post and Telegraphs	"	2
Public Finance	"	3, 4
Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, Live Stock	"	5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	"	6
Shipping, Imports and Exports	"	7
Exports (Produce of the State)	"	7-9

TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 89-91 of Part V.

TIMES OF PLANTING AND HARVESTING CROPS IN W.A.

Planting—

Wheat—From April to June.
 Oats—From April to June.
 Barley—From April to May.
 Tobacco—From August to October.

Harvesting—

Wheat—From early November to late January.
 Oats—From early November to mid-December.
 Barley—From November to December.
 Tobacco—From January to March.
 Wheaten Hay—From late September to early November.
 Oaten Hay—From late September to mid-December.
 Grapes—From early January to mid-April.
 Apples—From mid-February to mid-June.
 Citrus Fruit—From mid-May to late December.

SHEARING SEASON IN W.A.

Northern portion of State—March.
 North-Western portion of State—From May to September.
 South-Western portion of State—From September to November.
 Central portion of State—From July to September.
 Southern portion of State—From October to November.

LAMBING SEASON IN W.A.

Whole of the State—April to July.

1938.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

1937.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.	Page
1. Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1937	3

I.—POPULATION.

2. Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1928 to 1937	3
3. Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1928 to 1937	3
4. Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	4
5. Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933	4-5

II.—MIGRATION.

6. Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1937	6
7. Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1937	6
8. Arrivals and Departures, 1928 to 1937	7

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

(a) BIRTHS.

9. Births for each Month and Quarter of 1937	7
10. Births in each Division, 1937	7
11. Births—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937	8
12. Births—Whole State, 1928 to 1937	8
13. Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1933 to 1937	8
14. Nuptial First Births—Interval after Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1937	9

(b) DEATHS.

15. Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1937	9
16. Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937	10
17. Deaths—Other Divisions, 1928 to 1937	10
18. Deaths—Whole State, 1928 to 1937	10
19. Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1937	11
20. Deaths—Age Groups, 1929 to 1937	11
21. Deaths—Causes of Death, 1937	12-17
22. Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1937	18
23. Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1937	18
24. Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1937	19
25. Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1937	19
26. Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1937—Causes	20
27. Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1937	21
28. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1937	22
29. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1937	23
30. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1937	24
31. Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1929 to 1937	25
32. Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1937	26
33. Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1937	27
34. Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1937	28
35. Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1937	29

(c) MARRIAGES.

36. Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1937	30
37. Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1928 to 1937	30
38. Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1929 to 1938	30
39. Marriages—Summary, 1928 to 1937	31

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

40. Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1928 to 1937, showing Birthplaces of Recipients	31
41. Australian Life Expectancy	32
42. Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1928 to 1937	32

STATISTICAL REGISTER OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aborigines are not included in the following tables.
The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1937, was estimated to be 22,118.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1937.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December.				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)
	State or Territory.			Capital City.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.						Persons.
New South Wales	1,368,505	1,342,233	2,710,738	1,279,080	8·61	17·63	9·36	40·68
Victoria	915,065	940,822	1,855,887	1,024,000	8·74	16·02	10·03	36·70
Queensland	519,689	473,772	993,461	318,430	8·44	19·36	9·10	35·64
South Australia	295,611	295,590	591,201	318,190	9·06	15·25	8·91	33·06
Western Australia	241,297	215,814	457,111	215,700	9·18	18·95	8·95	37·52
Tasmania	120,869	113,121	233,990	62,450	8·73	20·69	9·51	41·73
Northern Territory	3,641	1,713	5,354	1,730	12·75	18·30	11·64	30·30
Australian Capital Territory	5,542	4,706	10,248	8,400	5·98	20·30	4·12	14·49
Total	3,473,819	3,392,771	6,866,590	3,227,980	8·70	17·43	9·44	38·06

(a) Per 1,000 live births.

I.—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1928 to 1937.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.*			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1928	225,072	189,549	414,621	2,264	2,800	5,064	9,221	5,503	14,724	200,519
1929	231,361	195,276	426,637	2,076	3,045	5,121	6,289	5,727	12,016	206,312
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	2,479	2,947	5,426	1,507	3,466	4,973	211,642
1931	232,997	201,230	434,227	2,052	2,816	4,868	1,471	2,547	2,070	215,798
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,317	2,433	3,750	1,393	1,982	2,604	214,880
1933	234,442	205,322	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,299	3,726	1,990	3,145	5,135	210,565
1935	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1936	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1937	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1937—										
1st Quarter	239,294	213,286	452,580	411	614	1,025	590	433	1,023	...
2nd Quarter	239,952	214,279	454,231	449	707	1,156	658	993	1,651	...
3rd Quarter	240,307	215,216	455,523	504	613	1,117	855	937	1,792	...
4th Quarter	241,297	215,814	457,111	554	687	1,241	490	598	1,088	215,700

* For Migration, see Table No. 8, page 7.

† Decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Populations, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1928	221,139	186,766	407,905	215,934	183,843	399,777	220,837	186,739	407,576
1929	228,605	192,458	421,063	224,987	189,502	414,489	228,377	192,379	420,756
1930	232,222	196,890	429,112	230,337	194,948	425,285	232,152	196,927	429,079
1931	232,122	200,061	432,183	232,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932	232,779	202,332	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934	235,079	206,943	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,971	441,821
1935	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036
1937	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,971	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census,	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64.02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,964	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	50.96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.85	4.55	55.81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	61.20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	74.12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.87	5.39	67.01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	18.99	63.12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.36	74.61
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	87.67
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	87.59

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 "	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 "	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 "	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 "	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 "	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 "	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 "	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 "	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 "	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 "	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 "	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 "	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 "	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 "	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 "	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 "	3,069	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 "	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 "	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19 "	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 "	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 "	2,814	2,846	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 "	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 "	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 "	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 "	2,256	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 "	2,450	2,430	4,880	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 "	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 "	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 "	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 "	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 "	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 "	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,535
33 "	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 "	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 "	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 "	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 "	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	938
38 "	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 "	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,050	2,700	5,750	1,191
40 "	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 "	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,539	2,295	4,834	122
42 "	2,480	1,991	4,471	2,973	2,621	5,594	1,123
43 "	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,085
44 "	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 "	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 "	2,506	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 "	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,339	2,102	4,491	418
48 "	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 "	2,275	1,567	3,842	2,447	2,050	4,497	655

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933. Persons.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
50 years	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 "	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	-155
52 "	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,565	2,064	4,629	988
53 "	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 "	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,287	1,902	4,189	907
55 "	1,852	1,128	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 "	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	857
57 "	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 "	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 "	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 "	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,644
61 "	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 "	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 "	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 "	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 "	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 "	718	457	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 "	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 "	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 "	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194
70 "	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 "	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 "	319	269	588	898	614	1,507	919
73 "	308	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 "	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 "	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 "	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 "	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 "	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 "	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 "	107	104	211	213	201	414	203
81 "	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 "	75	65	140	141	121	262	142
83 "	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 "	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 "	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 "	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 "	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 "	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 "	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 "	8	4	12	11	20	31	19
91 "	6	6	12	8	8	16	4
92 "	2	1	3	7	10	17	14
93 "	2	2	4	8	7	15	11
94 "	3	4	7	5	4	9	2
95 "	5	3	8	6	1	7	-1
96 "	1	.....	1	1	3	4	3
97 "	1	2	3	1	5	6	3
98 "	1	1	2	2	.....	2	.....
99 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 "	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
101 "	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
102 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
103 "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104 "	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	-545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	-545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 6.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1937.

Month.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	1,262	1,089	2,351	1,377	1,345	2,722	*115	*256	*371
February	1,819	1,213	2,532	1,225	1,132	2,357	94	81	175
March	1,370	1,173	2,543	1,170	1,179	2,349	200	*6	194
April	1,142	1,022	2,164	1,042	911	1,953	100	111	211
May	935	812	1,747	877	710	1,587	58	102	160
June	800	624	1,424	749	551	1,300	51	73	124
July	722	514	1,236	662	488	1,150	60	26	86
August	936	712	1,648	756	588	1,344	180	124	304
September	833	663	1,496	722	494	1,216	111	169	280
October	789	669	1,458	877	729	1,606	*88	*60	*148
November	1,029	848	1,877	913	708	1,621	116	140	256
December	1,128	967	2,095	1,220	1,136	2,356	*92	*169	*261
TOTAL	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1937.

State or Country from which Persons arrived or to which departed.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Commonwealth—									
By Sea :									
New South Wales ...	1,274	1,513	2,787	1,471	1,816	3,287	*197	*303	*500
Victoria ...	2,084	2,510	4,594	1,801	2,261	4,152	193	249	442
Queensland ...	201	263	464	233	276	509	*32	*13	*45
South Australia ...	1,718	1,578	3,296	1,683	1,351	3,034	35	227	262
Tasmania ...	123	232	355	174	286	460	*61	*54	*105
Northern Territory ...	64	65	129	139	54	193	*75	11	*64
Undefined ...	....	....	....	159	240	399	*159	*240	*399
Total by Sea ...	5,464	6,161	11,625	5,750	6,284	12,034	*286	*123	*409
By Rail ...	3,866	1,683	5,049	3,157	1,579	4,736	209	104	313
By Air ...	905	170	1,075	975	209	1,184	*70	*39	*109
Total, Commonwealth ...	9,735	8,014	17,749	9,882	8,072	17,954	*147	*58	*205
OVERSEAS.									
British—									
United Kingdom ...	659	813	1,472	663	811	1,474	*4	2	*2
South African Union ...	94	81	175	88	80	168	6	1	7
India and Ceylon ...	193	251	444	164	239	403	29	12	41
Straits Settlements ...	456	647	1,103	358	501	859	98	146	244
Other British Possessions ...	4	5	9	5	5	10	*1	....	*1
Total, British Countries ...	1,406	1,797	3,203	1,278	1,636	2,914	128	161	289
Foreign—									
Egypt ...	346	76	422	25	9	34	321	67	388
France ...	120	84	204	66	34	100	54	50	104
Italy ...	548	270	818	169	48	217	379	222	601
Netherlands East Indies ...	93	46	139	118	159	277	*25	*113	*138
Other Foreign Countries ...	17	19	36	52	13	65	*35	6	*29
Total, Foreign Countries ...	1,124	495	1,619	430	263	693	694	232	926
Total, Overseas ...	2,530	2,292	4,822	1,708	1,899	3,607	822	393	1,215
GRAND TOTAL ...	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1928	22,781	13,258	36,039	15,824	10,555	26,379	6,957	2,703	9,660
1929	19,903	12,944	32,847	15,690	10,262	25,952	4,213	2,682	6,895
1930	13,012	9,445	22,457	13,984	8,926	22,910	*972	519	*453
1931	8,363	5,829	14,192	10,886	6,098	16,984	*2,523	*269	*2,792
1932	8,809	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	*1,165	*451	*1,616
1933	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	*215	75	*140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	*630	*749	*1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	*201	*236	*437
1937	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010

* Excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to place of Residence.

(a.) BIRTHS.

No. 9.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1937.

Period.	Total Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	344	356	700	18.25	9	11	20	19	9	28	1	3	4
February	317	323	640	18.47	11	13	24	14	8	22	1	.....	1
March	330	299	629	16.37	4	11	15	9	4	13	3	1	4
Quarter ended 31st March	991	978	1,969	17.66	24	35	59	42	21	63	5	4	9
April	432	400	832	22.35	9	20	29	10	7	17	6	4	10
May	339	325	664	17.24	13	17	30	4	8	12	.....	.....	.....
June	364	367	731	19.59	14	14	28	8	5	13	3	1	4
Quarter ended 30th June	1,135	1,092	2,227	19.70	36	51	87	22	20	42	9	5	14
July	382	370	752	19.48	16	19	35	16	18	34	2	2	4
August	384	355	739	19.12	14	19	33	13	6	19	5	1	6
September	384	345	729	19.46	20	17	37	9	6	15	2	2	4
Quarter ended 30th September	1,150	1,070	2,220	19.35	50	55	105	38	30	68	9	5	14
October	372	366	738	19.05	11	19	30	11	8	19	3	.....	3
November	389	342	731	19.48	19	17	36	11	13	24	6	6	12
December	379	345	724	18.65	17	13	30	15	10	25	8	6	14
Quarter ended 31st December	1,140	1,053	2,193	19.06	47	49	96	37	31	68	17	12	29
Year ended 31st December, 1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18.95	157	190	347	139	102	241	40	26	66

No. 10.—Births, in each Division, 1937.

Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	1,865	1,767	3,632	105.55	66	84	150
Northern Agricultural	620	552	1,172	112.32	24	33	57
South-Western	1,190	1,141	2,331	104.29	43	42	85
Eastern Goldfields	458	404	952	92.71	11	17	28
Northern Goldfields	229	193	422	113.65	10	8	18
North-Western	23	22	45	104.55	.....	3	3
Northern	31	24	55	129.17	3	3	6
Total	2,551	2,426	4,977	105.15	91	106	197
TOTAL STATE	4,416	4,193	8,609	105.32	157	190	347

No. 11.—Births—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1928	1,995	1,851	3,846	19.44	88	76	164	62	60	122	71	72	143	31	20	51
1929	2,054	2,060	4,114	20.22	94	97	191	50	66	116	82	54	136	33	28	61
1930	2,188	1,991	4,179	20.00	95	90	185	55	38	93	62	75	137	66	46	112
1931	1,981	1,831	3,812	17.84	78	99	177	43	49	92	71	41	112	23	30	53
1932	1,776	1,675	3,451	16.03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	30	38	68
1933	1,712	1,644	3,356	15.87	56	75	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	38	31	69
1934	1,695	1,602	3,297	15.83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	28	22	50
1935	1,828	1,643	3,471	16.58	89	50	139	33	39	72	81	51	132	44	23	67
1936	1,759	1,770	3,529	16.64	78	75	153	b 29	b 46	75	68	50	118	40	26	66
1937	1,865	1,767	3,632	16.97	66	84	150	43	30	73	64	39	103	28	17	45

a Includes 1 case of triplets. b Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born male).

No. 12.—Births—Whole State, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1928	4,493	4,211	8,704	21.36	175	159	334	103	90	193	144	133	277	41	25	66
1929	4,548	4,503	9,051	21.51	187	181	368	102	119	221	160	105	265	42	34	76
1930	4,827	4,373	9,200	21.44	195	179	374	116	95	211	114	142	256	73	54	127
1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19.77	174	194	368	c 85	c 108	193	134	94	228	34	44	78
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18.31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	38	40	78
1933	3,981	3,893	7,874	17.95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	49	42	91
1934	3,958	3,843	7,801	17.66	149	142	291	d 75	d 90	165	125	103	228	58	38	96
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18.23	184	125	309	71	a 112	183	147	111	258	58	30	88
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18.84	170	165	335	b 91	b 91	182	138	113	251	52	30	82
1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18.95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	40	26	66

a Includes 1 case of triplets. b Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female, the sixth child being a still-born male). c Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). d Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born female).

No. 13.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1933 to 1937.

	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.
Birth rate per 1,000 women	54.03	53.02	54.60	56.26	56.46
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	30.32	78.82	81.17	83.64	83.94
Birth rate per 1,000 married women	94.72	92.96	95.72	98.64	98.99
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	152.78	149.94	154.40	159.10	159.67
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women	2.37	1.98	2.08	2.22	2.28
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	3.52	2.94	3.09	3.30	3.38
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women	5.50	4.60	4.83	5.17	5.29
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	7.42	6.20	6.51	6.97	7.13

No. 14.—Nuptial First Births.—Showing Interval after Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1937.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.										Total.
	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.	
Under 1 month ...	1	1	3	2	1	5	5	1	...	...	19
1 month and under 2 ...	1	2	...	2	2	12	2	2	...	...	25
2 months " " 3 ...	1	3	5	6	6	14	6	2	2	...	45
3 " " " 4 ...	3	4	10	10	11	24	11	...	2	...	75
4 " " " 5 ...	...	4	10	17	14	37	12	4	...	...	98
5 " " " 6 ...	3	7	16	19	16	62	20	6	1	...	150
6 " " " 7 ...	1	3	10	21	20	81	35	2	1	...	174
7 " " " 8 ...	1	...	6	13	18	48	26	6	2	...	120
8 " " " 9 ...	...	2	4	5	11	53	28	11	4	...	118
Total under 9 months	11	26	64	95	90	336	145	34	14	...	824
9 months and under 12	1	3	10	36	50	286	193	65	11	4	659
12 months and over ...	1	5	11	28	59	471	669	239	87	12	1,632
GRAND TOTAL ...	13	34	85	159	208	1,093	1,007	388	112	16	3,115

(b.) DEATHS.

No. 15.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1937.

Period.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under 1 year. †			*Infant Mortality.		Under 5 years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	Excluding Still-births.	Including Still-births.	M.	F.	Total.
January ...	204	118	322	8.40	13	13	26	37.14	74.18	17	20	37
February ...	198	120	318	9.17	24	10	34	53.13	84.59	32	14	46
March ...	178	126	304	7.91	17	9	26	41.34	60.75	23	16	39
Quarter ended 31st March	580	364	944	8.47	54	32	86	43.68	73.33	72	50	122
April ...	218	132	350	9.40	13	8	21	25.24	44.76	22	14	36
May ...	233	113	346	8.98	14	10	24	36.14	53.25	21	18	39
June ...	235	140	375	10.05	18	14	32	43.78	60.48	23	19	42
Quarter ended 30th June	686	385	1,071	9.47	45	32	77	34.58	52.45	66	51	117
July ...	234	156	390	10.10	11	7	18	23.94	66.16	20	11	31
August ...	220	158	378	9.78	14	14	28	37.89	62.01	18	19	37
September ...	192	138	330	8.81	19	13	32	43.90	63.17	25	17	42
Quarter ended 30th September	646	452	1,098	9.57	44	34	78	35.14	63.81	63	47	110
October ...	188	117	305	7.37	11	11	22	29.81	54.16	18	14	32
November ...	190	131	321	8.55	18	11	29	39.67	70.20	26	15	41
December ...	208	118	326	8.40	21	10	31	42.82	74.77	28	15	43
Quarter ended 31st December	586	366	952	8.27	50	32	82	37.39	66.34	72	44	116
Year ended 31st December, 1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8.95	193	130	323	37.52	63.73	273	192	465

* Death Rate of Infants under one year per 1,000 births.

† Excluding Still-births, for which see Table No. 9.

No. 16.—Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1928	1,250	866	2,116	10.70	140	93	233	60.58	179	131	310
1929	1,406	884	2,290	11.26	159	110	269	65.39	229	167	396
1930	1,246	864	2,110	10.10	123	94	217	51.93	165	137	302
1931	1,279	807	2,104	9.84	94	82	176	46.17	143	102	245
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9.58	94	70	164	47.52	136	113	249
1933	1,267	827	2,094	9.90	70	48	118	35.16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10.86	86	50	136	41.25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10.80	73	66	139	40.05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11.10	86	70	156	44.21	127	95	222
1937	1,360	964	2,324	10.86	95	59	154	42.40	128	87	215

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 17.—Deaths—Other Divisions, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1928	979	545	1,524	7.26	111	75	186	38.29	145	110	255
1929	1,066	574	1,640	7.54	141	98	239	48.41	181	135	316
1930	1,102	562	1,664	7.56	132	105	237	47.20	180	146	326
1931	1,079	498	1,577	7.21	105	74	179	37.79	136	100	236
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7.51	104	87	191	42.31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7.46	104	68	172	38.07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7.78	110	73	183	40.63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7.87	100	87	187	40.23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7.88	111	91	202	40.81	140	127	267
1937	1,188	603	1,741	7.25	98	71	169	33.96	145	105	250

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 18.—Deaths—Whole State, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. †	Index of Mortality.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1928	2,229	1,411	3,640	8.93	(b)	251	168	419	48.12	324	241	565
1929	2,472	1,458	3,930	9.34	(b)	300	208	508	56.13	410	302	712
1930	2,348	1,426	3,774	8.80	(b)	239	191	430	46.74	345	233	578
1931	2,376	1,305	3,681	8.51	(b)	199	156	355	41.53	279	202	481
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8.54	8.74	198	157	355	44.57	289	230	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8.64	8.74	174	116	290	36.83	233	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9.23	9.45	196	123	319	40.89	265	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9.25	9.47	173	153	326	40.15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9.40	9.62	197	161	358	42.22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8.95	9.25	193	130	323	37.52	273	192	465

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population. (a) Excluding Still-births. (b) Not available.

No. 19.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1937.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	38	27	65	48	36	84	86	63	149
1 week and under 1 month	13	3	16	16	7	23	29	10	39
1 month and under 3 months	9	8	17	11	6	17	20	14	34
3 months and under 6 months	13	7	20	4	9	13	17	16	33
6 months and under 1 year	22	14	36	19	13	32	41	27	68
Total under 1 year	95	59	154	98	71	169	193	130	323
1 to 4 years	38	28	61	47	34	81	80	62	142
5 " 9 "	17	15	32	18	11	29	35	26	61
10 " 14 "	14	10	24	9	15	24	23	25	48
15 " 19 "	12	16	28	18	5	23	30	21	51
20 " 24 "	27	18	45	40	15	55	67	33	100
25 " 29 "	27	23	50	44	22	66	62	51	113
30 " 34 "	18	23	41	47	17	64	68	35	103
35 " 39 "	27	18	45	41	20	61	84	53	137
40 " 44 "	41	33	74	37	25	62	68	57	125
45 " 49 "	31	32	63	43	24	67	112	66	178
50 " 54 "	67	42	109	51	24	75	105	76	181
55 " 59 "	51	39	90	48	37	85	130	84	214
60 " 64 "	101	50	151	96	34	130	197	84	281
65 " 69 "	146	105	251	118	51	169	264	156	420
70 " 74 "	158	103	261	124	62	186	282	165	447
75 " 79 "	196	131	327	130	48	178	335	179	514
80 " 84 "	176	104	280	135	49	184	261	153	414
85 " 89 "	91	75	166	48	35	83	130	110	249
90 " 94 "	44	39	83	23	18	41	67	57	124
95 " 99 "	13	13	26	8	9	17	21	22	43
100 years and over	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8
Age not stated	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,360	964	2,324	1,138	603	1,741	2,498	1,567	4,065

No. 20.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1929 to 1937.

Age Groups.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Under 1 week	175	170	176	172	152	159	172	171	149
1 week and under 1 month	65	52	57	34	30	45	35	45	39
1 month and under 3 months	69	43	47	35	26	25	22	45	34
3 months and under 6 months	81	62	42	41	28	40	33	30	33
6 months and under 1 year	118	103	53	73	54	50	64	67	68
Total under 1 year	508	430	355	355	290	319	326	358	323
1 to 4 years	204	198	126	164	113	136	158	131	142
5 " 9 "	68	59	55	53	56	65	54	54	61
10 " 14 "	38	42	47	39	49	52	39	47	48
15 " 19 "	83	69	58	56	62	64	50	62	51
20 " 24 "	103	124	88	92	74	104	89	80	100
25 " 29 "	152	96	113	97	112	128	99	111	113
30 " 34 "	120	120	130	96	115	125	112	102	103
35 " 39 "	125	119	123	120	123	115	122	148	137
40 " 44 "	158	159	137	135	143	136	135	164	125
45 " 49 "	200	195	160	170	210	171	183	210	178
50 " 54 "	249	239	251	261	251	242	267	263	181
55 " 59 "	316	325	307	324	312	306	315	234	281
60 " 64 "	378	360	381	373	376	416	433	426	420
65 " 69 "	349	350	398	422	426	482	509	507	447
70 " 74 "	344	335	345	374	397	434	467	518	514
75 " 79 "	240	282	298	270	330	364	359	385	414
80 " 84 "	153	169	177	177	207	235	252	228	249
85 " 89 "	91	76	95	93	103	134	103	111	124
90 " 94 "	33	21	26	32	27	41	33	34	43
95 " 99 "	7	1	8	7	9	5	11	4	8
100 years and over	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	3	1
Age not stated	5	5	3	3	4	1	1	.....	2
GRAND TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid fever	2	4	6	4	4	8
2	Paratyphoid fevers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Typhus fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Relapsing fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Undulant fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Smallpox .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Measles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Scarlet fever	1	1	2	1	1	2
9	Whooping cough	1	4	5	2	6	8
10	Diphtheria	11	9	20	22	17	39
11	Influenza—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) With respiratory complications	1	1	2	8	3	11
	(b) Without respiratory complications	1	2	3	4	5	9
12	Cholera .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Dysentery—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Amœbic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Bacillary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other .....	.....	1	1	2	1	3
14	Plague .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Erysipelas .....	.....	5	5	.....	6	6
16	Acute poliomyelitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Encephalitis lethargica .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Cerebro-spinal fever	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
19	Glanders .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Anthrax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Rabies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Tetanus	3	1	4	6	1	7
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	68	28	96	130	42	172
24	Tuberculosis of central nervous system	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	5	2	7	5	4	9
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	1	.....	1	1	1	2
27	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
31	Tuberculosis of other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Disseminated tuberculosis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute .....	.....	1	1	.....	4	4
	(b) Chronic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Unspecified .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
33	Leprosy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Syphilis	10	.....	10	12	.....	12
35	Other venereal diseases .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Purulent infection and septicaemia	3	4	7	5	4	9
37	Yellow fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Malaria .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
39	Other diseases due to protozoa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Ankylostomiasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
41	Hydatid cysts—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Liver	1	.....	1	1	1	2
	(b) Other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
42	Other diseases due to helminths .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Mycoses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Mumps	1	.....	1	1	1	2
	(b) Other .....	.....	1	1	1	2	3
	Total, Class I.	113	64	177	216	105	321
CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.							
45	Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx	20	1	21	25	4	29
46	Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Oesophagus	11	2	13	16	2	18
	(b) Stomach and duodenum	45	26	71	80	37	117
	(c) Rectum	6	3	9	10	5	15
	(d) Liver and biliary ducts	3	5	8	10	9	19
	(e) Pancreas	7	6	13	12	8	20
	(f) Peritoneum .....	.....	1	1	1	3	4
	(g) Intestines and other organs	15	25	40	27	29	56
47	Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs	12	4	16	14	5	19
48	Cancer, etc., of uterus .....	.....	24	24	.....	31	31
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs .....	.....	10	10	.....	14	14
50	Cancer, etc., of breast .....	.....	28	28	.....	36	36
51	Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs	14	.....	14	26	.....	26
52	Cancer, etc., of the skin	4	2	6	9	3	12
53	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs	7	12	19	14	15	29
54	Non-malignant tumours—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Female genital organs .....	.....	4	4	.....	7	7
	(b) Brain .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(c) Other organs	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
55	Tumours of undetermined nature—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Female genital organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Brain	4	2	6	5	3	8
	(c) Other organs	1	1	2	2	1	3
	Total, Class II.	150	156	306	254	212	466

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASE OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.							
56	Rheumatic fever	6	6	12	9	9	18
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis—						
	(a) Chronic rheumatism; chronic arthritis	2	1	1	2	1	1
	(b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis	5	5	7	8	8	10
58	Gout						
59	Diabetes mellitus	9	27	36	17	39	56
60	Scurvy						
61	Beri-beri						
62	Pellagra						
63	Rickets						
64	Osteomalacia						
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland						
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—						
	(a) Exophthalmic goitre		4	4		5	5
	(b) Other diseases of thyroid gland		2	2		2	2
	(c) Diseases of parathyroid gland						
67	Diseases of the thymus gland				1	1	2
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	1	1	2	1	1	2
69	Other general diseases	2	1	3	2	1	3
	Total, Class III.	20	47	67	32	67	99
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS.							
70	Haemorrhagic conditions	1	1	2	1	1	2
71	Anaemia, chlorosis—						
	(a) Pernicious	3	2	5	4	3	7
	(b) Others	1	1	2	1	1	2
72	Leucæmia, lymphadenoma—						
	(a) Leucæmia	7	4	11	11	7	18
	(b) Aleucæmia (lymphadenoma)	2	2	4	3	3	6
73	Diseases of the spleen		1	1		1	1
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs						
	Total, Class IV.	14	11	25	20	16	36
CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.							
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	1	1	2	1	1	2
76	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1		1	1		1
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances—						
	(a) Chronic lead poisoning						
	(b) Other						
	Total, Class V.	2	1	3	2	1	3
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
78	Encephalitis (not epidemic)—						
	(a) Cerebral abscess	1	2	3	2	2	4
	(b) Others	1	2	3	2	3	5
79	Simple meningitis—						
	(a) Simple meningitis	4	5	9	9	6	15
	(b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis				1		1
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia	4		4	5		5
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	2	7	9	4	7	11
82	Cerebral hæmorrhage, apoplexy, etc.—						
	(a) Cerebral hæmorrhage (so returned)	35	43	78	66	68	134
	(b) Apoplexy (so returned)	1	1	2	3	1	4
	(c) Cerebral embolism	2	3	5	4	4	8
	(d) Cerebral thrombosis	10	16	26	20	21	41
	(e) Softening of the brain		1	1		1	1
	(f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause	7	3	10	8	6	14
83	General paralysis of the insane						
84	Other forms of insanity		3	3		4	4
85	Epilepsy	2	1	3	4	2	6
86	Convulsions of infants under five years of age		2	2	1	2	3
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—						
	(a) Chorea						
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis		1	1		1	1
	(c) Paralysis agitans	4		4	6	1	7
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis					1	1
	(e) Idiocy, imbecility		2	2		2	2
	(f) Other diseases	2	1	3	2	2	4
88	Diseases of the eye and annæxa						
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus	2	1	3	8	1	9
	Total, Class VI.	77	94	171	145	135	280

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
90	Pericarditis	1	....	1	3	1	....
91	Acute endocarditis—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Infective endocarditis .....	....	2	2	....	3	3
	(b) Other acute endocarditis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Aortic valve	7	4	11	14	9	23
	(b) Mitral valve	10	3	13	14	7	21
	(c) Aortic and mitral valves .....	....	....	....	5	....	5
	(d) Endocarditis, not returned as acute or chronic	1	....	1	6	....	6
	(e) Other valvular diseases	7	11	18	17	19	36
93	Diseases of the myocardium—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Acute myocarditis	2	3	5	4	4	8
	(b) Fatty heart	1	1	2	5	4	9
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration	120	84	204	185	134	319
	(d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic	48	28	76	77	50	127
94	Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Diseases of coronary arteries	57	22	79	94	38	132
	(b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease	2	1	3	3	2	5
	(c) Angina pectoris, other	12	4	16	22	8	30
95	Other diseases of the heart—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Disordered action of the heart	7	4	11	11	9	20
	(b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified) .....	....	....	....	1	2	3
	(c) Heart disease undefined	18	5	23	32	14	46
96	Aneurism (other than of heart)	15	1	16	18	3	21
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion	29	29	58	46	38	84
	(b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion	24	20	44	41	30	71
98	Gangrene	2	2	4	3	3	6
99	Other diseases of the arteries .....	....	2	2	3	2	5
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, hæmorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	1	....	1	2	....	2
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
102	Abnormalities of blood pressure	1	2	3	3	5	8
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class VII.	365	228	593	609	385	994
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
104	Diseases of the nasal fossæ and annexa .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
105	Diseases of the larynx	2	....	2	2	2	4
106	Bronchitis—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Acute	2	1	3	4	3	7
	(b) Chronic	10	5	15	13	6	19
	(c) Unspecified (under five years)	1	....	1	2	....	2
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over)	2	1	3	4	1	5
107	Broncho-pneumonia	36	24	60	65	42	107
	(b) Capillary bronchitis .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
108	Lobar pneumonia	21	15	36	47	27	74
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	23	11	34	44	30	74
110	Pleurisy	5	2	7	8	5	13
111	Congestion, hæmorrhagic infarction of lung	12	13	25	22	21	43
112	Asthma	3	1	4	4	3	7
113	Pulmonary emphysema .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	14	....	14	29	....	29
	(b) Gangrene of the lung	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(c) Other diseases	1	1	2	1	2	3
	Total, Class VIII.	133	74	207	247	143	390
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Buccal cavity and annexa	1	2	3	2	2	4
	(b) Pharynx and tonsils	2	1	3	5	3	8
116	Diseases of the œsophagus .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Stomach	11	2	13	17	3	20
	(b) Duodenum	7	....	7	9	....	9
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	2	3	5	2	3	5
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years)	20	7	27	34	24	58
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over)	4	10	14	9	18	27
121	Appendicitis	4	1	5	12	6	18
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Hernia	5	5	10	7	6	13
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	22	7	29	35	17	52
123	Other diseases of the intestines	3	....	3	5	....	5
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Alcoholic .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic	10	6	16	17	6	23
125	Other diseases of the liver—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(b) Other diseases	1	1	2	2	3	5

No. 21.—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

No	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—							
<i>continued.</i>							
126	Biliary calculi	1	1	2	2	1	3
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts	2	3	5	4	6	10
128	Diseases of the pancreas	3	3	6	4	3	7
129	Peritonitis, without specified cause	2	3	5	4	5	9
	Total, Class IX.	101	55	156	171	107	278
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.							
130	Acute nephritis	3	1	4	3	2	5
131	Chronic nephritis	46	50	96	89	79	168
132	Nephritis not specified	17	8	25	29	11	40
133	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	8	7	15	11	13	24
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	4	1	5	5	1	6
135	Diseases of the bladder	2	1	3	3	1	4
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	3	...	3	6	...	6
137	Diseases of the prostate	20	...	20	34	...	34
138	Diseases of the male genital organs not stated as venereal .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal—						
	(a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium .....	...	2	2	...	3	3
	(b) Uterus .....	...	1	1	...	3	3
	(c) Breast .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Others .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
	Total, Class X.	103	72	175	180	114	294
CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.							
140	Post abortive sepsis—						
	(a) Post abortive sepsis .....	...	1	1	...	2	2
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	...	5	5	...	6	6
141	Abortion not returned as septic .....	...	...	...	...	3	3
142	Ectopic gestation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
143	Other accidents of pregnancy .....	...	...	...	...	9	9
144	Puerperal haemorrhage .....	...	3	3	...	4	4
145	Puerperal septicaemia .....	...	2	2	...	4	4
146	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions .....	...	3	3	...	6	6
147	Other toxæmias of pregnancy .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
148	Plegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death—						
	(a) Plegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis .....	...	...	...	...	2	2
	(b) Embolism and sudden death .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
149	Other accidents of childbirth—						
	(a) Caesarian section .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery .....	...	...	...	...	2	2
	(c) Others .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
150	Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state—						
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Others .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class XI. ....	...	14	14	...	36	36
CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
151	Carbuncle	2	2	4	2	2	4
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess	1	3	4	2	3	5
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	2	2	4	3	2	5
	Total, Class XII.	5	7	12	7	7	14
CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
154	Osteomyelitis	3	1	4	6	3	9
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1	2	3	1	2	3
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion—						
	(a) Joints	2	...	2	2	...	2
	(b) Amputation .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Others .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class XIII.	6	3	9	9	5	14
CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.							
157	Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded)	8	6	14	23	17	40
	Total, Class XIV.	8	6	14	23	17	40

No. 21—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.— <i>continued.</i>							
158	Congenital debility	6	2	8	12	6	18
159	Premature birth	20	15	35	47	38	85
160	Injury at birth	13	6	19	28	9	37
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
	(a) Atelectasis .....	...	1	1	2	3	5
	(b) Icterus neonatorum	5	2	7	7	3	10
	(c) Diseases of the umbilicus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Sclerema and others	1	1	2	2	3	5
	Total, Class XV.	45	27	72	98	62	160
CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE.							
162	Senility	83	50	133	120	67	187
	Total, Class XVI.	83	50	133	120	67	187
CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.							
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances—						
	(a) Non-corrosive substances	5	...	5	16	2	18
	(b) Corrosive substances	2	1	3	5	2	7
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	1	...	1	2	...	2
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	1	...	1	4	...	4
166	Suicide by drowning	2	...	2	3	...	3
167	Suicide by firearms	2	...	2	16	...	16
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	5	...	5	12	1	13
169	Suicide by jumping from high place .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
170	Suicide by crushing .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
171	Suicide by other means	1	...	1	1	...	1
172	Infanticide (murder of children under one year)	1	...	1	2	...	2
173	Homicide by firearms, one year and over	2	...	2	2	...	2
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over	1	2	3	1	2	3
175	Homicide by other means, one year and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
176	Attack by venomous animals—				4	...	4
	(a) Snakebite .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	Food poisoning .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
178	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases	1	2	3	1	2	3
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) .....	...	1	1	1	2	3
180	Conflagration .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	4	7	11	13	10	23
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	2	1	3	3	3	6
183	Accidental drowning	7	...	7	18	2	20
184	Accidental injury by firearms	1	...	1	7	...	7
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
186	Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.—						
	(a) In mines and quarries	1	...	1	34	...	34
	(b) By machinery .....	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Connected with methods of transport:						
	(c) Railways	5	1	6	14	2	16
	(d) Tramways	2	1	3	2	1	3
	(e) Automobiles	56	16	72	108	21	129
	(f) Other land transport	5	2	7	11	2	13
	(g) Transport by water	2	...	2	3	...	3
	(h) Transport by air .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(i) Fall, not otherwise specified	10	11	21	21	14	35
	(j) Other crushings	3	...	3	16	1	17
187	Cataclysm .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
188	Injuries inflicted by animals .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
189	Hunger or thirst .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
190	Excessive cold .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
191	Excessive heat .....	...	...	...	3	...	3
192	Lightning .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
193	Electricity (lightning excepted)	2	1	3	5	2	7
194	Other and unstated forms of accidental violence—						
	(a) Inattention at birth .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
	(b) Other	5	5	10	12	11	23
195	Violent deaths of unstated nature (<i>i.e.</i> , accident, suicide, homicide)—						
	(a) Drowning	3	2	5	3	3	6
	(b) Firearms	1	...	1	2	...	2
	(c) Cutting or piercing instruments .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Fall .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(e) Crushing .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(f) Other	2	1	3	4	2	6
196	War wounds .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
198	Capital punishment .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class XVII.	135	55	190	354	86	440

No. 21—Causes of Death, 1937—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.						
199	Sudden death .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
200	Ill-defined or not specified—						
	(a) Ill-defined .....	....	....	....	7	2	9
	(b) Unspecified .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
	Total, Class XVIII. .....	....	....	....	11	2	13
	GRAND TOTAL	1,360	964	2,324	2,498	1,567	4,065

No. 22.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1937.

Age at Death.	Number of Mothers.			Issue of Married Mothers.											Total Issue.
	Total.	Married.	Un-married.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	17.	Not stated.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
17 years	2	1	1			1									2
19 "	1		1												
20 "	2		2												
25 "	2	2		1	1										1
26 "	1	1				1									2
27 "	1	1					1								3
29 "	1	1				1									2
32 "	1	1					1								3
38 "	1	1							1						5
41 "	1		1												
45 "	1	1										1			7
TOTAL	14	9	5	1	1	3	2		1			1			25
OTHER DIVISIONS.															
16 years	1		1												
20 "	1	1		1											1
23 "	1	1			1										1
24 "	1	1			1										3
25 "	2	2			1	1									
27 "	1	1		1											1
28 "	1	1			1										2
29 "	1	1				1									6
31 "	2	2								1				1	3
32 "	1	1					1								4
33 "	1	1						1							4
36 "	2	2			1		1								4
37 "	2	2								1	1				15
40 "	1	1						1							4
42 "	2	2		1									1		17
43 "	1	1							1						5
45 "	1	1		1											
TOTAL	22	21	1	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	66
WHOLE STATE.															
16 years	1		1												
17 "	2	1	1			1									2
19 "	1	1	1												
20 "	3	1	2	1											1
23 "	1	1		1											4
24 "	1	1			1										1
25 "	4	4		1	2	1									4
26 "	1	1		1	2	1									2
27 "	2	2		1			1								3
28 "	1	1			1			1							4
29 "	2	2				2									4
31 "	2	2								1				1	6
32 "	2	2					2								6
33 "	1	1						2							4
36 "	2	2			1		1								4
37 "	2	2								1	1				15
38 "	1	1													5
40 "	1	1						1							4
41 "	1		1												
42 "	2	2		1									1		17
43 "	1	1							1						5
45 "	2	2		1							1				7
TOTAL	36	30	6	5	6	5	4	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	91

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 21, Page 15.

No. 23.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1937.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4.09	(a)	(a)	3.63
1932	(a)	(a)	4.02	(a)	(a)	4.02
1933	(a)	(a)	5.21	(a)	(a)	4.95
1934	(a)	(a)	4.87	(a)	(a)	4.23
1935	4.03	3.66	3.82	3.75	3.01	3.33
1936	5.95	4.44	5.07	4.53	4.04	4.25
1937	3.85	4.42	4.18	2.48	4.22	3.48

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 26.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1937.

No.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
9	Whooping Cough	1																									1	
10	Diphtheria																										2	
11	Influenza																										2	
15	Erysipelas																										1	
18	Cerebrospinal Fever																										1	
25 (a)	Tuberculosis of Intestines and Peritoneum																										1	
34	Syphilis																										1	
36	Acute Disseminated Tuberculosis																										1	
37	Furulent Infection and Septicæmia																										1	
67	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland																										1	
68	Diseases of the Adrenals																										1	
79	Encephalitis (not Epidemic)																										1	
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage																										1	
86	Convulsions																										1	
87	Convulsions																										1	
89	Idiocy Imbecility																										1	
93 (d)	Diseases of Ear and Mastoid Sinus																										1	
106 (c)	Myocarditis																										2	
107 (c)	Bronchitis																										2	
108	Lobar Pneumonia																										2	
109	Pneumonia, unspecified																										2	
111 (e)	Congestive, Haemorrhagic Infarction of Lung																										2	
117 (e)	Ulcer of Stomach																										1	
118	Other Diseases of the Stomach																										1	
119	Diarrhoea and Enteritis																										1	
122	Uterus and Ancestral Obstruction																										1	
153	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæa																										1	
157	Congenital Malformations																										2	
158	Premature Birth																										2	
159	Injury at Birth																										2	
161 (g)	Atelectasis																										1	
161 (g)	Icterus Neonatorum																										1	
161 (g)	Sclerema and other Diseases of Early Infancy																										1	
172	Infantile																										1	
180	Accidental Burns																										1	
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation																										1	
186	Accidental Fall																										1	
191	Excessive Heat																										1	
194	Other Forms of Accidental Violence																										1	
	TOTAL	13	13	24	10	17	9	13	8	14	10	18	14	11	7	14	14	19	13	11	11	18	11	21	10	193	130	323

No. 27.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1887.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Genito- Urinary System.		Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Loco- motion.		Class XIV. Malforma- tions (Con- genital).		Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Ill- defined Diseases.		GRAND TOTAL.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
Under 1 week	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
1 week and under 1 month	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2								
1 month and under 3 months	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3								
3 months and under 6 months	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
6 months and under 1 year	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
1 year and under 2 years	7	9	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1								
TOTAL	16	17	1	1	8	7	1	1	25	20	45	27	3	3	1	1	22	18	98	62	18	8	234	159	86	63	29	10	20	14	17	16	41	27	41	29

No. 28.—Principal Causes of Death in Age Groups—MALES, 1987.

No.	Cause of Death.	Age Groups.																All Ages.					
		Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.		80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 and over.		
1	Typhoid Fever	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Diphtheria	17	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	Influenza	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24-32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	130	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34, 35	Veneral Diseases	12	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45-53	Cancer, etc.	244	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
56	Rheumatic Fever	9	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
59	Diabetes Mellitis	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
70-74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	101	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
91, 92	Endocarditis	56	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
93	Myocarditis	271	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
97	Arteriosclerosis	87	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
106	Bronchitis	23	4	3	3	2	7	4	6	10	10	14	11	18	19	18	10	10	8	8	8	8	8
107-109	Pneumonia	157	4	1	3	2	7	4	6	10	10	14	11	18	19	18	10	10	8	8	8	8	8
104, 105	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	67	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
110-114	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	43	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118, 120	Appendicitis	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
121	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	42	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
122	Cirrhosis of the Liver	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
124	Nephritis	121	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
130-132	Diseases of the Prostate	34	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
137	Suicide	61	4	2	1	6	6	7	7	9	9	6	5	5	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
163-171	Motor Accidents	108	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other Accidents	169	19	5	8	4	16	13	13	10	9	10	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
All other Causes	453	147	10	3	6	2	5	7	10	9	10	9	8	10	8	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8
TOTAL	2,498	273	35	23	30	67	62	68	84	68	112	105	105	197	264	282	335	261	139	67	25	13	26

No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death in Divisions, 1937.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Gold-fields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Total.	
Typhoid Fever	2	4	1	1	4	4
Measles	11	4	3	4	3	1	22	17
Diphtheria	...	3	5	...	2	2	1	12	8
Influenza	65	28	1	2	13	6	28	4	4	2	2	...	4	130	42	
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	9	3	1	1	2	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	9
Other Tubercular Diseases	10	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Veneral Diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	144	149	22	9	55	29	18	10	4	2	1	...	...	244	201
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	34	...	6	6	20	12	5	6	1	1	1	...	...	69	69
Heart Diseases	298	172	42	30	98	77	40	23	7	2	6	...	...	498	304
Bronchitis	5	...	1	1	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	10
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	88	50	13	9	26	21	27	14	6	5	3	...	...	157	99
Other Respiratory Diseases	38	17	3	4	10	6	14	6	3	1	1	...	...	67	34
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	26	...	1	6	4	5	6	5	2	1	...	...	...	34	24
Nephritis	66	59	10	12	29	14	14	6	2	1	...	...	...	121	92
Neuritis
Prurient Causes
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	53	33	11	12	36	19	12	11	7	3	2	36	36
Old Age	83	50	17	17	13	10	10	3	5	...	...	...	...	121	79
Suicide
All other Causes	115	54	28	7	74	13	44	1	8	1	3	...	...	120	61
Violent or Accidental Deaths	295	200	47	28	98	76	38	13	13	5	4	...	...	500	386
TOTAL	1,360	994	208	142	512	310	271	116	93	26	28	4	31	2,498	1,667	4,065

* Cause Nos. 82a and 82b. See Table No. 21.

No. 31—Principal Causes of Death.—1929 to 1937.

Cause of Death.	1929.	1930	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Typhoid Fever	10	21	8	3	8	16	6	11	8
Measles	18	1	19	20	20	36	18	1	39
Diphtheria	33	43	80	48	46	96	35	36	20
Influenza	37	20	223	208	207	218	210	193	172
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	245	218	222	18	9	24	16	16	23
Other Tubercular Diseases	35	32	22	18	21	18	16	19	12
Veneral Diseases	9	18	19	13	21	18	16	19	12
Malaria	1	1	1	2	1	7	2	...	1
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	380	417	407	448	412	449	474	483	445
Cerebral Haemorrhage*	95	93	125	135	168	131	162	166	138
Heart Diseases	450	464	572	594	697	698	673	817	797
Bronchitis	55	33	48	41	36	46	41	44	38
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	293	199	239	249	244	325	329	275	266
Other Respiratory Diseases	96	89	79	81	92	97	102	102	101
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	159	126	53	71	45	54	58	36	58
Nephritis	206	191	176	192	179	175	190	193	218
Periperal Causes	45	36	35	32	41	38	31	43	36
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	260	248	223	237	189	207	210	223	200
Old Age	243	186	197	183	212	236	190	163	187
Old Age	79	104	107	88	73	76	68	70	66
Suicide	298	334	273	268	264	296	278	323	374
All other Causes	883	901	775	799	826	838	974	993	886
TOTAL	3,930	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065

* Cause Nos. 824 and 826. See Table No. 21.

No. 32.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1937.

Birthplace.	AGE AT DEATH.																		TOTAL, ALL AGES.								
	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5 years.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		M.	F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
AUSTRALASIA—	191	129	80	62	54	46	28	28	63	28	39	45	88	67	104	88	165	87	290	214	287	202	76	73	1,446	1,057	
<i>Commonwealth of Australia:</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New South Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Commonwealth	191	129	80	62	55	47	28	20	63	28	39	45	88	67	104	88	165	87	290	214	287	202	76	73	1,446	1,057	
<i>New Zealand</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Australasia	191	129	80	62	55	47	28	20	64	28	39	45	89	67	106	94	170	92	301	226	289	203	77	73	1,489	1,076	
BRITISH ISLES—	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
England and Wales	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, British Isles	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
AT SEA AND UNKNOWN	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	193	130	80	62	58	51	30	21	67	33	62	51	88	88	180	123	302	160	546	321	596	382	282	195	2,498	1,567	

No. 35.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1937.

Occupation.	AGE GROUPS.											All Ages.				
	Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.		65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85 and over.
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fishing and Trapping	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals and Machinery	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food, Drink, Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building and Construction	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road and Other	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Communication	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce and Storage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Property and Finance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROFESSIONAL—	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONAL SERVICE—	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Personal Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engine-drivers and Attendants	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Employers, Managers, etc.	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, etc.	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dependent on Public or Private Support	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indefinite, N.E.I.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	180	2	8	15	9	8	15	10	15	24	12	8	3	...	...

(c.) MARRIAGES.

No. 36.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1937.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	325	318	306	949	479	211	246	936	253	258	270	781	281	274	342	897	3,563
Registrars	41	49	60	150	40	59	58	157	59	45	46	150	39	45	65	149	606
TOTAL	366	367	366	1,099	519	270	304	1,093	312	303	316	931	320	319	407	1,046	4,169
Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	9.54	10.59	9.53	9.86	13.94	7.01	8.15	9.67	8.08	7.84	8.44	8.12	8.26	8.50	10.49	9.09	9.18

No. 37.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1928 to 1937.

	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Church of England	1,186	1,249	1,162	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565
Roman Catholic	551	543	539	466	468	559	594	670	757	747
Methodist	454	464	413	374	402	516	566	650	663	590
Presbyterian	273	259	257	195	241	292	322	315	310	325
Congregational	81	104	87	70	84	91	103	89	103	90
Baptist	49	44	42	34	25	53	60	63	83	71
Church of Christ	52	42	62	46	62	60	64	66	61	80
Salvation Army	24	20	19	23	25	27	23	32	27	25
Seventh Day Adventist	10	10	8	10	14	11	16	12	11	26
Evangelical Lutheran	4	6	7	4	3	6	2	2	1	6
Hebrew	18	12	18	9	9	8	10	9	9	4
Greek Orthodox	10	12	12	4	7	14	15	14	17	13
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	...	2	1	...	2	1	4	3	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Liberal Catholic	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	2
Spiritualistic Church ... ..	...	...	3	...	4	4	1	...	...	2
International Bible Students	...	...	2	1	...	4	3	5	4	3
United Aborigines Mission	6	2	4	3	4	2	2	2	5	5
Christadelphian Church	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	2
Brethren	2	2	...	1	2	2	2	...	3	2
Apostolic Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	3	6	2
Elm Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Society of Friends (Quakers)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
District Registrars	582	596	564	490	400	472	496	465	504	606
TOTAL	3,309	3,367	3,205	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,682	3,940	4,242	4,169

No. 38.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia. Number on the Register in January, 1929 to 1938.

Religious Denominations.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Church of England	113	113	116	116	118	119	118	115	123	120
Roman Catholic	88	91	96	98	96	97	99	107	113	124
Methodist	83	83	87	85	85	81	83	80	83	76
Presbyterian	31	34	33	33	33	33	31	34	34	33
Congregational	21	21	24	20	20	18	20	19	19	19
Baptist	18	21	21	21	18	17	16	18	19	20
Church of Christ	16	17	14	16	14	15	17	14	17	17
Salvation Army	13	11	14	15	13	13	12	13	16	13
Evangelical Lutheran	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
Seventh Day Adventists	3	3	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	4
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...
International Bible Students	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	2	2	2
United Aborigines Mission	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	6
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church ... ..	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Progressive Spiritualists' Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
Elm Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3
Society of Friends (Quakers)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
TOTAL	401	414	430	427	419	418	423	483	454	454

No. 39.—Marriages, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.							
	Celebrated by—			Celebrated by—			Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.	Ministers.	Registrars.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.
1928 ...	1,408	399	1,807	2,727	582	3,309	8.12	131	675	6	9
1929 ...	1,396	393	1,789	2,771	596	3,367	8.00	107	704	3	11
1930 ...	1,340	361	1,701	2,641	564	3,205	7.47	140	735	8	9
1931 ...	1,115	285	1,400	2,251	490	2,741	6.34	121	590	10	8
1932 ...	1,214	198	1,412	2,504	400	2,904	6.68	116	664	6	6
1933 ...	1,405	250	1,655	2,902	472	3,374	7.69	128	750	13	4
1934 ...	1,555	230	1,785	3,136	496	3,632	8.34	134	717	1	3
1935 ...	1,602	209	1,811	3,475	465	3,940	8.85	111	830	4	4
1936 ...	1,688	215	1,903	3,738	504	4,242	9.48	123	836	3	4
1937 ...	1,623	293	1,916	3,563	606	4,169	9.18	123	805	17	22

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 40.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1928 to 1937, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Africa	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albania	...	...	5	4	2	10	8	6	3	4
Argentina	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armenia	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austria	...	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Brazil	1	1	1	...	2	2	6	1	5	3
Czecho-Slovakia	5	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	1	...
Danzig	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	8	3	1	6	2	2	...	3	...	2
Egypt	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
England (a)	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1
Estonia	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Finland	8	1	2	4	...	1	2	4	4	1
France	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	...	1	3
Germany	4	8	7	11	9	6	7	11	9	8
Greece	14	23	51	31	27	23	8	21	21	16
Holland	2	3	2	4	1	...	...	3	2	2
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Italy	145	172	313	185	136	121	144	145	103	56
Japan	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...
Lithuania	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	3	7	5	2	3	3	...	3	1	5
Palestine	3	3	5	1	2	1	8	1	1	1
Poland	1	1	3	2	2	9	6	3	4	2
Roumania	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...
Serbia	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
South America	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Spain	13	1	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	...
Sweden	6	9	6	5	5	4	1	1	2	2
Switzerland	2	4	3	2	2	1	2	5	...	1
Turkey	...	...	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
United States of America	4	4	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1
U.S.S.R.	1	6	5	1	1	4	6	1	2	...
Yugo-Slavia	108	79	275	95	106	92	88	72	20	25
TOTAL	340	337	711	360	310	291	294	286	186	133

(a) Recipient was formerly a citizen of the U.S.A.

No. 41.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881-90.		1891-1900.		1901-10.		1920-22.		1932-34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
10	47.2	50.8	51.1	54.8	55.2	58.8	59.2	63.3	63.5	67.1
20	48.9	52.0	51.4	54.5	53.5	56.4	56.0	59.2	58.0	61.0
30	40.6	43.4	42.8	45.7	44.7	47.5	47.0	50.0	48.8	51.7
40	33.6	36.1	35.1	37.9	36.5	39.3	38.4	41.5	39.9	42.8
50	26.5	29.1	27.7	30.5	28.6	31.5	30.1	33.1	31.1	34.0
60	19.7	22.1	20.5	22.9	21.2	23.7	22.2	24.9	22.8	25.6
70	13.8	15.4	14.0	15.9	14.3	16.2	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.7
80	8.8	9.7	8.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.4	9.6	11.0
90	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.2	6.0
100	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0
100	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0

No. 42.—Notifications of Infectious Diseases in Western Australia, 1928 to 1937.

Disease.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Typhoid Fever	113	95	117	70	41	81	87	99	62	51
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	39	13	51	52	36	51	63	36	31	37
Smallpox	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet Fever	350	418	296	203	132	253	152	121	173	627
Diphtheria	639	539	1,045	452	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,166
Dysentery	17	9	25	13	14	8	11	3	5	1
Infantile Paralysis	9	10	4	.....	2	3	5	7	4	15
Encephalitis Lethargica	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
Cerebro-spinal Fever	1	4	2	1	5	3	4	4	1	5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	395	400	569	872	339	295	237	270	333	239
Other Tubercular Diseases	.....	43	20	35	24	20	11	.....	4	.....
Leprosy	.....	4	.....	2	5	16	.....	8	7	.....
Malaria	14	7	8	12	14	1	22	5	2	2
Ankylostomiasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bilharziasis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filariasis	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal Fever	16	20	21	25	26	20	16	13	16	29
TOTAL	1,594	1,563	2,161	1,237	1,352	1,600	1,634	1,875	1,436	2,173

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 20th October, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

F 8400/38.

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No.		Page
1.—Public Debt, 1929 to 1938	... ..	3

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1938	3
---	--------	---

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.—State Revenue, 1928-29 to 1937-38	... ..	4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1928-29 to 1937-38, according to Departments	... ..	6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1936-37 and 1937-38, Classified according to Function	... ..	8-10

IV.—STATE INCOME TAX AND DIVIDEND DUTY.

6.—Analysis of Income Assessments, 1937-38	... ..	11
7.—Income Assessments according to occupation, 1937-38	... ..	11
8.—Dividend Duty Paid by each type of Company, 1937-38	... ..	11

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1938	... ..	12
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1937-38	... ..	12
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1937-38	... ..	12
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, all Banks, 30th June, 1929 to 1938	... ..	13
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, each Bank, 30th June, 1929 to 1938	... ..	13

(b) SAVINGS BANKS.

6a. and 6b.—Transactions of State Savings Bank, 1929 to 1931	... ..	14
6c.—Transactions of Commonwealth Savings Bank in W.A., 1929 to 1938	... ..	14

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

7.—Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1937	... ..	15
8.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1928 to 1937	... ..	16
9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1928 to 1937	... ..	16
10.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, during 1937	... ..	17
11.—Existing Western Australian business of each Life Assurance Company, 1937	... ..	18
12.—Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1937	... ..	19

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1938	... ..	19
14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1934 to 1938	... ..	20
15.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1934 to 1938	... ..	21
16.—State Insurance Office, Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation, 1934 to 1938	... ..	21

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

17.—Friendly Societies, 1937-38	... ..	22
18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1937-38	... ..	22
19.—Friendly Societies, 1933-34 to 1937-38	... ..	23
20.—Building Societies, 1933-34 to 1937-38	... ..	23
21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1933-34 to 1937-38	... ..	23

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers, 1902 to 1937	23
---	--------	----

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1. —Public Debt, 1929 to 1938; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	AMOUNT MATURING.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	APPROXIMATE NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Amount.	Per head of Population.
1929	£ 43,622,218	£ 2,105,641	£ 23,627,590	£ 69,355,449	4.56	£ 991,276	£ 68,364,173	£ 162.361
1930	43,706,545	2,100,051	25,387,729	71,194,325	4.60	1,040,463	70,153,862	163.486
1931	46,143,092	2,100,051	28,321,742	76,564,885	4.55	1,310,369	75,254,516	174.127
1932	46,064,353	2,094,935	31,548,660	79,707,953	4.11	1,308,903	78,399,047	180.182
1933	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3.90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187.234
1934	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,134	85,847,802	3.81	371,412	85,476,390	193.374
1935	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3.77	523,815	88,066,361	197.595
1936	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3.67	569,184	89,774,871	199.392
1937	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3.62	645,906	91,686,949	201.760
1938	44,158,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3.66	307,211	93,404,730	202.983

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tram- ways, and Electric Power Station.	Har- bours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Build- ings.	Water Supply and Sewer- age, etc.	Develop- ment of Gold- fields and Mineral Re- sources.	Develop- ment of Agricul- ture. (a)	Immi- gration.	Miscel- laneous. (b)	Total.
To 1928	£ 23,743,539	£ 5,139,010	£ 1,286,208	£ 1,438,703	£ 8,383,275	£ 2,347,495	£ 22,003,174	£ 482,930	£ 4,920,486	£ 69,744,820
1929	912,481	263,847	384,685	91,079	545,839	74,230	1,436,776	11,885	219,930	3,940,752
1930	909,370	264,360	315,194	54,108	305,056	89,856	1,654,745	7,104	45,932	3,645,725
1931	439,015	128,599	....	Cr. 41	209,964	27,633	689,040	1,061	10,575	1,505,846
1932	131,448	77,490	....	....	575,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1933	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	134,232	2,060,530
1934	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,878	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,213
1936	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	108,290	2,032,224
1938	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,678	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
Total	23,343,713	7,244,080	2,790,033	2,088,111	15,894,458	2,800,137	28,416,375	504,333	5,959,800	94,041,040

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. (b) Including State Business Undertakings.

Electricity Supply	278,534	302,441	258,617	274,516	279,302	295,207	322,674	348,425	364,668	337,037
Framantle Harbour Trust	294,881	300,525	241,286	297,316	281,095	216,533	236,686	231,307	238,459	257,413
Goldfields Water Supply	171,181	173,365	161,602	170,315	171,971	174,546	187,949	240,461	286,848	293,873
Government Refrigerating Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoedee Abattoirs	3,841	3,284	3,761	4,299	5,130	5,085	5,928	6,008	6,638	6,496
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	45,200	47,257	42,486	41,434	38,253	39,201	42,675	52,260	52,719	52,227
Metropolitan Markets	...	...	2,428	1,165	38,454	39,150	37	...	...	...
Metrodikan Water Supply and Sewerage	374,974	398,458	388,496	373,177	350,197	355,497	384,240	376,608	412,545	489,184
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	42,671	43,653	39,423	43,884	43,224	44,898	52,664	61,755	58,147	61,104
Perth City Markets	1,543	1,827	1,827	1,126	1,283	1,420	1,118	...	...	...
Railways	3,783,492	3,631,376	3,120,979	2,897,336	2,920,817	2,884,631	3,277,544	3,424,494	3,408,657	3,645,942
State Batteries	14,523	18,643	30,573	72,644	98,019	110,859	116,062	126,298	122,582	125,072
Tourism Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	15,724	14,785	8,428	6,233	5,933	4,687	5,212	5,870	5,804	6,585
Tramways (Perth)	344,447	350,118	304,241	286,641	282,202	281,003	284,813	287,103	285,797	286,568
State Ferries	...	...	...	...	1,996	8,608	8,799	8,514	8,458	8,231
Total, Public Utilities	5,386,115	5,298,005	4,613,755	4,409,023	4,436,707	4,433,390	4,918,502	5,183,249	5,316,308	5,574,009
State Trading Concerns—(d)										
Balance transferred from	37,558	32,159	17,940	3,250	1,550	6,000	4,500	6,000	26,853	40,192
Receipt of Departmental Charges, etc.	104,610	81,349	102,100	93,271	93,733	92,774	31,606	34,612	75,896	80,945
Total, State Trading Concerns	142,168	113,508	119,740	96,521	95,283	98,774	36,106	40,612	102,549	121,137
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	5,528,283	5,411,513	4,733,495	4,505,544	4,531,990	4,532,164	4,954,608	5,223,861	5,418,857	5,695,146
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	9,947,951	9,750,515	8,686,756	8,035,316	8,332,154	8,481,697	9,331,430	10,033,721	10,185,433	10,819,042
Per Head of Mean Population	24,001	22,900	20,154	18,532	19,076	19,261	21,057	22,404	22,540	23,663

(a) Excludes Hospitals Tax for the Year 1930-31 £64,834; 1931-32, £133,855; 1932-33, £146,042; 1933-34, £154,237; 1934-35, £183,398; 1935-36, £206,589; 1936-37, £234,599; 1937-38, £242,660.
 (b) Includes Financial Emergency Tax.
 (c) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934-35, £33,896; 1935-36, £77,131; 1936-37, £39,090; 1937-38, £98,312.
 (d) Under the "State Trading Concerns Act, 1916," the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund.
 (e) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

No. 4.—State Expenditure of Western Australia, Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, Classified according to Departments.

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
<i>Special Acts.</i>										
Constitution Act	20,950	19,839	20,547	11,039	10,977	13,561	14,552	15,688	17,179	17,783
Loan Acts	3,335,710	3,445,302	3,621,601	3,507,379	3,504,390	3,547,749	3,549,867	3,567,632	3,616,619	3,759,896
Aborigines	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Annuities	250	250	250	206	205	205	208	229	230	250
Auditor General	1,000	1,000	1,000	805	800	800	829	894	1,000	1,000
Commissioner of Railways	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,561	1,550	1,550	1,579	1,504	2,000	2,000
Commonwealth Pensions	5,429	5,058	5,267	4,097	4,683	4,672	4,384	5,510	6,662	6,553
Court of Arbitration	3,700	3,700	3,700	2,929	2,950	2,912	2,995	3,332	3,700	3,700
Dairy Cattle	205	260	210	538	463	420	401	262	336	336
Fire Brigades Board	13,907	14,750	14,105	12,000	12,376	12,350	12,350	14,316	14,536	15,329
Forests Act	72,408	86,225	19,072	18,522	18,316	27,423	35,270	43,034	47,774	55,975
Judges' Pensions	850	793	...	...	...	38,727	41,045	45,368	48,558	48,942
Parliamentary Allowances	43,493	44,187	44,939	38,777	38,596	38,727	41,045	45,368	48,558	48,942
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	57,877	63,193	71,976	68,999	74,886	81,561	96,378	112,506	117,575	124,544
Public Service Commissioner	1,202	1,250	1,250	976	969	969	1,234	1,138	1,202	1,246
Royal Mint	16,083	19,000	17,500	19,450	19,400	19,950	21,650	20,390	22,400	22,355
Stallions Act	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stipendiary Magistrates	9,500	9,200	7,880	4,223	7,623	6,437	7,140	7,999	8,677	7,984
Tramway Purchase Act	30,000	31,000	31,000	25,120	24,880	24,800	25,674	31,500	34,500	34,500
W.A. University	...	437	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
University Buildings Acts	219	...	...	...	...	9,872	11,019	14,859	16,330	17,124
Metropolitan Town Planning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mine Workers' Relief Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Australia Survey Act, 1935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secession Appeal Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,629,319	3,761,444	3,872,297	3,733,021	3,740,944	3,811,437	3,842,339	3,918,351	3,997,418	4,181,908
<i>Establishments.</i>										
His Excellency the Governor	2,432	2,522	2,458	1,772	1,631	1,807	1,980	2,389	2,419	2,487
Legislative Council	1,833	1,809	1,749	1,290	1,402	1,454	1,546	1,730	2,391	1,738
Legislative Assembly	2,792	2,955	2,897	2,194	2,284	2,635	2,374	2,635	2,862	2,947
Joint Houses of Parliament	9,547	10,228	9,769	7,992	7,973	8,350	8,359	9,009	9,789	9,789
Total	16,611	17,512	16,873	13,248	13,290	13,930	14,259	15,713	17,411	17,031
<i>Departments, etc.</i>										
Premier's Office	14,843	15,463	13,410	13,791	14,474	16,542	22,613	20,626	21,901	18,146
London Agency	13,106	11,980	12,167	9,285	9,109	9,225	9,029	10,156	10,160	12,039
Public Service Commissioner	1,506	1,460	1,425	1,828	1,263	1,246	1,196	1,571	1,520	1,540
Government Motor Cars	7,293	5,677	2,589	2,544	3,078	3,698	4,357	2,286	3,584	3,597
Printing	74,257	75,991	56,120	47,401	49,317	51,512	52,873	53,564	56,905	61,049
Centenary	4,315	15,085	...	353	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lands and Surveys	71,843	73,823	64,306	52,045	48,001	46,616	48,723	51,094	51,743	52,237
Town Planning	...	...	1,452	1,030	910	1,374	930	1,478	1,474	1,478
Farmers' Debts Adjustment Board and Rural Relief	...	...	1,369	2,132	2,214	2,225	2,154	3,944	3,081	7,024
Treasury	1,091	2,909	1,733	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Group Settlement	20,393	20,226	20,226	17,157	20,084	20,187	21,738	23,781	26,454	27,211
Audit	13,938	14,342	11,133	11,039	11,039	11,261	13,333	14,240	13,933	14,190
Compassionate Allowances	9,879	6,093	4,882	7,017	6,082	8,150	5,176	6,711	8,182	7,162
Government Stores	16,506	16,924	13,814	11,675	11,675	11,714	12,357	13,738	14,587	15,643
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	11,953	11,877	10,968	8,690	9,690	8,690	8,935	11,148	11,101	11,150

Taxation	30,000	30,000	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,640	33,804	33,699	33,860
Miscellaneous Services	143,224	469,853	697,927	627,497	560,123	549,335	605,839	731,088	773,467
Agriculture Generally	83,534	68,430	57,415	68,192	59,408	67,469	73,983	91,433	109,089
College of Agriculture	10,318	9,127	7,500	6,869	7,333	6,466	7,233	8,981	9,055
Education	679,019	673,202	549,115	533,848	576,296	612,703	668,284	719,957	736,917
Medical and Public Health (b)	212,292	143,231	73,658	75,638	40,419	64,560	68,094	83,112	78,194
Public Works and Buildings	97,712	48,648	20,330	19,169	50,663	49,200	68,518	104,243	94,695
Factories	13,580	5,971	3,779	3,833	8,979	8,200	11,506	104,243	94,695
Mines	102,148	105,116	102,232	87,434	109,985	126,344	143,720	144,092	142,504
Forests	23,081	18,510	14,272	12,885	14,749	18,524	22,289	27,105	27,405
Follies	236,332	237,996	201,898	137,905	211,939	219,683	223,394	239,458	243,124
Arbitration Court	86,327	81,233	65,410	67,733	66,711	69,766	73,874	74,194	84,063
Crown Law Offices (Inc. Licensing)	15,976	16,156	12,373	12,391	12,765	13,480	14,607	15,854	16,566
Office of Chief Secretary	12,376	13,888	11,187	11,616	12,715	12,608	14,063	20,008	25,202
Native Affairs	5,347	3,410	3,620	3,584	3,584	3,608	4,168	4,563	4,563
Fisheries	28,204	31,569	25,873	24,310	25,700	23,629	26,679	28,084	28,015
Gaols	23,075	16,982	17,328	17,328	19,375	19,830	22,957	27,240	27,240
Harbour and Light and Jetties	104,813	112,849	85,432	90,999	93,988	93,218	101,243	107,269	112,004
Lunacy	139,394	173,262	573,919	493,655	381,035	123,967	118,562	116,338	120,957
Child Welfare and Unemployment Relief	6,931	5,726	2,039	701	9,044	92,445	68,605	69,578	69,526
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief	11,249	11,532	9,682	9,745	9,802	10,359	11,358	11,358	11,429
Immigration	1,773	1,808	1,526	1,526	1,563	1,708	1,696	1,696	1,451
Registry and Friendly Societies	2,120	2,105	1,924	1,519	1,760	1,760	2,112	3,752	4,884
Observatory	1,160	1,192	928	918	1,202	1,589	1,572	2,235	1,884
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	2,634,954	2,453,229	2,984,821	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,553	2,633,123	2,918,259	3,006,139
Publicity and Industrial Development	6,791	6,709	5,582	4,182	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593	6,777
Council of Industrial Development	926	293,407	192,824	191,997	192,804	220,079	241,863	270,364	290,379
Aborigines Cattle Stations	134,941	137,673	108,973	108,239	113,258	128,369	114,411	120,334	125,155
Albany Cold Stores	28,353	27,343	2,488	2,518	2,900	2,990	3,584	4,802	4,559
Electricity Supply	142,735	149,138	97,046	83,359	96,602	97,133	99,202	101,357	97,088
Goldfields Water Supply	29,828	31,073	21,617	23,916	29,953	47,095	51,092	60,142	61,090
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	3,075,533	3,110,633	2,519,631	2,089,353	2,156,664	2,498,412	2,498,412	2,669,131	2,669,131
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	1,432	1,333	65,357	80,601	91,733	103,759	113,643	113,100	112,225
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	266,373	289,995	220,623	222,219	205,069	199,978	204,892	205,646	211,013
Perth City Markets	3,942,535	4,036,334	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,634,781	3,195,369	3,375,156	3,623,550	3,623,550
Railways	10,223,919	10,268,519	9,593,212	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,343	10,556,638	10,529,735
State Batteries	24,666	24,117	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	24,666	24,117	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687
Tourists' Resorts, Perth Electric	24,666	24,117	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687
Tramways, Perth Electric	24,666	24,117	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687
State Ferries	24,666	24,117	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687
Total	3,942,535	4,036,334	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,634,781	3,195,369	3,375,156	3,623,550	3,623,550
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	10,223,919	10,268,519	9,593,212	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,343	10,556,638	10,529,735
Per Head of Mean Population	24,666	24,117	22,125	21,054	21,052	21,434	22,207	23,361	23,687

(a) Included under "Mines."
 (b) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospitals Tax was introduced in 1930-31.
 (c) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1936-37 and 1937-38.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each function of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the proceeds of the Hospital Tax. This amounted to £231,599 in 1936-37 and £245,660 in 1937-38. *Expenditure on Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £51,144 in 1936-37 and £51,966 in 1937-38. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus profits. Expenditure from consolidated revenue in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1936-37.			1937-38.			
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.			Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Legislative and General Administration—</i>							
Legislative:							
Governor	5,324	.....	5,324	573	5,410	.....	5,410
Parliament	72,064	.....	72,064	344	71,300	.....	71,300
Electoral .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Departmental	1,971	35	1,936	.....	2,231	30	2,201
Cost of Elections	941	.....	941	.....	5,150	.....	5,150
Financial Administration:							
Departmental:							
Treasury, including Taxation	224,118	3,588,345	Cr. 3,359,227	258,759	354,988	3,848,170	Cr. 3,493,182
Pension Contributions and Like Payments	141,534	.....	141,534	.....	144,746	.....	144,746
Auditor General, including Committees of Inquiry	14,333	1,451	12,882	.....	15,190	1,531	13,659
Royal Commissions, &c. I.	2,356	.....	2,356	790	790	.....	790
Administration, &c. II.	59,601	37,756	21,845	3,091	64,140	36,506	27,634
Government Printer	118,831	.....	118,831	.....	121,765	.....	121,765
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	164,400	34,709	129,691	28,855	188,088	48,843	141,245
Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	805,473	3,657,296	Cr. 2,851,823	413,387	970,798	3,930,080	Cr. 2,959,282
<i>Law, Order and Public Safety—</i>							
Salaries of Judiciary	17,134	.....	17,134	.....	17,859	.....	17,859
Administration of Justice	67,246	107,862	Cr. 40,616	2,066	72,034	117,994	Cr. 45,960
Police	247,010	46,762	200,248	8,652	251,411	49,533	201,878
Prisons	32,850	1,873	30,977	2,542	31,861	1,511	30,350
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	2,265	.....	2,265	.....	2,404	.....	2,404
Prevention of Fire and Flood	14,556	.....	14,556	.....	16,329	.....	16,329
Inspection of Scaffoldings, Lifts and Machinery	8,664	11,498	Cr. 2,834	.....	8,405	12,785	Cr. 4,350
Other	341	.....	341	.....	5	.....	5
Total	390,066	167,995	222,071	13,250	399,308	181,823	217,485
<i>Regulation of Trade and Industry—</i>							
Factories and Shops Legislation	5,080	2,785	2,275	.....	5,570	2,892	2,678
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	19,501	6,513	12,988	.....	20,473	6,006	14,467

Liquor License Control	3,413	3,418	3,888	3,888	3,888	3,888	3,888	3,888
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	5,285	Cr. 198	5,450	5,450	5,450	5,450	5,384	66
Farmers' Debt Adjustment	9,185	7,499	7,499	7,499	7,499	7,499	7,499	7,499
Other	2,892	Cr. 835	1,408	1,408	1,408	1,408	4,231	Cr. 2,823
Total	45,226	26,833	43,788	43,788	43,788	18,513	25,275	
Education—								
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	746,979	731,062	700,553	761,065	60,512	15,740	15,740	745,325
Technical (including School of Mines)	56,840	52,862	55,537	58,489	1,997	4,795	4,795	53,694
University	43,545	41,939	41,939	43,636	1,597	43,636	43,636	43,636
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	4,747	7,300	44	7,344	44	7,344	7,344	7,344
Agricultural Education	20,879	13,951	17,851	22,412	4,561	6,716	6,716	15,696
Total	872,900	846,167	823,230	892,846	69,616	27,251	27,251	865,595
Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—								
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	9,486	9,486	8,577	10,202	1,625	1,625	1,625	10,202
Observatory	2,611	2,082	1,546	1,603	57	580	580	1,073
Other Associations and Institutions	3,540	3,540	3,700	3,700	...	...	...	3,700
Total	15,637	15,108	13,823	15,505	1,682	580	580	14,975
Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—								
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted:								
Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals	35,676	35,676	20,456	49,058	28,802	21,771	21,771	49,058
Mental Hospitals	127,255	106,016	113,947	133,691	19,744	111,920	111,920	111,920
Health of Mothers and Children:								
Baby Health Centres	2,674	2,674	2,720	2,720	...	...	...	2,720
Maternity Homes	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	3,851	3,851	4,634	4,634	...	...	...	4,634
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	46,443	35,580	47,556	47,556	...	10,336	10,336	37,220
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	4,962	4,962	5,000	5,000	...	...	...	5,000
Zoological Gardens	3,236	3,236	3,300	3,300	...	...	...	3,300
Total	224,107	191,985	197,613	245,959	48,346	32,107	32,107	213,852
Social Amelioration—								
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	27,048	12,539	24,386	28,024	3,638	15,909	15,909	12,115
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	115,498	101,078	119,220	119,716	496	13,686	13,686	106,030
Miners' Pensions	75,959	50,959	73,315	75,315	...	25,000	25,000	50,315
Care of Aborigines	30,055	30,055	33,528	33,528	...	...	...	33,528
Legal Aid to Destitute	116	116	108	108	...	...	...	108
Unemployment Relief	61,308	60,369	61,654	61,654	...	...	...	60,748
Other	250	250	250	250	...	...	...	250
Total	310,144	255,364	318,457	320,591	4,184	56,501	56,501	264,090
War Obligations—								
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500	500	500	500	...	...	...	500
Other	58	58	58	58	...	...	...	58
Total	558	558	558	558	...	...	...	558
Local Government—								
Administrative Expenses	2,718	2,718	2,907	2,997	...	...	...	2,997
Grants	1,047	1,047	4,826	4,826	...	...	...	4,826
Total	3,760	3,760	7,823	7,823	...	...	...	7,823

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1936-37 and 1937-38—continued.

Classification.	1936-37.			1937-38.		
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Total.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings—</i>						
Land Settlement and Survey	90,524	213,634	82,403	88,403	195,823	Cr. 113,420
Mining	102,648	53,726	70,193	48,752	45,752	55,955
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	421,319	57,776	363,543	34,514	104,707	831,368
Forestry	103,949	164,888	283,088	164,853	116,578	Cr. 58,645
Fisheries and Game	4,583	6,105	83,123	34,433	176,201	Cr. 8,833
Roads and Bridges	131,385	7,396	1,522	4,713	8,546	134,726
Northern Australian Survey	12,500	.....	123,989	142,122	7,396	10,329
Tourist Activities	5,904	.....	10,329	6,759	.....	6,835
Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	946,007	219,130	726,877	793,142	232,150	560,992
Other	4,649	63	3,234	789,908	4,362	4,301
Total	1,823,468	722,910	1,100,558	1,166,882	785,926	928,108
Total (excluding Business Undertakings)	4,491,429	4,680,848	2,893,413	1,717,297	5,032,731	Cr. 422,021
<i>Business Undertakings—</i>						
Railways	3,866,121	3,468,657	2,667,043	1,227,178	3,645,942	248,284
Tramways	264,426	285,797	218,013	57,127	286,568	Cr. 11,428
Lighthouses, Harbours and Light	339,163	287,938	53,271	294,305	307,764	44,822
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	895,489	757,640	137,949	674,678	794,161	163,860
Electricity Supply	356,754	364,663	290,879	90,124	381,003	Cr. 6,084
Hotels—Cave House	7,786	5,804	1,982	1,964	6,886	2,887
Ferries	8,823	8,458	8,452	243	8,291	464
Aboriginal Cattle Stations	8,084	5,005	8,079	1,935	4,277	4,435
Abattoirs and Slaughterhouses	52,063	59,357	6,777	14,394	58,723	8,640
Bulk Handling, Bunbury .. .. .	.....	.....	35,689	2,663	.....	.....
Perth City Markets (a)	1,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Batteries	130,912	122,532	112,225	18,692	125,072	5,845
Metropolitan Markets Trust	7,255	10,217	.....	7,393	9,808	Cr. 2,415
Workers' Homes Board	83,276	28,742	.....	34,477	35,150	Cr. 673
Trading Concerns	93,978	99,809	.....	105,697	115,454	Cr. 9,757
Total, Business Undertakings	6,065,209	5,504,585	3,688,155	2,530,870	5,786,311	432,714
GRAND TOTAL	10,556,638	10,185,433	6,581,568	4,248,167	10,819,042	10,693

(a) Not operating during 1937-38.

IV.—STATE INCOME TAX*

No. 6.—Analysis of Income Assessments for Year 1937-38.

Grouped according to Total Income.	Number of Persons—			Total Income. (a)	Income Tax.	
	Taxed.	Exempt.	Total.		Amount.	Per Person Taxed.
£ 101—£200	20,519	4,293	24,812	£ 3,686,051	£ 15,853	£ s. d. 0 15 5
201—300	18,289	14,304	32,593	8,160,398	31,486	1 14 5
301—500	13,379	3,471	16,850	6,842,077	47,662	3 11 3
501—700	3,805	60	3,865	2,458,377	28,630	7 10 6
701—1,000	1,839	9	1,848	1,629,683	26,183	14 4 9
1,001—1,500	1,037	5	1,042	1,415,059	29,593	28 10 9
1,501—5,000	844	.....	844	1,950,045	91,982	108 19 8
5,001 and over	58	.....	58	471,129	58,243	1,004 3 10
Total	59,770	22,142	81,912	26,606,819	329,632	5 10 4

(a) Total income of persons liable to pay Income Tax—*i.e.*, single persons earning £100 or over or married persons earning £200 or more per annum. For amount (after deductions) actually taxed see table No. 7.

* For actual collections from all forms of direct taxation see table No. 3, page 4.

No. 7.—Income Assessments according to Occupation, 1937-38.

Occupation or Principal Source of Income.	No. of Persons Taxed.	Income Taxed.		Income Tax.	
		Amount.	Per Taxpayer.	Amount.	Per Taxpayer.
Fishing and Trapping	22	£ 7,099	£ 322 68	£ 209	£ 9 50
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	3,160	1,451,210	459 24	34,760	11 00
Forestry	84	44,677	531 86	1,368	16 28
Mining and Quarrying	445	346,104	777 76	18,591	41 77
Industrial	1,542	589,917	382 56	15,845	9 95
Transport and Communication	411	152,664	371 44	4,207	10 23
Commerce and Finance	3,867	1,611,421	416 71	64,032	16 55
Public Administration and Professional	831	636,068	765 42	24,473	29 45
Entertainment, Sport and Recreation	108	41,347	382 84	1,274	11 79
Salaries and Wages	46,905	10,018,701	213 59	134,003	2 85
Miscellaneous	2,395	819,317	342 09	31,370	13 09
Total	59,770	15,718,525	262 98	329,632	5 51

No. 8.—Companies*.—Income Assessments according to nature of Company, 1937-38.

Nature of Company.	No. of Companies Taxed.	Income Taxed.		Income Tax.	
		Amount.	Per Company.	Amount.	Per Company.
Mining	16	£ 934,149	£ 58,384 31	(a) £ 67,142	(a) £ 4,196 37
Trading and Manufacturing	1,058	2,632,723	2,488 39	189,227	178 85
Banking and other Financial	39	389,468	9,986 35	27,993	717 76
Shipping	167	176,292	1,055 64	12,671	75 87
Life Assurance	8	185,350	23,168 75	13,322	1,665 25
Insurance (other than Life)	72	312,389	4,338 73	22,453	311 84
Miscellaneous	201	585,655	2,913 70	42,094	209 42
Total	1,561	5,216,026	3,341 46	374,902	240 16

(a) Excludes gold-mining profits tax, £98,312. * The Dividend Duties Act has been repealed, and, commencing with the financial year 1937-38, Companies are assessed under the provisions of the Income Tax Assessment Act, 1937.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a.)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1938.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	†1883	140	728	15	883
National Bank of Australasia, Limited ...	Melbourne ...	1866	69	372	2	443
Union Bank of Australia, Limited ...	London ...	1878	28	237	2	267
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited ...	Melbourne ...	1888	36	513	1	550
Bank of Australasia... ..	London ...	*1841	16	231	2	249
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ...	London ...	‡1921	19	386	1	406
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide ...	1922	2	116	1	119
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney ...	1913	13	271	2	286

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1928, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1937.	Dec. Quarter, 1937.	March Quarter, 1938.	June Quarter, 1938.	Sept. Quarter, 1937.	Dec. Quarter, 1937.	March Quarter, 1938.	June Quarter, 1938.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
At sight on—								
Sydney		s. d.				s. d.		
Melbourne		10 0				10 0		
Brisbane		7 6				7 6		
Adelaide		12 6				12 6		
Hobart and Launceston		5 0				5 0		
		12 6				12 6		
(B) OVERSEA.*								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	101 0 0	101 0 0	101 0 0	101 0 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	124 13 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
30 Days	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	124 7 6	125 6 3	125 6 3	125 6 3	125 6 3
60 Days	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	124 2 6	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9	125 3 9

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Period.	Discount on Bills.*		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
Sept. Quarter, 1937 ...	per cent. 4½ to 6	per cent. 5 to 6	per cent. 3½ to 6½	per cent. 2	per cent. 2½	per cent. 2½	per cent. 3
Dec. Quarter, 1937 ...	4½ " 6	5 " 6	3½ " 6½	2	2½	2½	3
Mar. Quarter, 1938 ...	4½ " 6½	5 " 6½	3½ " 6½	2	2½	2½	3
June Quarter, 1938 ...	4½ " 6½	5 " 6½	3½ " 6½	2	2½	2½	3

* Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under stood at 3½% throughout the year.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, of the Weekly Statements of Liabilities and Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	LIABILITIES.							Total Average Liabilities.
		Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits			Total.	
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.		
1929 ...	10	£ 25,237	£ 221,139	£ 923,832	£ 6,699,328	£ 6,706,141	£ 13,405,469	£ 14,575,677	
1930 ...	10	25,213	207,013	624,466	5,961,259	6,800,668	12,761,927	13,618,624	
1931 ...	10	25,189	171,491	1,485,190	4,934,106	7,293,478	12,227,584	13,909,394	
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,759	5,841,646	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396	
1933 ...	18	24,280	186,545	1,389,693	5,622,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982	
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,807	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020	
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,090	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,103,407	19,253,291	
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,364,945	
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236	
1938 ...	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,793,611	

Year ended 30th June.	ASSETS.								
	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Land and Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.*	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
1929 ...	£ 1,423,410	£ 115,620	£ 170,382	£ 459,906	£ 2,246,369	£ 115,994	£ 115,757	£ 17,239,951	£ 21,887,389
1930 ...	712,372	116,463	1,561,506	575,754	1,944,219	108,938	88,213	20,886,342	25,993,808
1931 ...	228,449	130,459	2,225,198	672,071	2,951,341	76,973	78,690	20,817,741	27,180,922
1932 ...	192,230	207,089	2,433,233	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,645,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	208,890	198,339	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,928,656
1934 ...	219,830	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,837	26,831,690
1935 ...	169,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,589	83,240	32,130	20,530,713	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	352,940	3,719,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	23,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	587,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,423	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938 ...	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	630,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376

* Including cash with Commonwealth Bank. † See note (a) to Table No. 5 below. (a) Includes Treasury Bills.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.(a)

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd.	Australasian Bank of Commerce.	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
1929 ...	£ 2,609,187	£ 1,707,211	£ 4,543,551	£ 967,446	£ 847,082	£ 460,664	£ 121,765	£ 123,335	£ 61,554	£ 3,128,882
1930 ...	2,436,626	1,635,704	4,311,373	950,703	804,069	520,886	142,942	116,976	75,322	2,624,023
1931 ...	2,164,948	1,611,357	4,216,080	866,729	790,907	557,081	121,419	84,896	73,494	3,422,503
1932 ...	2,253,493	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,234	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,201	638,396	152,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,432,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,690
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,893	1,025,661	1,534,289	883,375	191,141	...	...	5,606,657
1938 ...	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	...	...	6,778,964

Year ended 30th June.	ASSETS.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929 ...	3,880,097	3,017,481	9,115,415	903,614	1,976,823	995,521	336,077	275,859	124,956	1,261,546
1930 ...	4,662,146	3,624,272	9,424,073	1,055,314	2,177,844	1,338,266	333,526	300,155	190,506	2,887,706
1931 ...	4,553,536	3,551,736	10,003,497	952,900	2,107,932	1,554,042	244,538	280,189	183,030	3,749,474
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,381	880,975	2,179,534	1,456,011	178,316	68,652	...	4,155,970
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,683	1,990,704	1,493,602	188,106	...	...	3,898,656
1934 ...	4,226,556	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,610	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,311	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,676	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,488,691	1,796,526	249,901	...	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,636	2,616,584	1,803,227	272,366	...	...	5,081,225
1938 ...	4,723,608	3,302,463	10,176,334	1,489,363	2,775,233	1,659,896	304,349	...	...	5,024,126

(a) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931. The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.

(b.)—SAVINGS BANKS.
No. 6.—Transactions of Savings Banks, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.		Withdrawals.		Interest for the year.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors.	Average Deposits to credit of each Account.	Estimated Population at end of year.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	Average amount to credit per head of estimated population.				
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.		Amount drawn.	Average amount of each.	Opened.						Closed.	Remaining open.		
A.—State Savings Bank.																		
(Exclusive of transactions of Schools Penny Savings Bank Department, which are shown below.)																		
1929	...	657,266	8,932,830	£	620,176	8,526,572	£	30,741	19,873	200,331	8,502,924	£	41,446	421,063	47.58	£119.937		
1930	...	689,163	8,541,414	£	682,634	8,766,702	£	28,002	18,791	209,802	8,394,692	£	40,051	429,112	48.85	£119.781		
1931	...	635,812	7,184,793	£	732,037	7,904,558	£	24,009	20,544	213,067	7,992,329	£	37,511	432,183	49.30	£118.696		
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931d	333	185,747	1,948,076	£	240,764	2,773,152	£	5,410	8,571	209,906	7,246,032	£	34,520	433,450	48.43	£116.909		
B.—Schools Penny Savings Bank Department.																		
1929	...	342,847	43,093	£	18,268	43,514	£	6,161	4,196	53,825	92,035	£	1,710	553,288	101.01	£1.727		
1930	...	329,413	41,045	£	18,373	42,192	£	6,831	3,994	56,662	93,673	£	1,653	554,750	103.49	£1.711		
1931	...	287,851	32,875	£	20,224	43,379	£	4,801	3,774	57,689	86,750	£	1,503	556,779	101.60	£1.627		
4 months ended 31st Oct., 1931	726	96,723	9,936	£	6,239	13,983	£	1,188	1,436	57,441	83,345	£	1,451	557,743	99.48	£1.443		
C.—Commonwealth Savings Bank in Western Australia.																		
1929	...	231,130	3,209,745	£	229,563	3,068,634	£	13,345	146,111	107,883	23,479	17,050	95,800	3,214,231	33,520	421,063	22.77	7.684
1930	...	270,307	3,178,079	£	267,063	3,260,194	£	12,180	82,115	117,812	15,539	10,023	101,401	3,240,232	31,995	429,112	23.63	7.951
1931	...	280	229,034	£	283,606	2,973,161	£	10,483	821,931	107,565	11,229	11,724	300,906	2,785,373	27,633	432,183	23.59	6.492
1932	...	551,985	5,916,921	£	689,952	5,961,165	£	8,640	44,234	274,136	29,620	29,338	206,997	10,217,739	49,862	436,111	47.37	23.483
1933	...	742,254	7,447,503	£	873,785	7,747,633	£	8,867	300,130	265,187	34,356	4,253	194,095	10,064,464	51,853	438,852	44.23	22.934
1934	...	815,853	8,182,395	£	883,575	7,983,122	£	9,020	36,744	34,924	182,915	10,398,972	53,804	442,627	43.64	23.326		
1935	...	848,843	8,097,577	£	908,642	8,301,441	£	9,356	466,136	206,776	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	99,806	445,692	44.34	24.321	
1936	...	922,073	9,468,344	£	949,155	9,058,575	£	9,438	509,769	207,605	41,247	28,895	208,990	11,517,220	99,109	450,243	46.42	25.850
1937	...	983,512	9,716,932	£	935,805	9,423,598	£	9,465	418,440	213,857	39,644	38,391	217,247	11,834,794	94,476	458,231	47.83	26.065
1938	...	993,593	10,004,637	£	991,068	9,852,218	£	9,941	152,319	219,138	41,518	33,647	225,118	12,037,486	63,472	460,161	46.92	26.139

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits.
 † Including Schools Penny Savings Bank Deposits.
 ‡ Percentage of Depositors to School children on the roll.
 § Number of State school children on the roll.
 a Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth.
 b Exclusive of Receiving Offices.
 c Deposit Receiving Schools.
 d Subsequently taken over by Commonwealth Bank and figures from 1st November are included with Commonwealth Savings Bank transactions shown below.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.
(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 7.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.		Revenue.	Expenditure
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.		
			£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd	30-6-37	Ord.	14,073	973,932	237,631	132,877
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-37	Ind.	7,471,087	104,566,059	11,197,066	7,033,922
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-37	Ord.	71,489	3,231,914	2,943,122	1,931,240
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-37	Ord.	2,093,962	25,877,025	3,353,403	369,794
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-37	Ord.	186,674	9,305,952	2,455,024	1,383,195
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-37	Ord.	851,261	20,870,947	2,824,455	1,569,941
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-37	Ord.	9,375	662,526	1,291,175	723,792
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-37	Ord.	366,339	23,508,557	3,565,539	2,132,732
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-37	Ord.	1,042,302	43,497,806	916,234	503,323
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-37	Ord.	52,610	838,289	134,843	82,772
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-37	Ord.	158,136	122,779,068	2,806,347	1,627,617
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-37	Ord.	26,932	1,049,368	1,126,782	624,429
Western Australian Insurance Company Limited †	30-6-37	Ord.	58,218	536,267	5,605,733	3,694,725
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited †	31-12-37	Ord.	68,000	16,512,029	162,314	118,753
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord.	12,470,708	377,259,739	24,975	24,345
Total, Industrial	...	Ind.	...	...	19,982,190	15,923,142
Total	...		...	...	33,046	163,310
	...		...	...	1,382,980	232,849
	...		...	...	49,407,940	765,336
	...		...	...	34,035,659	5,020,383
	...		...	...	7,835,610	...

* Assets shown are in respect to *Ordinary* Life Assurance only. † Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

No. 8.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1928 to 1937.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.									
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.			
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.	
1928	14	6,340	£ 2,754,027	£ 99,593	1,635	£ 205,358	£ 8,989	5	£ 385	£ 2,775	
1933	14	4,935	1,625,922	55,101	1,193	97,061	4,718	17	2,248	11,885	
1934	14	6,340	1,967,021	65,982	786	108,659	4,277	19	2,597	10,745	
1935	14	8,372	2,565,984	87,596	802	109,741	7,436	19	6,798	17,352	
1936	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129	
1937	14	11,179	3,185,692	110,431	1,149	183,381	7,615	68	8,575	22,153	

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.						Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
1928	51,495	£ 18,552,313	6,103	£ 910,602	38	£ 2,041	2,669	£ 1,383,622	123	£ 59,962	5	£ 385
1933	53,427	19,112,774	6,088	610,811	68	5,327	956	153,639	185	*20,746	17	2,136
1934	56,730	19,775,503	4,734	539,921	79	7,447	3,303	662,729	*1354	*70,890	11	2,122
1935	60,280	20,919,340	4,882	530,025	95	13,750	3,550	1,143,837	148	*9,896	16	6,503
1936	64,420	22,215,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
1937	69,467	23,766,474	5,496	661,811	170	27,124	5,047	1,550,617	391	73,914	63	7,473

* Decrease.

No. 9.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1928 to 1937.

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.						
		Assurances.			Endowments.			
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	
1928	6	17,382	£ 902,974	£ 58,082	3,486	£ 199,099	£ 12,536	
1933	6	15,671	726,917	45,040	1,685	67,043	4,200	
1934	6	16,804	793,470	50,233	1,919	67,702	4,265	
1935	6	13,399	847,316	52,538	1,581	51,033	3,204	
1936	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,469	
1937	6	22,080	1,040,699	64,123	1,165	60,839	3,542	

Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
1928	95,011	£ 4,036,162	6,811	£ 338,843	4,597	£ 337,403	509	£ 16,561
1933	94,519	4,201,821	5,646	257,405	3,533	144,838	762	21,776
1934	98,747	4,424,962	6,273	272,104	4,228	223,141	627	14,699
1935	104,843	4,699,690	6,620	273,193	6,096	274,728	347	1,089
1936	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	7,693	351,822	483	19,667
1937	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	7,188	335,054	71	7,539

No. 11.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. *

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.																	
		Assurances (including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.			Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured. £
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	4,244	260,085	2,158	77,188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australian Mutual Provident Society	{ Ordinary Industrial	31,003 32,160	13,220,717 1,503,534	77	11,151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,644	409,425	246	34,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	9,673 38,662	2,345,425 1,535,912	1,725 3,888	315,782 195,074	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	Ordinary	4,271	1,240,787	53	11,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	4,463 27,584	1,649,708 1,974,567	96	18,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	Ordinary	3,582	138,901	122	11,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	3,355 3,980	133,808 1,049,890	2,687 19	72,914 2,828	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Industrial	20,504	761,610	2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	{ Ordinary Industrial	3,081 1,813	2,625,060 401,338	252 7	84,247 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1,676	78,135	597	82,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	1,607	660,436	9	2,143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	462	111,787	711	130,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	33	4,014	19	3,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		4	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Ordinary	...	69,467	28,760,474	5,496	661,811	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Industrial	...	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* See note (c) to previous table. † Decrease.

No. 12.—Total Business existing at end of latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia. (a)

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	97,273	4,219,726	....	263,304	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	571,192	234,398,068	249,676	7,070,004	783,141	44,964,614	....	2,341,622
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	29,431	6,195,681	86	230,927	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	197,063	47,209,889	34,267	1,828,526	806,020	33,141,155	....	2,323,509
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd. ...	67,192	23,503,005	26,462	827,157	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	135,005	66,607,651	23,904	2,610,154	322,472	12,766,742	22	743,968
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	4,179	696,677	....	27,733	33,331	1,138,554	....	74,322
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd.	147,148	49,770,252	10,541	1,681,544	469,868	17,740,674	36	955,777
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	268,386	106,116,040	83,781	3,752,920	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ...	12,927	4,447,441	....	132,339	10,192	463,516	....	26,380
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd. * ...	17,119	7,378,958	76,324	272,902	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	18,282	4,147,990	382	165,522	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. † ...	52	7,189	....	270	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	42,344	24,526,679	317,862	844,706	....	....	....	....
Total ...	1,607,593	579,225,246	823,285	19,708,008	2,425,024	110,215,255	58	6,465,578

* Australian business only.

† Western Australian business only.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's returns refer see Table No. 7, page 15.

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

No. 13.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies† operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1938.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia.*		Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.			Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (a)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£	
Fire ...	380,343	2,001	73,663	63,284	123,884	260,831	
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation ...	213,825	12,734	174,518	15,987	49,132	239,637	
Motor Car, etc. ...	237,558	9,471	153,123	31,853	50,534	235,515	
Hailstone ...	91,998	1,733	108,723	13,752	22,389	144,864	
Marine ...	50,566	798	5,114	4,421	9,934	19,469	
Accident (Personal and other) ...	51,462	1,066	23,264	12,192	10,142	45,598	
Guarantee ...	5,515	36	223	733	1,474	2,430	
Plate Glass ...	7,526	315	2,341	1,471	1,958	5,770	
Burglary ...	7,829	61	777	740	2,232	3,749	
Public Risk (Third Party) ...	6,620	244	1,777	996	1,548	4,321	
Loss of Profits ...	4,210	5	8,795	464	1,099	10,358	
Live Stock ...	1,974	37	1,376	349	471	2,196	
Other ...	9,296	222	4,124	1,145	2,566	7,835	
Total ...	1,068,692	29,623	557,818	147,392	277,363	982,573	

* Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £21,959.

† Excludes the business of the State Insurance

Office in respect to which see Table No. 16, page 21.

(a) Includes Taxation, £32,064, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £22,504.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, † Years ended, 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Expenditure.			Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Claims.	Expenditure.			Total.
			Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses.	Total.				Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
Fire	1934	355,534	61,525	123,014	184,539	1934	2,347	1,164	776	685	2,225	
	1935	362,851	61,597	122,487	194,230	1935	2,765	1,680	831	831	2,957	
	1936	363,828	52,021	128,054	241,919	1936	2,587	1,387	446	686	2,957	
	1937	383,293	95,312	128,600	244,236	1937	2,782	2,246	501	735	3,482	
1938	380,343	73,663	123,884	206,551	1938	1,974	1,376	349	471	2,196		
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1934	142,685	116,503	39,491	169,625	1934	6,285	1,656	1,183	1,954	4,798	
	1935	149,251	136,564	42,978	193,738	1935	6,277	1,628	1,220	1,969	4,817	
	1936	150,251	133,854	44,225	188,913	1936	6,758	1,791	1,200	1,872	4,923	
	1937	188,081	150,450	44,489	209,500	1937	6,973	1,605	1,278	1,891	5,074	
1938	213,525	174,518	49,192	239,637	1938	7,526	2,341	1,471	1,968	5,770		
Marine	1934	33,717	8,090	8,710	21,164	1934	7,076	375	922	2,021	3,318	
	1935	34,374	4,065	8,391	11,365	1935	6,828	784	956	1,992	3,732	
	1936	38,214	5,337	8,082	15,745	1936	5,756	495	788	1,621	2,904	
	1937	39,806	16,605	3,738	31,236	1937	5,749	2,300	788	1,546	4,634	
1938	50,566	5,114	9,934	19,469	1938	5,515	223	733	1,474	2,430		
Motor Car, etc. (b)	1934	104,414	58,562	27,063	92,481	1934	2,494	...	201	885	1,096	
	1935	128,419	74,914	31,642	123,715	1935	2,876	...	221	815	1,086	
	1936	164,340	106,041	37,399	167,281	1936	4,380	5,000	430	1,138	1,568	
	1937	184,779	140,908	41,832	207,900	1937	4,046	5,000	449	1,089	6,488	
1938	237,558	153,123	50,534	235,515	1938	4,210	8,795	464	1,099	10,358		
Hailstone	1934	45,368	26,997	12,423	46,358	1934	5,495	832	563	1,605	3,000	
	1935	44,271	9,447	13,387	30,207	1935	6,088	2,693	609	1,777	5,070	
	1936	49,606	12,753	6,672	37,399	1936	7,081	693	684	2,063	3,395	
	1937	55,929	37,337	14,832	41,832	1937	7,368	2,247	738	2,171	3,144	
1938	91,968	108,723	22,389	144,864	1938	7,829	777	740	2,232	3,749		
Accident (personal and general)	1934	28,316	12,501	6,803	26,172	1934	4,627	3,930	518	1,597	5,955	
	1935	30,297	7,094	7,201	30,781	1935	6,071	1,410	656	2,000	5,056	
	1936	35,966	15,061	7,732	31,377	1936	7,757	1,686	745	2,445	4,876	
	1937	45,959	21,018	9,617	41,616	1937	9,236	2,631	910	2,485	6,026	
1938	51,462	23,264	10,142	45,598	1938	9,296	4,124	1,145	2,566	7,835		
Public Risk, Third Party	1934	5,351	1,716	1,794	4,227	1934	743,609	288,851	193,198	927,914	624,983	
	1935	5,470	529	1,693	3,056	1935	782,947	306,651	112,865	1,098,553	697,769	
	1936	6,307	259	1,678	3,026	1936	841,831	334,813	134,600	1,246,344	705,664	
	1937	6,455	821	1,614	3,442	1937	934,456	475,825	135,888	1,546,169	870,012	
1938	6,620	1,777	1,548	4,321	1938	1,068,692	557,818	147,392	1,773,902	982,573		
TOTALS												

* Excludes "Interest, etc." for the year—1933-34, £25,098; 1934-35, £26,131; 1935-36, £24,310; 1936-37, £22,475, and 1937-38, £21,959.
 † For figures relating to the State Insurance Office see Table 16, page 21.
 (a) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended June, 1938, amounted to £32,064 and £22,504 respectively.
 (b) Includes "Motor Cycles" which in former issues was included in "Other."

No. 15.—General Insurance Companies.—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Fire	17·30	16·98	15·12	24·15	19·37
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	81·68	91·50	85·67	82·18	81·62
Marine	23·99	.....	13·97	41·71	10·11
Motor Car, etc.	51·30	58·34	64·53	76·25	64·46
Hailstone	59·51	21·43	29·93	66·85	118·22
Accident (Personal and General)	44·15	54·41	41·88	45·73	45·21
Public Risk, Third-party	32·07	9·84	4·11	12·72	26·84
Live Stock	49·60	60·76	53·61	80·73	69·71
Plate Glass	26·56	25·53	26·50	27·82	31·11
Guarantee	5·30	11·48	8·60	40·01	4·04
Loss of Profits .....	.....	.....	.....	123·58	208·91
Burglary	15·14	44·23	8·87	30·50	9·92
Other	84·94	22·23	21·74	28·49	44·36
Total	38·84	39·02	39·71	50·92	52·20

No. 16.—STATE INSURANCE OFFICE.*

Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
1934	£ 129,347	3,995	£ 111,595	£ 2,449	£ 114,044	86·28
1935	178,662	4,946	148,158	3,023	151,181	82·93
1936	245,948	6,700	173,022	3,799	176,821	70·35
1937	270,690	8,047	206,987	4,091	211,078	76·47
1938	251,622	7,274	205,051	4,258	209,309	81·49

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 17.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1938.

	Friendly Societies.	Specialty Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	14	21
Branches	362	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	25,443	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	4,082	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	263	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	2,587	....
Benefit Members at end of period	26,675	....
Average Benefit Members during period	26,059	....
Honorary Members at end of period	3,428	....
Members who received sick pay during period	5,880	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	56,552	....
<i>Revenue for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Fees	314	....
Contributions	93,935	19,193
Levies, General	1,208	....
Levies, Special Death Benefit	6,201	....
Interest and Rent	29,345	....
All other Income	7,410	8,868
Total	138,413	28,061
<i>Expenditure for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay	33,729	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	38,529	17,444
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	7,768	....
Special Death Benefits	6,980	....
Administration	23,935	....
All other	5,212	9,789
Total	116,153	27,233
<i>Funds at end of Period</i> :—		
Assets Invested	657,588	26,437
Assets Uninvested	16,143	4,564
Total Assets	673,730	31,001
Less Outstanding Debts	59,298	841
Balance of Funds	614,432	30,160

No. 18.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, year ended 30th June, 1935.

Particulars.	Building Societies.	*Co-operative and Provident Societies.
	No.	No.
Societies	13	74
Branches ... ..	....	48
Members or Shareholders	28,498	20,547
Borrowers	4,087	....
Total Sales ... ..	....	2,181,342
Other Income ... ..	....	318,573
Total Income ... ..	....	2,499,915
Total Purchases (Goods) ... ..	....	1,850,816
Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members ... ..	....	33,009
Dividends on Share Capital ... ..	....	8,614
Working Expenses	15,781	559,887
Subscriptions and Deposits received	292,243	....
Repayments (including interest)	282,406	....
Loans granted	286,532	....
Liabilities —		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	1,231,459	462,899
Loan Capital ... ..	....	146,775
Bank Overdraft	9,102	271,885
Accumulated Profits	54,107	40,135
Reserve Funds	15,000	150,286
Sundry Creditors ... ..	....	279,556
Deposits	94,443	....
Other Liabilities	2,754	121,770
Total	1,406,865	1,473,306
Assets —		
Mortgages	1,311,741	....
Land and House Property	32,511	245,755
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets ... ..	....	111,007
Stock in Trade ... ..	....	279,344
Accumulated Losses ... ..	....	38,476
Sundry Debtors ... ..	....	610,381
Cash in hand or on Deposit	37,601	47,553
Other Assets	25,012	140,790
Total	1,406,865	1,473,306

* Seven of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, the remaining 67 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

No. 19.—Friendly Societies, Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1933-34	14	341	22,744	2,775	5,281	49,931	111,952	99,035	1,154,337
1934-35	14	342	23,377	2,922	5,713	51,100	116,797	100,634	537,500
1935-36	14	340	24,203	3,020	5,562	51,490	134,272	101,644	570,128
1936-37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,696	141,569	119,524	592,172
1937-38	14	362	26,675	3,428	5,880	56,552	138,413	116,153	614,432

* Excludes inter-fund transfers.

No. 20.—Building Societies, Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year.	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1933-34	11	18,793	3,505	13,896	273,984	230,415	227,959	1,154,444
1934-35	12	21,095	3,550	14,235	255,024	252,187	270,293	1,178,034
1935-36	12	23,794	3,775	13,987	314,207	261,575	262,735	1,226,821
1936-37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916
1937-38	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865

No. 21.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.†
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1933-34	59	54	19,805	1,843,490	408,150	1,354,977	21,847	6,980	1,536,067
1934-35	58	53	19,565	1,896,367	426,124	1,351,065	36,354	8,236	1,499,968
1935-36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,507,658	26,781	8,222	1,485,886
1936-37	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,569,661
1937-38	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	559,887	1,850,816	33,009	8,614	1,473,306

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. See also footnote * to Table 18. † Includes "accumulated losses"—See Table No. 18.

IV.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 22.—Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901-1936.		1937.		Remain- ing on Register, 31-12-37.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1937.	Total Expenditure during 1937.
	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.		1935. (a)	1936. (a)	1937.		
Industrial Union of Workers ...	No. 423	No. 294	No. 1	No. 5	No. 130	No. 47,410	No. 51,278	No. 52,978	£ 87,315	£ 81,644
Industrial Union of Employers ...	123	91	...	...	32	851	869	893	6,136	6,274
Industrial Associations of Workers (Trades and Labour Councils included) ...	16	11	...	...	5	...	...	...	5,947	5,365
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., regis- tered under the I.A. Act ...	567	396	1	5	167	48,261	52,147	53,871	99,398	93,283
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act ...	37	33	...	...	4	1,516	1,536	1,486	2,656	2,774
Grand Total ...	604	429	1	5	171	49,777	53,683	55,357	102,054	96,057

(a) Revised since previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 20th December, 1938S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

1939.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

For the Year

1937-38

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.L.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART IV.

Interchange.

1937-38.

P E R T H :

BY AUTHORITY : FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

CONTENTS.

No.	I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS.	Page
	Trade Interstate and Oversea—Report for Year 1937-38	3-4
1.	Imports and Exports, 1937-38, value of, according to Country of Origin or Destination	5-6
2.	Imports and Exports, 1928-29 to 1937-38, and value per head	7
3.	Imports and Exports from and to each Country, 1928-29 to 1937-38	8-11
4.	Value of Imports and Exports at the several Ports for the year ended 30th June, 1938, and Totals for each of the previous nine years	12
5.	General Imports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1938	13-102
6.	General Exports, detailed, during the year ended 30th June, 1938	102-131
7.	Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the year ended 30th June, 1938	132
8.	Value of the Principal Products of Western Australian Origin Exported 1928-29 to 1937-38	133
9.	Summary of Western Australian Trade 1937-38	134
10.	Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division, 1937-38	134
11.	Customs and Excise Collections at each Station, 1937-38	135
12.	Customs and Excise Collections, 1928-29 to 1937-38	135
13.	Beer, Spirits, and Tobacco etc., on which Excise Duty was paid, also amount collected, 1937-38	136
14.	Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on the 30th June, 1938	137
II.—SHIPPING.		
15.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered at each Port, 1937-38	138
16.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared at each Port, 1937-38	139
17.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels entered from each Country, 1937-38	140-141
18.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels cleared for each Country, 1937-38	142-143
19.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared, 1937-38	144
20.	General Summary, 1937-38	145
21.	Vessels entered and cleared at each Port, 1928-29 to 1937-38	146
22.	Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared 1928-29 to 1937-38	147
23.	Vessels entered and cleared from and to United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1928-29 to 1937-38	148
24.	Vessels entered and cleared 1928-29 to 1937-38	148
25.	Steam Vessels entered and cleared <i>via</i> the Suez Canal, 1928-29 to 1937-38	149
26.	Activity at each Port including Intra-state Shipping, 1937-38	150
27.	Tonnage of Cargo handled at each Port, 1937-38	150
28.	Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1938	150
29.	Vessels remaining on the Register on the 31st December during the years 1929-1938	151
30.	Material used in construction of the Vessels on the Register on the 31st December, 1938	151
31.	Number and net Tonnage of Vessels built during each of the years 1929-1938	151
32.	Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping during the years 1929-1938	151
33.	Seamen engaged and discharged, 1937-38	152
34.	Ferries, Particulars of Working—(a) Government, 1929-1938; (b) Private, 1929-1938	152
35.	Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and the Bunbury Harbour Board, 1928-29 to 1937-38	153
III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND OMNIBUSES.		
GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS—		
36.	Summary of Lines open for general and passenger traffic, 30th June, 1938	154
37.	Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928-29 to 1937-38	154
38.	Details of Working Expenses for the years ended 30th June, 1929-1938	155
39.	Details of Traffic Receipts for the years ended 30th June, 1929-1938	155
40.	Freight Traffic, Ton Mileage, etc.—Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938	155
41.	Cost of Construction, etc., and Financial Results, 1928-29 to 1937-38	156
42.	Officers and Men employed, and amount of Salaries and Wages paid, 1928-29 to 1937-38	156
43.	Accidents (Persons Killed or Injured) 1928-29 to 1937-38	156
44.	Private Railways—1929-1938 (a) Open for general and passenger traffic; (b) Run in connection with Timber and Mining Industries	157
45.	Government Timber Mill Railways, 1928-29 to 1937-38	158
46.	Private Motor Omnibus Services, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929-38	158
47.	Government Tramways, Electric (Perth-Suburban) 1928-29 to 1937-38	159
48.	Municipal Electric Tramways, 1929-1938	159
49.	Private Electric Tramways, 1929-1938	160
IV.—POST, TELEGRAPHS, TELEPHONES, MONEY ORDERS AND WIRELESS.		
50.	Post Offices and Employees, 1934 to 1938	161
51.	Revenue—Summary for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938	161
52.	Expenditure—Summary for each of the four years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938	161
53.	Profit and Loss account for each of the years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937	162
54.	Telegraph and Telephone Services, 1929 to 1938	162
55.	Postal Matter handled, 1929 to 1938	163
56.	Money Orders issued, 1929 to 1938	164
57.	Money Orders paid, 1929 to 1938	164
58.	Postal Notes issued and paid, 1929 to 1938	164
59.	Wireless Licenses in force, 1934 to 1938	165
60.	Radio Traffic handled, 1934 to 1938	165

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN TRADE.

Twelve months ended 30th June, 1938.

(Figures in parentheses are those for the corresponding period of 1936-37.)

TOTAL TRADE.

The upward trend of recent years in the State's external trade was maintained during the year under review, the total—£44,033,136 (£40,433,883) in Australian currency—representing an increase of £3,599,253 on the corresponding total for 1936-37. Imports advanced by £1,489,849 and Exports by £2,109,404, the totals being as follows: Imports, Oversea, £7,992,928 (£7,071,953); Interstate, £12,939,671 (£12,370,797). Exports, Oversea, £20,014,725 (£17,766,822); Interstate £3,085,812 (£3,224,311).

Of the total trade, 88 per cent. passed through the port of Fremantle.

The trend of Western Australia's trade since 1930 is illustrated by the following index, which is based on the average annual value of trade for the three years 1927-28 to 1929-30 (exclusive of gold exported in excess of current production):—

	Imports.	Exports.	Total.
1927-28 } to 1929-30	100	100	100
1930-31 ...	60	80	69
1931-32 ...	60	91	74
1932-33 ...	69	92	80
1933-34 ...	72	103	87
1934-35 ...	80	100	89
1935-36 ...	91	113	101
1936-37 ...	102	125	113
1937-38 ...	110	137	123

The Trade Position.

Inclusive of Ships' Stores and exchange on Oversea imports, the following table shows the "visible balance of trade" for the last five years:—

	Favourable.
	£
1933-34 ...	3,564,269
1934-35 ...	1,464,563
1935-36 ...	1,511,297
1936-37 ...	1,548,383
1937-38 ...	2,167,938

IMPORTS.

The "recorded" value* of all imports was £19,334,013, £12,939,671 representing goods from the other States of the Commonwealth and £ (stg.) 6,394,342 goods from Oversea. All these values are greater than those of the previous year, £568,874 greater in the case of Eastern States commodities and £736,780 in the case of those from Oversea. It is interesting to note that while the value of imports from the other States of the Commonwealth is greater than ever before, the value of goods imported from Oversea is still substantially less than that of the pre-depression years.

A commodity comparison with the previous year discloses that major variations in imports were confined mainly to "producers' goods," semi-luxury goods and foodstuffs.

The more important increases were as follow:—Agricultural Machinery, £96,835; other Machinery, £397,571; Motor Cars, £164,215; Vessels, £293,461; Kerosene, £27,261; Residual Oil, £45,487; Petrol, Petroleum Spirit, etc., £48,239; Coal, £20,006; Rock Phosphates, £24,449; Sulphur, £44,037; Arms, Ammunition and Explosives, £25,417; Animal Substances not Foodstuffs, £20,641; Textiles, £138,277; Tobacco manufactured, £21,057, and Cigarettes, £36,684.

With the exception of Cheese, £7,288; Milk Dried, £26,105; and Dried Fruits, £13,410, other increases were of minor importance.

Substantial decreases were recorded in respect of Iron and Steel—Plate and Sheet; Galvanised Plate and Sheet declined £66,475 and other Plate and Sheet £79,092. Other noteworthy decreases were as follow:—Butter, £48,295; Fish (in tins), £9,087; Milk, Condensed, £10,063; Live Animals, £22,764; Apparel (excluding Boots and Shoes), £63,864; Wire Netting, £20,536; and Stationery, £21,465.

* Imports from Abroad are recorded in British Currency, whilst all other values are recorded in terms of Australian Currency.

EXPORTS.

Gold.—Valued in terms of Australian currency at £9,313,060, Gold exports comprised 45 per cent. of the total exports, and at this level exceeded the figure for the previous year by £1,403,637.

Primary Produce.—As a result of improved seasonal conditions, the volume of most of the more important primary commodities—with wool an important exception—recorded increases on the previous year's exports, and returns, despite price recession, were on balance in advance of the previous year's values.

Wheat.—Although the average price F.O.B. declined from 5/3½d. per bushel to 4/4½d. per bushel during 1937-38, returns were the highest since 1931-32, and at £4,833,666 represented an increase of £1,206,314 on the figure for the previous year.

Owing to the abnormally heavy carry-over, shipments, which advanced by 8,257,807 bushels to 22,038,207 bushels, do not fully reflect the improvement in last season's wheat harvest.

Flour.—Decreased purchases by the United Kingdom more than offset small increases in exports to near Eastern Markets, shipments in the aggregate declining 99,101 centals on the previous year's total. However, as a result of a slight appreciation in prices, returns decreased by only £28,154.

Wool.—Compared with the previous year, exports of Greasy Wool declined 4,872,032 lbs. The decrease was mainly attributable to the reluctance of growers to meet the market at prices approximately 20 per cent. below the previous year's level. With prices averaging 13·2d. per lb. F.O.B., as against 16·2d. per lb. for the previous year, there was a decrease in the value of consignments of £988,361.

Increases were recorded in shipments to France, Germany and Poland, but purchases were heavily curtailed by Belgium, Italy and the United States of America. Despite an increase of 257,859 lbs. in exports of Wool, Scoured and Washed, returns decreased by £14,532.

Apples and other Fresh Fruit.—Apple exports declined £61,828, the reduction in the volume of shipments—68,219 centals—being a reflex of the partial failure of last season's crop. Exports of other Fresh Fruit increased £27,932, mainly on account of increased shipments of Tomatoes to the Eastern States.

Timber.—Substantial increases were recorded in shipments of Timber oversea, although there was a small decrease in consignments to the Eastern States. The net increase in exports to all destinations was £232,781.

Other Commodities.—Increases in quantity and value were recorded in respect of Butter, 1,998,950 lbs., £145,002; Beef, 217,734 lbs., £32,437; and Lamb and Mutton, 4,150,264 lbs., £111,269; the latter figures representing an advance of 90 per cent. on the previous year's exports.

Exports of Pearls and Pearlshell increased by £39,478; Sandalwood and Arsenic declined £52,786, and £50,673 respectively. Other important decreases were Eggs in Shell, 516,087 doz., £29,754, and Potatoes, 70,341 cwt., £31,897.

Perth.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

I.—TRADE AND CUSTOMS FOR THE YEAR 1937-38.

It should be noted in the tables dealing with Trade, which follow, that Imports from Abroad are recorded in terms of British Currency, whilst all other values are expressed in terms of Australian Currency, except in Table No. 2, wherein all values have been estimated in terms of Australian currency. On page 134 a Special Summary Table (No. 9) shows the Estimated Balance of Trade after all values have been reduced to approximate terms of Australian Currency, and allowance made for Gold in excess of current production shipped abroad.

No. 1.—Value of Imports into and Exports from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938, showing Origin of Imports and Destination of Exports.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Overseas via other States of the Commonwealth. †	Overseas and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin. ‡	Overseas Origin.	Total.
UNITED KINGDOM	£ 202,280	£ 2,815,426	£ 3,017,706	£ 13,568,390	£ 14,641	£ 13,583,031
COMMONWEALTH STATES †—						
New South Wales		4,356,583	4,356,583	1,680,420	28,749	1,709,169
Victoria		5,775,363	5,775,363	684,464	65,637	750,101
Queensland		616,552	616,552	35,032	12,242	47,274
South Australia		1,283,454	1,283,454	440,476	38,498	478,974
Tasmania		217,084	217,084	19,620	549	20,169
Northern Territory		70,752	70,752	17,498	5,869	22,867
Total		12,319,788	12,319,788	2,877,510	151,044	3,028,554
NEW ZEALAND	19,078	9,531	28,609	27,163	168	27,331
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—						
Aden		77	77	850		850
Africa, British East	164	786	950	3,599		3,599
Africa, British West	151	3,249	3,400	1,126		1,126
Bermuda				1		1
Borneo, British		1,476	1,476			
Burma		358	358	3,544		3,544
Canada	71,527	348,035	417,562	1,917	12	1,929
Ceylon	273	88,800	89,073	82,833	100	82,933
Commonwealth of Australia*		838	838			
Cocos Island				60		60
Cyprus		59	59	4,838		4,838
Gibraltar		13	13			
Guiana, British		171	171			
Hong Kong		1,428	1,428	8,048		8,048
India	11,535	195,023	206,558	74,043	52	74,095
Irish Free State		4	4	106,054		106,054
Malaya, British	265	11,696	11,961	338,766	876	339,642
Malta		13	13	11,767		11,767
Mauritius				16,316		16,316
Newfoundland		44	44			
Pacific Islands :						
Fiji		74	74			
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island)		60,201	60,201			
Nauru		152,655	152,655	12		12
Papua	1,042	3,352	4,394			
Samoa	70		70			
Solomon Islands		1	1			
Territory of New Guinea	2,420	1,316	3,736			
Palestine		2,805	2,805	2,165		2,165
Rhodesia	163	224	387	885		885
Seychelles Islands				116		116
Socotra		2	2			
South African Union	122	14,665	14,787	129,597	3,134	132,731
Sudan		22	22	2,683		2,683
West Indies, British	239	1,879	2,118	1		1
Total	87,971	887,266	975,237	789,221	4,174	793,395
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—						
Abyssinia	87	84	171			
Africa, French West		64	64			
Africa, Portuguese East				4,735		4,735
Africa, Portuguese West				656		656
Alaska		5	5			
Algeria		362	362			
Arabia	36	871	907	816		816
Argentine Republic		92	92			
Austria	17	4,952	4,969			
Belgium	295	47,844	48,139	557,845	455	558,300
Brazil	466	2,305	2,771	120		120
Bulgaria	12	24	36	876		876

No. 1.—Value of Imports and Exports—continued.

Countries of Origin and Destination.	Imports therefrom.			Exports thereto.		
	Overseas via other States of the Commonwealth.†	Overseas and Interstate Direct.	Total.	Australian Origin.‡	Overseas Origin.	Total.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Canary Islands .....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....
Chile	30	8,374	8,404	.....	.....	.....
China	2,235	6,946	9,181	85,194	.....	85,194
Colombia .....	.....	47	47	.....	.....	.....
Congo, Belgian .....	.....	343	343	.....	.....	.....
Costa Rica	45	146	191	.....	.....	.....
Czechoslovakia	567	23,817	24,384	70,273	1	70,274
Danzig .....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	57	1,722	1,779	2,570	.....	2,570
Egypt	51	504	555	106,412	.....	106,412
Estonia .....	.....	28	28	.....	.....	.....
Finland	56	4,842	4,898	2,059	.....	2,059
France	3,275	31,727	35,002	666,306	592	666,898
French Indo-China .....	.....	117	117	13,730	.....	13,730
Germany	12,704	182,251	194,955	261,410	479	261,889
Greece	10	1,174	1,184	1,409,326	.....	1,409,326
Guatemala	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....
Guiana, French .....	.....	100	100	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	1	11,116	11,117	19	23	42
Iran .....	.....	35,950	35,950	1,556	.....	1,556
Iraq	1,646	3,280	4,926	141,034	.....	141,034
Italy	3,172	91,872	95,044	144,160	.....	144,160
Japan	27,404	166,059	193,463	9,405	80	9,485
Kwantung Peninsula .....	.....	398	398	1,405	.....	1,405
Latvia .....	.....	162	162	.....	.....	.....
Lithuania .....	.....	3,273	3,273	.....	.....	.....
Luxemburg .....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....
Madagascar	53	684	737	.....	.....	.....
Madeira .....	.....	248	248	.....	.....	.....
Manchukuo	40	411	451	369	.....	369
Mexico .....	.....	12,372	12,372	.....	.....	.....
Morocco .....	.....	430	430	.....	.....	.....
Netherlands	2,872	16,197	19,069	54,178	411	54,589
Netherlands East Indies	4,934	896,710	901,644	177,598	714	178,312
Norway	2,079	18,041	20,120	852	.....	852
Pacific Islands :						
New Caledonia	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
Society Islands	72	5,179	5,251	.....	.....	.....
Philippine Islands	291	7,834	8,125	38	.....	38
Poland .....	.....	322	322	58,674	.....	58,674
Portugal	193	13,950	14,143	823	.....	823
Rumania .....	.....	67	67	34	.....	34
San Salvador	36	1	37	.....	.....	.....
Siam .....	.....	248	248	24,424	.....	24,424
Somaliland, French .....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	185
Soviet Union	1,863	2,988	4,851	60,882	.....	60,882
Spain	515	4,177	4,692	68,375	.....	68,375
Sweden	8,987	54,035	63,022	49,736	100	49,836
Switzerland	1,485	18,349	19,834	11	8	19
Syria .....	.....	44	44	.....	.....	.....
Tripoli .....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	12	501	513	.....	.....	.....
United States of America	234,884	874,499	1,109,383	1,087,408	1,176	1,088,584
Venezuela .....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....
West Indies :						
Cuba .....	.....	654	654	493	.....	493
Other	8	1	9	.....	.....	.....
Yugoslavia .....	.....	697	697	9	.....	9
MISCELLANEOUS COUNTRIES (Outside Packages)§	.....	122,590	122,590	.....	.....	.....
Totals	310,554	2,682,119	2,992,673	5,063,996	4,039	5,068,035
SUMMARY.						
UNITED KINGDOM	202,280	2,815,426	3,017,706	13,568,390	14,641	13,583,031
COMMONWEALTH : OTHER STATES .....	.....	12,319,788	12,319,788	2,877,510	151,044	3,028,554
NEW ZEALAND	19,078	9,531	28,609	27,163	168	27,331
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	87,971	887,266	975,237	789,221	4,174	793,395
Total, British	309,329	16,032,011	16,341,340	17,262,284	170,027	17,432,311
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	310,554	2,682,119	2,992,673	5,063,996	4,039	5,068,035
SHIPS' STORES .....	.....	.....	.....	153,762	446,429	600,191
GRAND TOTAL	619,883	18,714,130	19,334,013	22,480,042	620,495	23,100,537

* Australian Produce, previously exported, now returned to this State.

† For Value of Overseas Produce imported from each State, see Summary at end of Table 5.

‡ For distribution of Exports of Western Australian Origin to each State in the Commonwealth, see Summary at end of Table 6.

§ No information available regarding distribution.

No. 2.—Value of Imports into, and Exports from, the State of Western Australia, expressed in estimated terms of Australian Currency for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938, showing value per head of mean population.

Year ended 30th June.	IMPORTS.					EXPORTS.				
	Interstate.		Oversea Direct.	Total Value.	Value per head.	Australian Produce.	Other.	Total Value.	Value per head.	
	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.								
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1929 ...	833,851	9,766,744	9,453,177	20,053,772	48·382	16,502,126	683,828	17,185,954	41·463	
1930 ...	599,728	9,303,034	8,878,894	18,781,656	44·111	17,064,311	705,218	17,769,529	41·734	
1931 ...	343,671	6,475,922	4,582,259	11,401,852	26·453	17,345,556	629,946	17,975,502	41·704	
1932 ...	393,898	7,532,960	3,463,042	11,389,900	26·263	15,567,061	729,025	16,296,086	37·584	
1933 ...	349,183	8,020,930	4,770,309	13,140,922	30·085	14,901,250	636,162	15,537,412	35·571	
1934 ...	374,308	8,902,648	4,444,451	13,721,407	31·159	16,703,401	588,176	17,291,577	39·267	
1935 ...	617,344	9,527,810	5,101,564	15,246,718	34·405	16,199,355	679,813	16,879,168	38·088	
1936 ...	451,216	10,585,410	6,343,756	17,380,382	38·803	18,294,007	597,672	18,891,679	42·133	
1937 ...	513,330	11,857,467	7,071,953	19,442,750	43·025	20,310,914	680,219	20,991,133	46·452	
1938 ...	619,883	12,319,788	7,992,928	20,932,599	45·783	22,480,042	620,495	23,100,537	50·525	

No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

SECTION A.—IMPORTS.

COUNTRY.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
UNITED KINGDOM	£ 4,054,850	£ 3,897,275	£ 1,588,761	£ 1,176,821	£ 1,544,085	£ 1,651,081	£ 2,151,504	£ 2,487,782	£ 2,874,641	£ 3,017,706
COMMONWEALTH STATES—										
New South Wales	3,870,962	3,715,028	2,351,688	2,578,313	2,802,779	3,250,886	3,489,428	3,760,878	4,494,361	4,356,588
Victoria	4,224,962	3,687,967	3,179,494	3,599,063	3,800,158	4,138,484	4,483,678	4,944,251	5,345,166	5,775,368
Queensland	284,853	623,224	804,812	583,887	583,887	551,669	580,837	562,496	584,721	616,582
South Australia	1,204,476	863,503	477,346	659,687	639,378	743,889	888,627	1,089,265	1,227,321	1,268,494
Tasmania	136,680	139,864	115,869	161,107	174,347	171,817	192,978	203,749	222,484	217,084
Northern Territory	44,811	73,448	46,763	49,194	33,621	45,953	42,262	54,771	43,454	70,762
Total	9,766,744	9,893,034	6,475,922	7,592,960	8,020,980	8,902,648	9,527,810	10,380,412	11,867,467	12,319,788
NEW ZEALAND	36,089	19,482	7,376	15,252	9,760	9,957	24,524	32,351	37,327	23,609
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Africa, British, West	9,831	6,143	7,539	5,430	4,718	6,084	2,252	3,753	3,584	3,400
Canada	430,428	204,608	107,075	58,536	108,530	146,468	275,945	304,582	356,462	417,562
Ceylon	192,741	186,537	121,716	39,318	54,483	61,772	65,058	73,186	83,967	89,073
Hong Kong	224	68	67	67	446	724	575	801	1,787	1,428
India	864,718	766,040	648,112	442,176	518,017	326,953	232,942	203,044	211,354	206,558
Iraq	4,867	5,214	59	759	a	a	a	a	a	a
Irish Free State	307	60,289	8,961	325	688	99	98	19	12	4
Malaya, British	31,861	21,227	13,123	11,093	10,960	8,138	8,219	9,121	10,477	11,961
Pacific Islands	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b	b
Gilbert and Ellice Islands Colony (Ocean Island)	166,423	86,364	73,157	60,730	107,095	81,776	72,474	91,017	101,963	152,655
Nauru	22,004	5,533	4,795	1,000	11,050	6,702	15,705	39,087	22,300	14,787
South African Union	2,227	1,599	1,559	1,745	1,535	2,230	1,487	2,983	2,118	2,118
West Indies, British	108,200	171,959	80,573	31,452	75,869	48,581	66,014	18,206	27,628	15,490
Other British Possessions	1,883,831	1,516,213	1,066,736	652,631	893,455	689,527	740,817	861,885	907,505	975,237
Total	1,875	715	1,642	1,100	1,158	1,158	254	1,638	633	907
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Arabia	2,856	3,188	3,376	1,644	3,376	2,277	1,880	2,283	2,472	32
Argentina	50,190	49,297	16,391	15,444	20,834	20,836	30,121	38,825	38,825	48,139
Austria	2,919	1,508	1,100	911	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	1,112	2,771
Brazil	12,658	16,415	3,453	1,518	3,453	2,065	680	2,118	1,649	8,404
Chile	17,273	14,808	6,601	3,453	5,594	6,101	9,086	9,187	11,692	11,692
China	4,152	3,726	2,054	406	657	885	472	762	1,500	654
Cuba	29,933	27,859	12,777	8,237	8,629	7,904	10,821	11,145	15,010	24,384
Czechoslovakia	4,426	4,311	1,809	2,232	1,809	2,232	1,645	3,470	1,221	1,779
Denmark	8,115	34,271	12,931	5,115	12,013	11,630	36,518	36,518	36,684	35,002
Egypt	185,039	160,068	65,244	47,327	32,610	32,610	32,610	35,049	36,684	35,002
France	236,719	219,540	75,536	51,041	87,038	82,015	101,729	141,209	141,209	194,965
Germany	509	417	816	530	510	291	365	327	878	1,184

No. 3.—Value of Imports from, and Exports to, each State and Country, for each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938—continued.
SECTION B—EXPORTS.

COUNTRY.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
UNITED KINGDOM	£ 4,518,283	£ 8,856,512	£ 9,651,197	£ 9,951,401	£ 9,814,497	£ 12,066,962	£ 11,427,149	£ 12,165,620	£ 12,040,459	£ 13,583,981
COMMONWEALTH STATES—										
New South Wales	349,508	380,326	229,924	234,681	218,761	267,252	337,933	744,301	1,857,023	1,709,189
Victoria	495,455	487,970	364,770	450,579	423,623	539,996	529,639	424,332	735,296	750,101
Queensland	23,056	31,547	38,785	44,720	38,500	36,868	45,409	60,671	40,998	47,274
South Australia	297,153	290,077	131,070	160,742	253,943	339,683	385,613	379,687	505,893	478,974
Tasmania	6,947	6,048	4,906	6,863	8,901	14,174	13,132	18,564	25,577	20,169
Northern Territory	33,394	10,272	10,806	15,656	14,171	15,594	19,072	15,164	15,816	22,867
Total	1,205,493	1,106,621	774,811	913,191	957,899	1,213,572	1,324,798	1,832,619	3,180,603	3,028,554
NEW ZEALAND	135,765	109,817	108,004	38,604	2,795	12,758	22,870	30,483	24,575	27,331
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS—										
Canada	117,657	575	222,152	144,713	38,145	71,825	58,250	6,882	3,093	1,929
Ceylon	121,067	383,707	38,430	31,338	67,788	55,964	56,643	45,399	65,218	82,632
Hong Kong	3,410,888	2,295,863	1,800,171	245,954	254,687	60,237	33,030	13,284	37,146	5,048
India					23,234	169,567	124,842	69,456	18,251	7,085
Irish Free State	234,646	205,203	129,579	121,437	159,488	203,083	197,076	169,567	354,295	106,054
Malaya, British	24,515	107,399	59,345	35,020	26,804	26,642	35,353	69,177	292,527	339,442
Malta	12,949	3,975	11,412	6,661	7,475	11,498	7,784	9,029	7,650	13,170
Mauritius	775,454	504,331	164,041	100,746	33,226	62,599	86,305	138,400	92,696	127,751
South African Union	7,718	11,827	24,584	13,288	41,163	31,951	7,131	22,248	40,949	19,880
Other British Possessions	4,704,894	3,520,873	2,509,714	699,157	652,015	523,799	642,433	736,518	919,828	793,395
Total	10,640	7,365	3,654	2,085	13,033	28,709	22,719	10,002	6,554	4,735
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
Africa, Portuguese East	38,798	5	307,044	236,309	245,705	498,856	519,744	654,415	5,963	558,300
Austria	566,217	353,460	806,316	1,061,991	1,061,991	93,358	810,434	140,327	176,491	53,194
Belgium	112,119	6,450	1,154,896	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
China	1,393,601	560,792	445,651	180,571	80,666	19,600	249,343	113,698	76,759	70,274
Czechoslovakia	1,383,509	800,916	493,908	491,694	510,730	542,476	382,651	548,989	168,898	106,412
Egypt	774,654	313,536	394,033	275,499	376,197	636,320	145,395	103,000	145,824	666,898
France	1,383,509	800,916	493,908	491,694	510,730	542,476	382,651	548,989	168,898	106,412
Germany	774,654	313,536	394,033	275,499	376,197	636,320	145,395	103,000	145,824	666,898
Greece	77,191	29,736	199,241	31,666	56,002	...	...	323,204	145,640	201,889
Iran	6	6	6	6	6	29,217	...	14,370	1	1,566
Iraq	687,258	818,331	965,317	506,420	344,557	395,630	47,987	61,008	27,791	141,034
Italy	59,609	197,334	363,729	669,474	478,736	424,634	242,562	63,994	62,053	144,100
Japan	83,823	23,002	37,825	91,044	50,947	26,538	37,701	508,023	37,701	9,485
Netherlands	168,903	149,395	115,049	86,044	74,136	101,638	16,163	43,250	43,250	54,589
Netherlands East Indies	573	10	10	27,368	20	270	116,247	183,286	169,993	178,312
Norway	49	165	8	32	40	23	110	56	30	862
Philippine Islands	49	165	8	32	40	23	110	56	30	862

Poland	58,674	52,772	32,195
Portugal	823	...	...
Soviet Union	60,832	...	...
Spain	68,375	10,519	77,231
Sweden	49,836	37,478	38,409
Switzerland	...	667	330
Syria	...	424	25
Turkey	...	749,497	1,132,510
United States of America	1,088,584	6,859	7,422
All other Foreign Countries	47,788	3,579,103	4,239,090
Total	5,068,035	2,908,669	4,239,090

SUMMARY.

UNITED KINGDOM	4,518,283	9,651,197	9,951,401	12,066,962	11,427,149	12,165,620	12,040,459	13,588,031
COMMONWEALTH: OTHER STATES	1,205,493	774,811	913,191	1,213,572	1,324,798	1,832,610	3,180,603	3,028,554
NEW ZEALAND	135,765	109,817	38,604	12,768	22,870	30,483	24,575	27,331
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS	4,704,894	3,520,873	2,509,714	693,157	682,015	523,799	736,518	793,395
Total, British	10,564,435	13,044,720	11,602,353	13,817,091	13,417,250	14,765,240	16,165,465	17,432,311
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	5,942,365	3,517,492	4,383,144	4,127,258	3,549,146	2,962,501	3,579,103	5,068,035
FOR ORDERS (lost at sea) *	679,154	658,214	547,632	566,475	561,060	511,985	547,336	600,191
SHIPS' STORES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	17,185,954	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,290,886	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	23,100,537

* Wheat. a Included in all "other foreign countries." b Included in "other British Possessions."

No. 4.—Value of Imports and Exports at each Western Australian Port for the Year ended 30th June, 1938, and Totals for each of the Previous Nine Years.

Ports.	IMPORTS.						EXPORTS (Inclusive of Ships' Stores).						
	Interstate.			Total Imports.			Interstate.			Overseas.			Total Exports.
	Australian Produce.	Overseas Produce.	Total Interstate.	Overseas Direct.	Total Imports.	West Australian Produce.	Other Australian Produce.	Overseas Produce.	Total Interstate.	Australian Produce.	Overseas Produce.	Total Direct.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Fremantle	11,324,011	594,296	11,918,307	6,154,778	18,073,085	2,230,093	372,594	188,257	2,790,944	16,035,039	425,605	16,460,644	19,251,588
Perth	203,908	4,889	208,792	4,139	212,931	21,807	947	860	22,614	195,081	5	195,086	218,900
Albany	3,685	519	4,204	16,337	20,541	28	153	1,848	1,820	83,034	61	83,115	94,844
Broome	26,513	278	26,791	69,914	96,705	138,442	187	733	139,862	1,489,643	50	1,489,693	1,639,055
Busselton	3,923	233	4,156	4,186	4,186	61,262	72	...	61,334	62,006	...	62,006	123,340
Carnarvon	5,965	1,122	7,087	4,355	11,442	...	...	...	...	91,314	19	91,314	91,314
Cossack	...	...	...	1,751	1,751	...	...	...	...	38,095	...	38,095	38,095
Derby	115	...	115	5,200	5,315	...	40	...	40	15,401	...	15,401	15,401
Esperance	56,166	796	56,962	10,043	67,005	175	6	...	181	31,938	...	31,938	31,938
Geraldton	26,503	171	26,674	114,039	141,373	...	...	...	...	1,159,741	...	1,159,758	1,159,939
Hopefoun	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow	3,346	...	3,352	...	5,927	...	566	...	1,047	25,181	...	25,181	26,228
Port Hedland	...	1,796	...	5,968	5,968	481	...	...	...	128,913	...	128,913	128,913
Wyndham	8	...	83,700	4,553	88,253	...	...	...	...	212,081	...	212,081	212,081
Overland (Rail and Air)	583,754	15,777	599,531	...	599,531	54,713	10,208	3,240	68,161	...	...	...	68,161
Total for 1937-38	12,319,788	619,883	12,939,671	6,394,342	19,334,013	2,507,001	384,073	194,738	3,085,812	19,668,968	425,757	20,014,725	23,100,537
1936-37	11,857,234	513,463	12,370,797	5,657,562	18,028,359	2,639,648	343,541	241,122	3,224,311	17,327,725	439,097	17,766,822	20,391,133
1935-36	10,585,410	451,216	11,036,626	5,075,005	16,111,631	1,450,695	273,240	135,703	1,859,638	16,570,072	461,069	17,032,041	18,891,079
1934-35	9,527,810	617,344	10,145,154	4,081,514	14,226,405	896,206	262,323	190,758	1,349,089	15,040,824	489,255	15,530,079	16,879,168
1933-34	8,902,648	374,308	9,276,956	3,555,561	12,832,517	792,825	286,751	170,746	1,250,322	15,623,825	417,430	16,041,255	17,291,577
1932-33	8,020,930	340,183	8,370,113	3,816,647	12,186,760	520,702	307,614	167,261	989,577	14,072,934	468,901	14,541,835	15,637,412
1931-32	7,532,060	393,898	7,926,958	2,728,858	10,655,821	413,791	281,671	239,709	1,487,176	14,571,910	479,316	15,051,226	16,296,086
1930-31	6,475,922	343,671	6,819,593	4,060,261	10,879,854	397,982	222,248	173,723	815,933	16,725,846	431,223	17,156,569	17,976,529
1929-30	9,303,034	599,728	9,902,762	8,378,894	18,781,656	757,031	182,088	173,113	1,112,232	16,667,297	582,105	17,249,402	18,831,929
1928-29	9,766,744	833,351	10,600,095	9,453,177	20,053,772	907,882	145,111	162,918	1,215,911	15,449,133	520,910	15,970,043	17,185,954

* Mainly Cattle "Overland" from the Northern Territory to the Wyndham Meatworks.

No. 5.—IMPORTS into the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

NOTE A.—On all Imports 10 per cent. has been added to the F.O.B. value of the goods at port of shipment.

NOTE B.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles imported.

TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Import Items into Classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918-19 by the Customs Department, it has been decided to insert, for the convenience of the public, a résumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed index of the items in alphabetical order.

Classes.	Item Numbers.
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	1— 32
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin—Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	33— 143
3—Spirituos and Alcoholic Liquors	144— 160
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	161— 167
5—Live Animals	169— 174
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	175— 192c
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	199— 246
8—Apparel—Textiles, manufactured Fibres	247— 378
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	379— 418
10—Paints and Varnishes	419— 444
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	444a— 504
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	505— 847b
13—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures of	848— 873
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	874— 932
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	933— 968
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	969—1062b
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	1063—1090b
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	1091—1149
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	1150—1317a
20—Miscellaneous	1318—1441a
21—Spacie and Bullion	1442—1448

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS.

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Abrasives	484-490a	Bricks: Fire, Glazed, Fire Lumps	938-8
Acids	1151-1163a	Broom Corn Millet, Rice Straw	199
Aerated and Mineral Waters	33-35	Brushware	1367-1373a
Ale, Beer, etc.	144-5	Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc.	289e-g
Alkalies—		Butter	1
Sodium Bi-borate (Borax)	1287	Butter substitutes	2
Sodium Carbonate (Soda Ash)	1289	Buttons	270-1d
Sodium Hydroxide Caustic Soda)	1291		
Sodium Salicylate; Sodium Silicate	1293-1294		
Sodium Sulphide	1296		
Alloys	651-665	Calcium Acetate, Carbide, Chloride and Cy-anide	1193-1195a
Ammonium—All kinds	1168-1173	Candles, Tapers, etc.	1377-8
Animals, Live Stock etc.	169-174	Caramel, Caramel Paste, etc.	38
Apparel, Textiles, and Manufactured Fibres	247-378	Cards, Playing	1020
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	1319-1344	Casein	1198
Arrowroot	36	Cement (Portland)	939
Articles, N.E.I., of Celluloid, Xylonite	1345	Cement—Articles composed of	940-1
Articles, unspecified	1441	Cements and prepared Adhesives	1199
Art. Works of	1347-1350	Chalk, French, and Steatite Preparations	944
Artificial Plants, Flowers, etc.	289	Charcoal	447
Asbestos, etc.	444a, 940-1, 1410-14	Cheese	3
Asphalt, Bitumen and Natural Pitch	445-6	Chicory—Raw, Kill-dried	47
Atomizers	1351-1352a	China, Porcelain, Porcelain	942
		Cider and Perry	146
		Clocks and Watches, etc.	1084-90b
Badges, Emblems, etc.	289b, 289c	Coal	448
Bags and Sacks, of jute, fibre, etc.	354-361	Chocolate Confectionery	39
Bags and Purses of Leather, Wicker, Metal, etc., N.E.I.	1353-1362	Cocoa and Chocolate—Potable use	46
Bark Tanning, and Tanning Preparations	241-6	Cocoa Beans, Shells and Nibs, etc.	41-5
Belting	858-860	Coffee and Chicory	49
Biscuits	37	Coffee, Raw and Kill-dried	48
Blacking, Dressings and Polishes	1380-3	Coke	449
Blankets and Blanketing	295	Combs (Toilet)	1067
Blue, Laundry	1366	Confectionery	39, 40
Boats, Launches and Yachts	1435-8	Copper—	
Bones	175	Bars, Rod	683
Books Printed, Account, Music, etc.	1017-8	Ingots	684
Boots and Shoes	263-269	Pipes and Tubes	686
Brass—		Sheet and Plate	687
Bars, Blocks, Rods (plain), etc.	652-653	Wire	688
Pipes and Tubes (plain)	655	Cordage and Twines	363-8a
Sheet and Plate (plain)	656	Corks, Bungs, Rings and other manufactures, N.E.I.	201-4
Strips (Plain)	654	Counterpanes, Quilts, Table Covers, Sheets, etc. 349-349d	299
Wire	657	Cosies, Cushions, D'Oyleys, Tray Cloths, etc.	299
Brasswork	677, 847		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—continued.

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Cotton—		Instruments—	
Raw and Waste	207-9	Thermometers	1148-9
Wick: Candle and Lamp	340	Compasses, etc.	1135-6
Curtains and Blinds	300, 1378a	Kinematographs, etc.	1092-3
Mustard Powders	52	Magic or Optical Lanterns	1097
Cutlery	771-3	Optical and Meteorological	1100-5a
		Musical—	
Decorations—Wall and ceiling	1439	Military, Band, and Orchestral	1396
Diving Dresses and Apparatus	1379	Organs, other, and Harmoniums	1397-9
Drugs and Chemicals—		Pianos	1400-3
Alums	1164-6	Piano parts, N.E.I.	1394-5, 1405-7
Arsenic and Arsenical Compounds	1175-77b	Musical, N.E.I.	1408
Bacteriological Products and Sera	1178-87a	Scientific	1132-1145a
Bisulphites and Sulphites (all kinds)	1190	Surgical and Dental, etc.	1116-1131
Bleaching Powder	1191	Talking Machines etc.	1146-7a
Cream of Tartar	1201	Iron and Steel	707-725a
Proprietary Medicines	1211	Isinglass	16
Chloroform	1207		
Morphia and its Salts	1209	Jams and Jellies, Jelly Crystals	97-8
Opium, for Medicinal purposes	1210	Jewellery	1076-82a
Drugs and Medicinal preparations, N.E.I.	1212-12a		
Cyanides of Potassium and Sodium	1204	Kapok	214
Copper Sulphate	1200		
Foaming Powders and Liquids	1223	Lamps, Lampware	738-42a
Yeast Food, Yeast Food Preservatives, etc.	1315	Lard, Lard Oil, and Refined Fats	380
Food Preservatives, N.E.I.	1224	Lead	746
Silver Nitrate	1285	Lead, Sheet and Piping	748
Sodium Salts	1236-98a	Leaf and Foil	743-4
Chemicals, N.E.I.	1317-17a	Leather and manufactures of	861-73
Dyes	1213-15	Linseed	233
		Linseed Meal	234
		Liquorice	99-101a
Earthenware, Brownware, and Stoneware, N.E.I.	943		
Eggs	4	Macaroni and Vermicelli	102
Egg Pulp	8	Machines and Machinery	505-650a
Egg Albumen	5	Adding and Computing Machines, etc.	505
Electric Machinery and Appliances	518-35a	Agricultural Machinery and Implements	543-573b
		Ammonia Condenser Coils, etc.	511
Fancy Goods	1063-75a	Dairying Implements and Machinery	514-17
Feathers	176-7, 272	Electrical Machinery, Telephones, and Electrical appliances	518-35a
Fibre—		Engines	597-612
Cotton, Flax and Hemp, Kapok, etc.	205-16	Mangles, Clothes Wringers, etc.	576
Fertilisers	1216-22	Metal-working Machinery	578-584b
Films for Kinematographs	1094-96d	Mining and Coal-cutting	586-93b
Filters—Household	1384	Milling Machinery	586
Fireclay and Manufactures	455, 946-7	Motive Power Machinery	594-617
Fish	9-14	Printing Machines and Presses, etc.	620-22a
Flags and Banners	302	Sewing Machines, etc.	633-5
Floor Cloths and Linoleums and Coverings	303-4, 306a	Weighing Machines, N.E.I.	648
Fodder	53-4	Typewriters	647
Foods for Animals, N.E.I.	1386	Machinery, N.E.I.	650-50a
Fruits and Vegetables—		Machine Tool	646
Fruit Essences, Ethers, etc., non-spirituous	1203	Magnesium Sulphate (Epsom Salts)	1251
Fruits, Dried	56-62	Malt Extract (non-spirituous)	103
Fruit Juices, Syrups, etc.	73	Manures	1216-22
Fruits preserved in liquid, etc.	68-72a	Matches and Vestas	1387-93
Fruits, Fresh	63-67	Mats and Matting	304a-6
Vegetables, Dried or Concentrated	138	Meats	17-28
Vegetables, preserved in liquid and N.E.I.	140a-141	Metals—	
Fuller's Earth (in bulk)	1225	Alloys—Ferrous, N.E.I.	711a-b
Furniture	874-9	Aluminium Pigs, Ingots, Blocks, etc.	666
Furs and other Skins—Dressed or Prepared, N.E.I.	178, 255, 273	Aluminium, manufactures of, N.E.I.	667-670a, 733
		Antimony	671
		Copper	683-688
		Iron and Steel	707-725a
		Manufactures of—	
Gas, Carbonic Acid	1226	Bedsteads	672-3
Gelatine and Glue	179-80	Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	674-6, 786-7
Ginger	74-6	Brass, Bronze, and Gun-metal work	677a
Glass and Glassware	933-35, 948-50a	Brass: Bars, Plate	652-7a
Gloves	274-6	Chain	679-82a
Glycerine	1229-30	Cutlery	771-3
Grain and Pulse	77-93	Cylinders	693
Grass, Straw, etc., for manufacturing	217-8	Electrotypes and Stereotypes	695
Greases, including Axle Grease	379	Electroliers, Gasoliers, Chandeliers	694
Gums and Resins	219-224	Enamelware	696-7
Gut	181a-181b	Fire Extinguishers, hand	701
		Gas Appliances	702-5
		Hinges	706
Hair—		Kettles and Cooking Utensils	733-6
Articles of Natural or Imitation Hair—		Locks	749
Hair Nets, and N.E.I.	277-9	Malleable Iron Castings	750
Hair and Fibre	182-5	Other manufactures	847-47b
Handkerchiefs and Serviettes	307-7a	Nails	751-7a
Hats and Caps	279a-287	Pipes and Tubes—Iron and Steel	759-69c
Hay and Chaff	53	Plates prepared for engravers	774
Herbs, Dried, not Medicinal	225	Plated Ware	772
Hessians and other Jute Piece Goods	327	Platinum Retorts	785
Hides and Skins	186-193	Railway and Tramway Material	779-84
Honey	15	Refrigerating Condensers	511
Hops	94	Saws, N.E.I.	628-9, 802-02a
Horns	195	Screws	790-2a
Infants' and Invalids' Foods	95-6		
Inks	1024-6		
Insecticides, Disinfectants, Washes, Dips, etc.	1233-9		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF IMPORTS—continued.

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Metals—continued—		Sheep-marking Oil	435
Manufactures of—continued—		Sheets	349
Stoves	740, 795	Shellac	223
Tanks	796	Shells... ..	196
Telephones	532	Skins and Hides	186-193
Wire—		Snuff	107
Barbed	726	Soap	1424-6
Copper	688	Specie—	
Iron and Steel	727-30	Bronze	1448
N.E.I., including woven	840-2	Silver	1445
Netting	758	Spectacles, Spectacle Frames, etc.	1103-52
Wire Rope, Metal Cordage, etc.	689-91	Spectacle Cases	107a
Mica and Manufactures	457-9	Spices—	
Milk and Cream, preserved	29-32	Curry Powder	125
Mustard	104	Ground, N.E.I.	126
		Unground, N.E.I.	126a-127
Naphthalene	1256	Spirits	147-156, 1299-1311
Nets and Netting	362	Sponges	237
Nuts, Edible	105-111	Spraying Apparatus	1352a
		Starch	238
Oakum and Tow	215	Starch Flours	239
Oilcake, including Linseed Cake	54	Stationery	1046-51, 1057-62
Oilmen's Stores	1409	Stearine	412
Oils	381-410	Stone (including Marble and Slate)	484-504
Oils, Essential (Non-Spirituous)	1256a-1261a	Sugar—	
Onions	139	The produce of Cane... ..	128-128a
Ores, Clays, and Mineral Earths	461-479	N.E.I.	133
Outside Packages	1409a	Glucose	129
		Golden Syrup, and Syrups, N.E.I.	130-1
Packings—		Molasses	132
Asbestos, and other Packings, etc.	1410-12, 1414-19	Sulphur	1312
Asbestos Millboards	1413		
Paints, Colours, Varnishes	419-444	Table Covers	349
Paper	969-1010a	Tallow	413
Parcel Post (Oversea)	1441a	Tanning Substances	241-6
Parchment	989-90	Tea	135-6
Peel—Candied, etc.	112-3	Telephones	532
Perfumery, Toilet Preparations, etc.	1263-8a, 1309-1311	Tents, Sails	352
Petroleum Jelly	411, 1265	Textiles	294-353a
Personal and Household Effects	1419a, -1420, 1432	Threads, Sewing, and other Cotton, etc.	350-1a
Photographic Goods	1108-15	Tiles, Roofing and Flooring, N.E.I.	965-7a
Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	114-121	Timber	880-908a
Picture and Photograph Frames, etc.	879	Timepieces	1034-90b
Pictures, not advertising	1052-56	Tin Ingots	798
Piece Goods	303-348	Tinned Plates and Sheets (plain)	719
Pipes, Smoking	1069-70	Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	161-166
Pitch and Tar and Bitumen	445, 1422	Tools of Trade, not being machines	799-804a
Plants, Trees, and Bulbs	227	Towels and Towelling	352a-352d
Plaster of Paris	960	Trimmings and Ornaments	288-292a
Plumbago and Graphite	430		
Potassium—		Turpentine and Substitutes	406-7
Chlorate	1271		
Permanganate	1276	Umbrellas, Parasols, Sunshades	293
Nitrate (including Saltpetre)... ..	1275		
Metabisulphite	1274	Vacuum Cleaners, household	1374
Salts, N.E.I.	1277	Vanilla Beans	137
Potatoes	140	Varnishes	441-4
Printers' Materials	777-8	Vegetables	138-141
Pumice Stone	496	Vehicles and Parts... ..	809-39a
Putty	434	Vinegar	142
Quicksilver	481		
Quilts	349a-c	Waddings and Cotton Wool, N.E.I.	353-353a, 1119
		Washes, Veterinary, and Dips	1238-9
Records for Talking Machines	1147-1147a	Waxes	414-18
Roof Coverings	306a	Welding Compounds—Thermit, etc.	1434
Rubber and Manufactures	848-857a	Whiting	43c
Rugs, N.E.I., including Buggy Rugs	296-7	Wicker, Bamboo, or Cane	909-11
		Wines	143, 157-160
Saccharin	1280	Wood—Articles made of	912-32
Sago and Tapioca	122, 134	Wool	197-8c
Salt	1281-4		
Sanitary and Lavatory Articles	962-62a	Yarns—All kinds	369-78
Sausage Casings	27		
Seeds—		Zinc	843-6
Canary, Hemp and Rape	123-23a		
Linseed	233		
Mustard Seed	124		
Other	231-2, 235-6		

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin excluding Living Animals.	lb.	£	FISH—continued.	lb.	£
1.— BUTTER—			12A.— <i>Salmon</i> :		
Commonwealth States	2,658,559	189,701	United Kingdom	3,314	69
2.— BUTTER SUBSTITUTES—			Canada	949,333	29,537
Commonwealth States	1,597,262	53,702	Alaska	112	5
3.— CHEESE—			Japan	13,757	638
United Kingdom	545	55	Norway	3,718	105
Denmark	179	8	Soviet Union	25,500	1,655
Germany	216	35	Sweden	81	22
Italy	4,216	197	United States of America	14,596	627
Norway	126	14		1,010,411	32,658
Switzerland	2,358	166	12B.— <i>Sardines, including Sild</i> :		
Commonwealth States	1,496,875	83,806	United Kingdom	47,862	2,378
	1,504,515	84,281	Canada	44,190	1,556
EGGS—			Belgium	1,137	39
4.— <i>In Shell</i> :	doz.		China	78	3
Hong Kong	25	1	France	698	73
Malaya, British	10	....	Germany	2	....
China	58	2	Iran	972	60
Commonwealth States	207,825	17,378	Japan	288	3
	207,918	17,381	Netherlands	78	11
5. <i>Albumen, Dry</i> :	lb.		Norway	200,277	9,182
United Kingdom	337	63	Portugal	325	44
China	600	52	Soviet Union	480	23
United States of America	200	39	United States of America	17,114	445
	1,137	154		313,501	13,817
8.— <i>In Liquid Form</i> :			12C.— <i>Other</i> :		
Commonwealth States	289,990	13,282	United Kingdom	2,697	133
FISH—			Canada	10,427	176
9.— <i>Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process</i> :			Malaya, British	54	2
United Kingdom	614,705	12,014	New Zealand	4,096	510
Canada	99	11	China	1,022	42
Malaya, British	9	....	France	221	42
New Zealand	404,273	13,600	Germany	406	28
South African Union	180,066	3,415	Greece	96	8
Commonwealth States	66,532	2,911	Italy	307	64
	1,265,684	31,951	Japan	716	24
10.— <i>Oysters in Shell</i> :	cwt.		Latvia	447	16
New Zealand	7	54	Norway	1,565	40
Commonwealth States	750	2,203	Portugal	740	40
	757	2,257	Soviet Union	56	7
11.— <i>Potted or Concentrated, etc.</i> :			Turkey	237	11
United Kingdom .....	....	5,936	United States of America	4,334	70
Canada .....	....	20	Commonwealth States (see		
Malaya, British .....	....	4	Item 12F).	27,421	1,210
France .....	....	5			
Germany .....	....	6	12D.— <i>Crustaceans</i> :		
Japan .....	....	6	United Kingdom	10	1
Netherlands East Indies	....	1	Canada	42	1
Norway .....	....	10	Malaya, British	6	....
Portugal .....	....	24	New Zealand	1,054	119
Soviet Union .....	....	27	China	24	1
Spain .....	....	19	Japan	14,293	965
Commonwealth States ....	....	2,504	Norway	4,448	415
	....	8,562	United States of America	6,707	592
<i>Preserved in Tins, etc.—</i>	lb.		Commonwealth States (see		
12.— <i>Herrings</i> :			Item 12F).	26,584	2,094
United Kingdom	240,137	6,137	12E.— <i>Oysters</i> :		
Canada	57,311	1,170	New Zealand	28,541	1,511
China	12	1	Commonwealth States (see		
Germany	24	1	Item 12F).		
Norway	59,390	1,644	12F.— <i>Other—Imported from or</i>		
Soviet Union	3,526	126	<i>via the Commonwealth States,</i>		
Sweden	22	1	<i>not sufficiently described to</i>		
United States of America	4,678	118	<i>classify as above :</i>		
	365,100	9,198	United Kingdom	1,785	58
			Canada	4,379	149
			New Zealand	3,303	294
			China	670	66
			Japan	4,716	545
			Norway	1,503	95
			Soviet Union	1,536	65
			United States of America	2,045	137
			Commonwealth States	6,661	536
				26,598	1,945

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
FISH—continued.	lb.	£	MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—continued.	lb.	£
13.— <i>Smoked or Dried (not Salted):</i>			24.— <i>Poultry:</i>		
United Kingdom	7,851	147	United Kingdom	48	4
Canada	102	11	Commonwealth States	31,495	2,075
Malaya, British	40	1		31,543	2,079
New Zealand	900	22			
China	853	35	24A.— <i>Rabbits and Hares:</i>		
Italy	120	9	Commonwealth States	730	21
Japan	91	6			
Norway	7,942	309	25.— <i>Other:</i>		
Spain	106	6	Commonwealth States	149,364	2,999
United States of America	200	10			
Commonwealth States	3,448	182	26.— <i>Preserved in Tins:</i>		
	21,653	738	United Kingdom	30	3
			Malaya, British	36	2
14.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>	cwt.		New Zealand	5,179	375
United Kingdom	119	240	Belgium	5	21
Canada	2	12	China	250	6
China	9	71	Denmark	132	2
Norway	37	84	France	2	9
Soviet Union	3	28	Germany	147	38,873
	170	435	Commonwealth States	1,019,722	38,873
				1,025,503	39,289
15.— HONEY—	lb.		27.— <i>Sausage Casings:</i>	cwt.	
Commonwealth States	70,927	1,453	Netherlands	172	2,598
			United States of America	432	6,924
16.— ISINGLASS—			Commonwealth States	842	12,847
United Kingdom	516	53		1,446	22,369
Brazil	229	19	28.— <i>Salted and N.E.I.:</i>		
Germany	1,120	171	Malaya, British	1	1
Japan	916	120	China	1	9
United States of America	2	3	Commonwealth States	200	1,342
	2,783	366		201	1,352
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—			MILK AND CREAM—		
17.— <i>Bacon and Hams:</i>			29.— <i>Dried or in Powdered Form:</i>	lb.	
Commonwealth States	1,424,405	76,350	Commonwealth States	1,409,293	69,367
			30.— <i>Malted:</i>		
18.— <i>Fresh or Smoked:</i>			Commonwealth States	58,197	4,687
United Kingdom	88	7	<i>Preserved, Condensed, etc.—</i>		
Germany	16	1	31.— <i>Sweetened:</i>		
	104	8	Commonwealth States	245,654	7,538
			32.— <i>Unsweetened:</i>		
19.— <i>Potted and Concentrated:</i>			Commonwealth States	984,261	48,829
United Kingdom .....	....	5,834	Total, Class I. ....	....	791,712
Denmark .....	....	9			
France .....	....	9	Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable		
Italy .....	....	7	Origin: Non-Alcoholic Bever-		
Norway .....	....	14	ages and Substances used in		
Commonwealth States .....	....	23,660	making.		
	....	29,533	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS,		
			ETC.—		
<i>Preserved by Cold Process—</i>			34.— <i>Other, including Substances</i>		
20.— <i>Beef:</i>			for Compounding:		
Commonwealth States	378,014	7,942	United Kingdom .....	....	36
			Germany .....	....	184
21.— <i>Game:</i>			Commonwealth States .....	....	7,038
United Kingdom	116	10		....	7,258
Egypt	16	6	35.— <i>Sparklets:</i>		
Soviet Union	64	3	United Kingdom .....	....	550
	196	19			
			36.— ARROWROOT—		
22.— <i>Mutton and Lamb:</i>			Commonwealth States	42,312	675
New Zealand	540	38			
Commonwealth States	71,273	1,127			
	71,813	1,165			
23.— <i>Pork:</i>					
Commonwealth States	297,219	11,469			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
37.—BISCUITS—	lb.	£	COFFEE AND CHICORY—continued.	lb.	£
United Kingdom	13,471	731	49.—Roasted, Ground or in		
Canada	132	15	Liquid :		
Palestine	35	1	United Kingdom	601	44
Denmark	168	7	Malaya, British	26	2
Germany	150	6	Commonwealth States	329,012	21,110
Japan	737	17		329,639	21,156
Norway	648	21	52.—CUSTARD POWDERS—		
Sweden	465	15	Commonwealth States	73,916	2,757
Switzerland	459	16			
United States of America	156	21			
Commonwealth States	212,965	10,020			
	229,386	10,870			
38.—CARAMEL, CARAMEL PASTE			FODDERS—		
AND BUTTER—			53.—Hay and Chaff :	cwt.	
United Kingdom	2,268	37	Commonwealth States	645	271
Commonwealth States	11,241	550			
	13,509	587	54.—Oilcake, including Linseed		
			Cake :		
			Commonwealth States	11,289	5,959
CONFECTIONERY—					
39.—Chocolate :			FRUITS, DRIED—		
Commonwealth States	1,250,846	102,104	56.—Apples, Pears, Peaches, Nec-	lb.	
			taries and Apricots :		
40.—Other :			Commonwealth States	456,459	15,178
United Kingdom	56,828	2,294			
Malaya, British	64	1	57.—Currants :		
Palestine	12	...	Commonwealth States	46,571	1,298
China	299	6			
Egypt	4,475	109	58.—Dates :		
Germany	36	4	China	21	...
Japan	19	...	Egypt	2,465	51
United States of America	1,184	236	Iraq	713,269	4,786
Commonwealth States	2,737,267	166,229	Syria	5,073	22
	2,800,184	168,879	Turkey	10,188	30
				731,016	4,889
COCOA—			58A.—Figs :		
41.—Beans and Shells, Raw :			Palestine	5	...
Africa, British West	194,592	3,226	Greece	1,957	26
Ceylon	53,760	1,146	Turkey	20,022	379
Samoa	2,000	70	Commonwealth States (see		
	250,352	4,442	Item 62).	21,984	405
43.—Cocoa Butter and Substitutes:			59.—Prunes :		
United Kingdom	16,800	1,016	Commonwealth States	430,972	9,917
Brazil	5,058	289			
Netherlands	124,320	5,214	Raisins :		
Sweden	11	1	60.—Sultanas :		
Commonwealth States	24	1	Commonwealth States	467,840	13,711
	146,213	6,521			
46.—Cocoa and Chocolate for Pot-			61.—Other :		
able use :			Commonwealth States	67,328	2,429
United Kingdom	7,494	382			
Commonwealth States	174,153	6,476	62.—Other Dried Fruits :*		
	181,647	6,858	Malaya, British	512	3
			West Indies, British	28	1
COFFEE AND CHICORY—			China	367	8
47.—Chicory, Raw and Kiln-			Turkey	196	12
dried :			Commonwealth States	51,504	1,968
Commonwealth States	29,520	517		52,607	1,992
			FRUITS, FRESH—		
48.—Coffee, Raw and Kiln-dried :			64.—Bananas :	centals.	
United Kingdom	186	10	Ceylon	4	2
Africa, British East	19,849	523	Netherlands East Indies	36,006	13,158
India	32,266	944	Commonwealth States	3,581	5,214
West Indies, British	2,253	145			
Abyssinia	4,344	170			
Arabia	34,260	904			
Costa Rica	5,023	191			
France	55	3			
Guatemala	822	52			
Netherlands East Indies	162,464	2,296			
San Salvador	611	36			
United States of America	730	41			
Commonwealth States	56	4			
	262,919	5,319			
				39,591	13,374

* Includes Figs imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
FRUITS, FRESH—continued.	centals.	£	GINGER—continued.	lb.	£
64A-65A.— <i>Citrus</i> :			74B.— <i>Ground</i> :		
Canada	4	7	United Kingdom	346	28
United States of America	77	157	West Indies, British	28	1
Commonwealth States	3,168	3,586	Commonwealth States	14,795	630
	3,249	3,750		15,169	659
67.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :			75.— <i>In Brine or Syrup</i> :		
Malaya, British	11	4	Hong Kong	16,800	129
Netherlands East Indies	28	27	China	17,920	134
Sweden	2	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 76).		
United States of America	6	25		34,720	263
Commonwealth States	5,386	7,476			
	5,383	7,534	76.— <i>Preserved (not in Liquid)*</i> :		
FRUITS PRESERVED IN LIQUID—			China	2,360	81
68.— <i>Quarter-Pints and Smaller Sizes</i> :	doz.	£	Commonwealth States	32,327	957
United Kingdom	32	13		34,687	1,038
Commonwealth States	308	86			
	340	99	GRAIN AND PULSE—		
69.— <i>Half-Pints</i> :			<i>Unprepared</i> :		
United Kingdom	12	7	77.— <i>Barley</i> :	cental.	
Malaya, British	3,098	206	Commonwealth States	9,259	4,934
China	1	1			
Commonwealth States	720	248	78.— <i>Beans</i> :		
	3,831	462	United Kingdom	2	3
70.— <i>Pints</i> :			Burma	746	226
United Kingdom	2	2	Canada	12	46
Malaya, British	52	5	India	2	2
China	2	1	Malaya, British	15	9
Greece	8	4	New Zealand	29	56
Commonwealth States	54,515	19,232	Bulgaria	9	15
	54,579	19,244	Chile	4	11
71.— <i>Quarts</i> :			China	20	15
Commonwealth States	147,795	66,890	Egypt	14	17
			Hungary	4	12
72.— <i>Exceeding a Quart</i> :	gal.		Italy	20	43
Malaya, British	36	3	Japan	50	34
Commonwealth States	557	106	Madagascar	901	656
	593	109	Manchukuo	10	30
72A.— FRUIT PULP—	lb.		Netherlands East Indies	90	59
Commonwealth States	50,086	633	Poland	1	1
			Rumania	22	16
73.— FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS			United States of America	6	12
(NON-SPIRITUOUS)—	gal.		Yugoslavia	21	35
Malaya, British	531	42	Commonwealth States (includes Peas)	6,122	4,946
West Indies, British	1,561	214		8,100	6,244
France	14	7	79.— <i>Maize</i> :		
United States of America	14	3	United States of America		1
Commonwealth States	12,533	5,943	Commonwealth States	2,989	1,892
	14,653	6,209		2,989	1,893
GINGER—			80.— <i>Oats</i> :		
74.— <i>Green</i> :	lb.		New Zealand	50	13
Malaya, British	112	1	Commonwealth States	169	102
China	1,660	22		219	115
	1,772	23	80A.— <i>Peas</i> :		
74A.— <i>Dry, Unground</i> :			United Kingdom		2
Africa, British West	217	10	Malaya, British	1	1
India	18,396	247	New Zealand	463	684
West Indies, British	4,505	160	Italy	15	19
French Indo-China	6,720	111	Spain	4	10
Japan	5,301	122	Commonwealth States (see Item 78).		
Commonwealth States	1,258	40		483	716
	36,397	690	81.— <i>Wheat</i> :		
			Manchukuo	22	10
			Commonwealth States	176	121
				193	131

* Includes Ginger in Brine or Syrup imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
GRAIN AND PULSE— <i>continued.</i> <i>Unprepared—continued.</i> 82.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :	cental.	£	INFANTS' AND INVALIDS' FOODS— 95.— <i>Duty Free</i> :	lb.	£
India	1		United Kingdom	7,013	1,176
New Zealand	39	18	96.— <i>Other</i> :		
Egypt	22	19	United Kingdom		3,120
Italy	14	22	New Zealand		23
Japan	222	75	France		13
Kwantung Peninsula	112	34	Commonwealth States		3,812
Madagascar	107	80			6,968
Manchukuo	203	87	97.— <i>JAMS AND JELLIES</i> —		
Turkey	2	3	United Kingdom	4,923	120
United States of America	1	2	South African Union	24	1
Commonwealth States	179	139	Commonwealth States	5,291,646	126,231
	901	480	98.— ⁵ <i>JELLY CRYSTALS AND POW-</i> <i>DERERS</i> —		
<i>Prepared and Manufactured</i> :			United Kingdom	270	16
83.— <i>Barley—Pearl and Scotch</i> :	lb.		Commonwealth States	348,679	15,717
Commonwealth States	390,616	3,096		348,949	15,733
84.— <i>Bran, Pollard and Sharps</i> :	cental.		LIQUORICE—		
Commonwealth States	22	9	99.— <i>Root</i> —		
85.— <i>Cornflour</i> :	lb.		United Kingdom	3,227	55
Italy	404	4	Turkey	3,311	29
Commonwealth States	995,255	19,079	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 101A).		
	995,659	19,083		6,538	84
86.— <i>Flour, Wheaten</i> :	cental.		100.— <i>Crude, Crude Paste and</i> <i>Block Juice</i> :		
United Kingdom	67	40	United States of America	4,630	120
Commonwealth States	1,322	865	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 101A).		
	1,389	905	101A.— <i>Other, imported from or</i> <i>via the Commonwealth States,</i> <i>not sufficiently described to</i> <i>classify as above</i> :		
87.— <i>Malt</i> :			France	30	2
Commonwealth States	26,771	23,274	Italy	336	32
88.— <i>Oatmeal, Wheatmeal, etc.</i> :	lb.			366	34
Commonwealth States	2,144,271	23,326	102.— <i>MACARONI AND VERMI-</i> <i>CELLI</i> —		
89.— <i>Split Peas</i> :	cental.		Malaya, British	195	2
Commonwealth States	6,598	5,583	China	339	6
90.— <i>Rice, Uncleaned</i> :			Japan	1,345	13
China	1	1	Commonwealth States	203,885	3,790
Netherlands East Indies	1	1		205,814	3,811
	2	2	103.— <i>MALT EXTRACT (NON-</i> <i>SPIRITUOUS)</i> —		
91.— <i>Rice, N.E.I.</i> :			United Kingdom	42,387	684
Malaya, British	27	15	Commonwealth States	138,982	4,086
China	113	99		181,369	4,770
Siam	234	98	104.— <i>MUSTARD</i> —		
Commonwealth States	23,041	22,689	United Kingdom	3,061	113
	23,415	22,901	France	151	13
92.— <i>Rice, Meal and Flour</i> :			Germany	84	6
Commonwealth States	1,054	984	Commonwealth States	34,067	4,638
93.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :				37,363	4,770
United Kingdom	21	22	NUTS, EDIBLE—		
India	148	80	105.— <i>Almonds in Shell</i> :		
Malaya, British	12	12	Commonwealth States	107,786	5,146
China	25	34			
Egypt	8	22			
Italy	76	89			
Japan	82	76			
Syria	4	19			
Commonwealth States	597	637			
	973	991			
94.— <i>HOPS</i> —	lb.				
Commonwealth States	218,785	22,064			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
NUTS, EDIBLE—continued.			PICKLES AND SAUCES—continued.		
106.— <i>Almond Kernels, Paste and Meal :</i>	lb.	£	116.— <i>Pints :</i>	doz.	£
United Kingdom	2,800	214	United Kingdom	26	17
Italy	1,666	119	India	75	36
Morocco	3,584	264	China	28	8
Spain	3,287	252	Japan	8	1
Commonwealth States	26,078	2,985	Commonwealth States	66,057	30,738
	37,415	3,834		66,194	30,800
107.— <i>Other Kernels, Paste and Meal, N.E.I. :</i>			117.— <i>Quarts :</i>		
India	6,196	215	United Kingdom	8	5
Brazil	11,265	761	Greece	13	18
China	14,400	615	Commonwealth States	16,254	12,459
France	4,456	258		16,275	12,482
Iraq	2,230	137	118.— <i>Gallons :</i>		
Japan	330	27	Commonwealth States	gal.	
Spain	2,105	85		461	466
Commonwealth States	108,673	3,235	119.— <i>Exceeding a Gallon—Capers and Olives :</i>		
	149,655	5,333	United Kingdom	7	3
108.— <i>Coconuts—Whole :</i>	ewt.		Palestine	36	4
Pacific Islands—Papua	8	31	Greece	1,074	282
Netherlands East Indies	644	130	Italy	270	64
	652	161	Commonwealth States (see Item 120).		
109.— <i>Coconuts—Prepared :</i>	lb.			1,387	353
Ceylon	33,460	250	120.— <i>Other Pickles, etc.* :</i>		
Pacific Islands—Papua	227,492	4,355	United Kingdom	25	5
Territory of New Guinea	120,516	3,603	China	67	7
Commonwealth States	2,466	75	Greece	2	4
	388,934	8,288	Japan	19	2
110.— <i>Peanuts :</i>			Netherlands	784	111
China	200	6	Commonwealth States	2,343	1,387
Commonwealth States	287,163	7,689		3,240	1,516
	287,363	7,695	121.— <i>Soy (in bulk) :</i>		
111.— <i>Other, in the Shell :</i>			Hong Kong	7	2
India	3,036	125	Malaya, British	1,148	137
Brazil	32,706	667	China	252	29
China	24,744	298	Japan	423	33
Italy	59,134	1,206		1,830	201
United States of America	7,776	255	122.— <i>SAGO—</i>		
Commonwealth States	32,575	1,521	Borneo, British	lb.	
	159,971	4,072	Malaya, British	4,480	18
112.— <i>PEEL—CANDIED, DRAINED OR DRIED—</i>				229,709	1,020
United Kingdom	100	4		234,189	1,038
Tripoli	69	4	SEEDS (see also Class VII.)—		
Commonwealth States	33,040	1,088	123-123A.— <i>Canary, Hemp and Rape :</i>	cental.	
	33,209	1,096	United Kingdom	112	143
PICKLES AND SAUCES—			Argentina	97	92
114.— <i>Quarter-Pints :</i>	doz.		Japan	64	46
United Kingdom	485	136	Kwantung Peninsula	225	139
France	16	6	Manchukuo	334	163
Commonwealth States	5,218	1,702	Morocco	155	151
	5,719	1,844	Netherlands	550	526
115.— <i>Half-Pints :</i>			Commonwealth States	2,009	4,115
United Kingdom	183	91		3,546	5,375
India	1	1	SPICES—		
Commonwealth States	28,655	11,327	125.— <i>Curry :</i>	lb.	
	28,839	11,419	India	18,938	1,126
			Commonwealth States	13,999	646
				32,937	1,772
			126.— <i>Ground, N.E.I. :</i>		
			United Kingdom	345	49
			India	286	13
			Malaya, British	696	50
			Bulgaria	98	2
			Spain	22	2
			Commonwealth States	84,368	3,775
				85,815	3,891

* Includes Capers and Olives imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
SPICES—continued.	lb.	£	TEA—continued.	lb.	£
126A.— <i>Unground, Cardamon, Chillies, etc.:</i>			136.— <i>In Bulk:</i>		
Africa, British East	4,340	145	Ceylon	1,368,551	85,816
Borneo, British	78,609	1,246	India	112,113	7,317
Ceylon	1,806	23	China	17,991	684
India	14	5	Japan	861	43
Malaya, British	15,690	436	Netherlands East Indies	2,579,801	134,580
West Indies, British	1,120	35	Commonwealth States	9,159	601
Japan	2,200	29		4,088,476	229,041
Netherlands East Indies	196	7			
	98,975	1,926	137.— VANILLA BEANS—		
127.— <i>Unground, N.E.I.:</i>			West Indies, British	531	428
Africa, British East	868	49	Pacific Islands—Society Islands	10,838	5,251
Ceylon	199	12		11,369	5,679
Malaya, British	157,442	2,425			
West Indies, British	1,006	62	VEGETABLES—		
Japan	792	19	138.— <i>Dried, Dry-salted, etc.:</i>	cwt.	
Morocco	1,155	10	United Kingdom	39	137
Netherlands	1,443	29	Malaya, British	9	14
Commonwealth States	5,031	221	China	2	20
	167,936	2,827	Japan	8	52
			Commonwealth States	55	330
SUGAR—				113	553
128.— <i>The Produce of Cane—Refined:</i>	cwt.		139.— <i>Onions:</i>		
Guiana, British	300	171	Malaya, British	1	1
Commonwealth States	18,031	32,398	Commonwealth States	36,508	17,760
	18,331	32,569		36,509	17,761
128A.— <i>The Produce of Cane—Unrefined:</i>			140.— <i>Potatoes:</i>		
Netherlands East Indies	300	200	Commonwealth States	64,740	13,207
Commonwealth States	338,242	441,659			
	338,542	441,859	<i>Preserved in Liquid:</i>		
129.— <i>Glucose:</i>			140A—140E.— <i>Asparagus Tips:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	1	United Kingdom .....	....	4
United States of America	4	9	Commonwealth States .....	....	6,653
Commonwealth States	1,892	3,600		....	6,657
	1,896	3,610	140F—140K.— <i>Other:</i>		
130.— <i>Golden Syrup and Syrups, N.E.I.:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	16
Canada .....	....	3	Malaya, British .....	....	2
United States of America	3	8	Belgium .....	....	2
Commonwealth States	12,123	17,506	China .....	....	20
	12,126	17,517	France .....	....	26
131.— <i>Invert Sugar and Invert Syrup, etc.:</i>			Germany .....	....	8
United Kingdom	17	31	Italy .....	....	9
United States of America	682	488	Japan .....	....	59
	699	519	United States of America .....	....	15
			Commonwealth States .....	....	21,067
132.— <i>Molasses:</i>	tons.			....	21,224
Netherlands East Indies	375	565	141.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
134.— TAPIOCA—	lb.		Malaya, British .....	....	3
Malaya, British	331,723	1,514	China .....	....	9
Commonwealth States	96	2	Italy .....	....	2
	331,819	1,516	Commonwealth States .....	....	5,294
				....	5,308
TEA—			142.— VINEGAR—	gal.	
135.— <i>In Packages:</i>			United Kingdom	17	8
Ceylon	442	40	Japan	98	7
India	20	2	Commonwealth States	25,413	6,382
China	8,037	463		25,528	6,397
Japan	195	13			
Commonwealth States	211,901	23,213			
	220,595	23,731	Total, Class II. ....	....	1,760,366

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
Class III.—Spiruous and Alcoholic Liquors.			SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—continued.	gal.	£
ALE, BEER AND PORTER—	gal.	£	153.— <i>Rum (Bulk)</i> :		
144.— <i>In Bottle</i> :			West Indies, British	321	168
United Kingdom	9,138	2,224	West Indies, Cuba	2	4
Germany	573	65	Commonwealth States	4,482	1,506
Commonwealth States	401,758	121,373		4,805	1,678
	411,469	123,662	154.— <i>Whisky (Bottled)</i> :		
145.— <i>In Bulk</i> :			United Kingdom	4,957	8,763
Commonwealth States	385,419	68,624	Canada	80	88
			Commonwealth States	533	1,122
146.— CIDER AND PERRY—				5,570	9,973
United Kingdom	131	21	155.— <i>Whisky (Bulk)</i> :		
Commonwealth States	1,075	450	United Kingdom	20,403	23,251
	1,206	471	Canada	15	10
SPIRITS (BEVERAGES)—			Commonwealth States	24,529	18,685
147.— <i>Brandy (Bottled)</i> :				44,947	41,946
Denmark	16	31	156.— <i>Other</i> :		
France	862	1,496	United Kingdom	54	227
Germany	2	2	Commonwealth States	282	293
Greece	10	13		336	520
Commonwealth States	418	767			
	1,308	2,309	WINE, INCLUDING MEDICATED AND		
148.— <i>Brandy (Bulk)</i> :			VERMOUTH—		
France	154	105	157.— <i>Sparkling</i> :		
Commonwealth States	15,801	10,583	France	234	463
	15,955	10,688	Italy	14	6
149.— <i>Gin (Bottled)</i> :			Japan	2	2
United Kingdom	1,366	1,205	Commonwealth States	2,267	3,424
Netherlands	1,061	2,688		2,517	3,895
Commonwealth States	16,104	10,405			
	18,531	14,293	158.— <i>Still (Bottled)</i> :		
150.— <i>Gin (Bulk)</i> :			France	852	372
United Kingdom	123	69	Germany	8	8
Netherlands	69	115	Italy	358	191
Commonwealth States	6,787	2,703	Spain	90	104
	6,979	2,887	Commonwealth States	10,867	8,729
151.— <i>Liqueurs</i> :*				12,175	9,404
United Kingdom	36	79	159.— <i>Still (Bulk)</i> :		
South African Union	12	29	Portugal	28	33
West Indies, British	2	8	Spain	623	465
China	2	2	Commonwealth States	191,412	70,993
Denmark	69	106		192,063	71,491
France	382	657	160.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :		
Greece	18	8	China	90	293
Italy	103	190			
Netherlands	104	92	Total, Class III.		365,479
Norway	2	3			
Commonwealth States	650	1,374	Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.		
	1,380	2,548	TOBACCO—		
151A.— <i>Bitters</i> :			162.— <i>Cut, other than Fine for the</i>		
West Indies, British	67	150	<i>manufacture of Cigarettes</i> :	lb.	
Italy	278	180	United Kingdom	125	48
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 151.			United States of America	51	8
	345	330	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 163.		
152.— <i>Rum (Bottled)</i> :				176	56
West Indies, British	54	147	163.— <i>Manufactured, N.E.I.</i> :		
France	60	28	China	18	9
West Indies, Cuba	12	24	United States of America	54	50
West Indies, Other	2	8	Commonwealth States	1,143,400	469,982
Commonwealth States	200	255		1,143,472	470,041
	328	462			

* Includes Bitters imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
TOBACCO—continued.	lb.	£	Class VI.—Animal Substances, not Foodstuffs.	cwt.	£
164.—Unmanufactured :			175.—BONES—		
Brazil	462	27	United Kingdom	15	39
Greece	883	241			
Netherlands East Indies	17,113	1,291	179.—GELATINE—	lb.	
Philippine Islands	800	27	United Kingdom	174	37
United States of America	40,823	2,428	Commonwealth States	87,874	7,240
West Indies—Cuba	482	103		88,048	7,277
	60,563	4,117	180.—GLUE IN DRY FORM—		
165.—Cigars :			United Kingdom	7,697	156
United Kingdom	45	31	Commonwealth States	139,190	3,941
United States of America	201	343		146,887	4,097
West Indies—Cuba	253	426			
Commonwealth States	11,158	10,738	GUT—		
	11,665	11,538	181A.—Imitation :		
166.—Cigarettes :			India	16	18
United Kingdom	308	379	United States of America	7	3
United States of America	1,044	490	Japan	3,412	1,279
Commonwealth States	492,335	472,776	Commonwealth States (see		
	493,687	473,645	Item 181B).		
167.—Snuff :				3,435	1,300
United Kingdom	150	47	181B.—N.E.I.† :		
Total, Class IV. ....	....	959,444	United Kingdom .....	....	19
			India .....	....	66
Class V.—Live Animals.			Japan .....	....	22
169.—CATTLE—	No.		Spain .....	....	15
United Kingdom	1	116	Commonwealth States .....	....	308
Commonwealth States	19,585	98,432		....	430
	19,586	98,548	HAIR AND FIBRE		
170.—HORSES—			182.—Bristles, Horsehair Drafts :	cwt.	
*Commonwealth of Aus-			India	1	191
Australia	2	220	China	28	475
United Kingdom	6	1,983	Japan .....	....	13
New Zealand	12	2,032	Commonwealth States,		
Commonwealth States	269	24,097	from or via, included		
	289	28,332	in Item 185.		
171.—PIGS—				29	679
Canada	1	25	184.—Hair, Human, not made up :	lb.	
New Zealand	3	130	United Kingdom	4	29
Commonwealth States	15	195			
	19	350	185.—Other† :	cwt.	
172.—POULTRY—			India .....	....	14
Germany	15	10	China	30	309
Commonwealth States	73	70	Soviet Union .....	....	13
	88	80	Commonwealth States	143	1,733
173.—SHEEP—				173	2,069
United Kingdom	9	368	HIDES AND SKINS—		
New Zealand	159	836	187.—Cattle :	No.	
Commonwealth States	7,078	45,942	New Zealand	387	792
	7,246	47,146	Commonwealth States	3,837	4,655
174.—OTHER ANIMALS—				4,224	5,447
*Commonwealth of Aus-			193.—Other :		
Australia .....	....	11	Canada .....	....	412
United Kingdom .....	....	80	Soviet Union .....	....	73
India .....	....	52	Commonwealth States .....	....	204
Malaya, British .....	....	55		....	689
South African Union .....	....	26	196.—SHELLS—		
Germany .....	....	892	South African Union .....	....	4
Italy .....	....	3			
Netherlands East Indies	....	127			
Commonwealth States .....	....	690			
	....	1,936			
Total, Class V. ....	....	176,392			

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State. † Includes Imitation Gut imported from or via the Commonwealth States. ‡ Includes all Hair and Fibre imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
WOOL—			FIBRES—		
197.— <i>Greasy</i> :	lb.	£	206.— <i>Coir</i> :	cwt.	£
Commonwealth States	9,106	684	Ceylon	2,462	721
198.— <i>Scoured</i> :			India	21	5
Commonwealth States	67,085	7,752	Japan	180	61
198A.— <i>Tops</i> :				2,663	787
United Kingdom	645	65	<i>Cotton</i> :		
Commonwealth States	53,806	7,936	207.— <i>Raw</i> :	lb.	
	54,451	8,001	India	8,236	123
198C.— <i>Waste</i> :			208-209.— <i>Waste</i> :		
Commonwealth States	31,884	3,327	United Kingdom		5,397
Total, Class VI.		41,824	India		124
			Japan		244
			Commonwealth States		1,741
					7,506
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.			212.— <i>Hemp</i> :	cwt.	
199.—BROOM, CORN, MILLET AND RICE STRAW—	cental.		Malaya, British		7
Commonwealth States	785	2,153	Netherlands East Indies	14,871	20,993
			Philippine Islands	4,163	4,672
			Commonwealth States	8	22
				19,042	25,694
CORKS AND CORK MANUFACTURES—			214.— <i>Kapok</i> :	lb.	
201.— <i>Small Corks, etc.</i> :	lb.		Malaya, British	504	11
United Kingdom	8	2	Japan	4,019	116
Portugal	744	76	Netherlands East Indies	762,143	21,016
Spain	526	114		766,666	21,143
Commonwealth States, from or <i>via</i> , included in Item 202.			215.— <i>Oakum and Tow</i> :	cwt.	
	1,278	192	United Kingdom	62	135
202.— <i>Corks, N.E.I., including Bungs*</i> :			216.— <i>Other</i> :		
United Kingdom		13	United Kingdom	2	3
France		3	Ceylon	20	4
Portugal		1,413	India	152	238
Spain		549	Belgium	478	1,161
Commonwealth States		668	China	2	10
		2,646	Japan	18	43
			Netherlands	112	365
			Commonwealth States	42	136
				826	1,960
203.— <i>Cork—Granulated and Waste</i> :	cwt.		217.— <i>Grass or Straw Braids for Hat Making</i> :		
Portugal	3,047	1,897	India		1
Commonwealth States	†	46	Austria		61
	3,047	1,943	Czechoslovakia		10
			Germany		10
203A.— <i>Compressed Cork Boards</i> :			Japan		13
United Kingdom		308	Switzerland		833
Italy		42			928
Portugal		813	218.— <i>Grass or Straw for Furniture, Mats, etc.</i> :		
Spain		954	Hong Kong		34
United States of America		41	China		258
Commonwealth States		1,376	France		29
		3,624	Japan		2
					323
204.— <i>Cork Manufactures, N.E.I.</i> :			GUMS AND RESINS—		
United Kingdom		116	220.— <i>Dextrine</i> :	cwt.	
Germany		2	United Kingdom	47	80
Japan		23	Netherlands	61	79
Portugal		9,320	United States of America	1	2
Spain		508	Commonwealth States	9	22
United States of America		19			
Commonwealth States		312			
		10,300		118	183

* Includes Small Corks, etc. imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

† Quantity not recorded.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
GUMS AND RESINS—continued.			SEEDS—continued.		
221.— <i>Balata, Gum Arabic, Copal, etc.</i>	cwt.	£	231B.— <i>Tomato</i> :	lb.	£
United Kingdom .....	....	10	United States of America	130	35
Japan .....	....	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).		
United States of America	2	11			
	2	22	231C.— <i>Cucurbits (Melons, Cucumber, Pumpkin, etc.)</i> :		
222.— <i>Rosin</i> :			United Kingdom	22	1
United Kingdom	45	31	France	36	2
India	209	248	Hungary	23	2
China	5	4	Italy	22	3
Finland	59	31	Netherlands	23	1
France	2,889	1,936	United States of America	388	35
Germany	81	174	Yugoslavia	306	10
Sweden	160	78	Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).		
United States of America	3,517	2,275		820	54
Commonwealth States	4	6			
	6,969	4,783	231D.— <i>Crucifer, Cabbage, Cauliflower, Turnip, etc.</i> :		
223.— <i>Shellac</i> :			United Kingdom	5,121	145
United Kingdom	2	8	France	92	20
India	241	903	Italy	27	7
Germany	2	10	Morocco	7	2
Madagascar .....	....	1	Netherlands	300	61
Commonwealth States	11	150	United States of America	126	37
	256	1,072	Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).		
224.— <i>Other</i> :				5,673	272
United Kingdom	28	298	231E.— <i>Vegetable Root (Beet, Parsnip, Carrot, etc.)</i> :		
Aden .....	....	1	United Kingdom	4,726	230
India .....	....	3	New Zealand	1,252	97
Malaya, British	60	80	Denmark	581	23
Sudan	3	21	France	683	50
West Indies, British .....	....	1	Hungary	374	19
Brazil .....	....	1	Italy	283	43
Egypt	85	179	Netherlands	323	22
Greece .....	....	2	United States of America	1,254	129
Iran	5	163	Yugoslavia	397	16
Sweden	4	12	Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).		
Commonwealth States	59	702		9,873	629
	244	1,463	231F.— <i>Vegetable Salad Greens (Lettuce, Celery, etc.)</i> :		
225.— HERBS, DRIED, NOT MEDICINAL —			United Kingdom	374	15
Malaya, British .....	....	1	France	69	5
China .....	....	4	Italy	68	4
France .....	....	84	Netherlands	56	1
Greece .....	....	3	United States of America	753	76
Commonwealth States .....	....	854	Yugoslavia	35	3
	....	946	Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).		
227.— PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS —				1,355	104
United Kingdom .....	....	12	231G.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :		
New Zealand .....	....	65	United Kingdom	202	8
China .....	....	1	New Zealand	7,519	114
Germany .....	....	54	South African Union	50	6
Netherlands .....	....	227	France	62	3
Siam .....	....	9	United States of America	814	40
Commonwealth States .....	....	7,557	Yugoslavia	224	6
	....	7,925	Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).		
SEEDS (SEE ALSO CLASS II.)—				8,875	177
<i>Gardening and Horticultural</i> :	lb.		231H.— <i>N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above.</i>		
231A.— <i>Flower</i> :			New Zealand .....	....	10
United Kingdom	403	226	Commonwealth States .....	....	4,948
China	1	1		....	4,958
France	32	12			
Italy	10	16			
Netherlands	2,262	63			
United States of America	130	24			
Commonwealth States (see Item 231H).					
	2,838	342			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
SEEDS—continued. <i>Gardening and Horticultural—continued.</i>	centals.	£	TANNING SUBSTANCES—continued.	cwt.	£
232.— <i>Kapok and Sesame :</i>			245.— <i>Extract—Other :</i>		
China	1	1	United Kingdom	1,265	683
Egypt	1	1	Borneo, British	42	29
Japan	4	5	Greece	19	27
	5	7	Norway	18	5
233.— <i>Linseed :</i>			Yugoslavia	629	573
United Kingdom	1	1	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 246.		
India	270	161		1,973	1,317
New Zealand	53	47	246.— <i>Other (Valonia, Myrabolans, Cutch, etc.)—*</i>		
Commonwealth States	141	168	India		87
	465	377	Malaya, British		183
234.— <i>Linseed Meal :</i>			Italy		71
Commonwealth States	12,557	6,397	Commonwealth States		188
235.— <i>Lucerne :</i>	lb.				529
Commonwealth States	17,812	1,159	Total, Class VII.		138,062
235A.— <i>Sunflower :</i>			Class VIII.—(a) Apparel, (b) Textiles, and (c) Manufactured Fibres.		
United Kingdom	448	6	(A) Apparel and Attire—	No.	
South African Union	178,918	1,101	BLOUSES AND SKIRTS (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
	179,366	1,107	247.— <i>Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :</i>		
236.— <i>Other :</i>			United Kingdom	5	1
United Kingdom		129	Hong Kong	24	6
Canada		13	Austria	7	4
India		2	Hungary	267	47
New Zealand		523	Rumania	42	19
Rhodesia		163	Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
South African Union		93		345	77
Denmark		3	248A.— <i>Silk or containing Silk :</i>		
France		170	United Kingdom	306	53
Hungary		1	Austria	9	9
Japan		70	China	12	3
Kwantung Peninsula		225	Czechoslovakia	9	6
Manchukuo		145	Hungary	135	32
Netherlands		40	Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
United States of America		39		471	103
Commonwealth States		7,512	COATS, GIRLS' (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
		9,123	249.— <i>Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :</i>		
237.—SPONGES—			United Kingdom	11	12
United Kingdom		30	France	3	3
West Indies, British		9	Germany	2	2
Greece		80	Hungary	24	11
Japan		7	Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
West Indies—Other		1		40	28
Commonwealth States		311	249A.— <i>Wool or containing Wool :</i>		
		433	United Kingdom	118	191
238.—STARCH—	lb.		Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
Commonwealth States	411,391	11,929	249B.— <i>Silk or containing Silk :</i>		
239.—STARCH FLOUR—			United Kingdom	28	51
United Kingdom	2,916	321	Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
TANNING SUBSTANCES—	cwt.		COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—		
242.— <i>Other Bark :</i>			250.— <i>Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :</i>		
Commonwealth States	4,471	2,678	United Kingdom	5	4
243.— <i>Extract—Wattle Bark :</i>			France	4	10
South African Union	294	253	Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
Commonwealth States from or via, included in Item 246.				9	14

* Includes all Tanning Substances and Extracts, N.E.I., from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—contd. COATS, WOMEN'S (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—continued.	No.	£	(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—contd. KNITTED—continued.	No.	£
250A.—Wool or containing Wool :			Bathing Costumes—continued.		
United Kingdom	389	850	255C.—Silk or containing Silk :	6	5
Germany	14	70	United Kingdom		
Hungary	1	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
Switzerland	25	52	Blouses and Skirts—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			255F.—Silk or containing Silk :		
	429	974	United Kingdom	12	2
250B.—Silk or containing Silk :			Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
United Kingdom	11	27	Coats, Jumpers, Cardigans, etc.—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			255H.—Wool or containing Wool :		
COSTUMES, DRESSES, AND ROBES (OTHER THAN KNITTED)—			United Kingdom	884	413
251.—Cotton, Linen, or other Material, N.E.I. :			Austria	191	133
United Kingdom	51	47	Hungary	5	3
Rumania	12	12	Switzerland	8	3
Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
	63	59		1,088	552
252.—Wool or containing Wool :			255I.—Silk or containing Silk :		
United Kingdom	47	112	United Kingdom	101	7
France	25	77	Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
Germany	7	25	Underwear—		
Switzerland	1	3	255L.—Wool or containing Wool :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			United Kingdom	24	10
	80	217	Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
253.—Silk or containing Silk :			255M.—Silk or containing Silk :		
United Kingdom	26	112	United Kingdom	12	2
Canada	57	154	Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
Austria	32	111	Costumes, Dresses and Robes—		
Germany	68	308	255O.—Wool or containing Wool :		
Hungary	13	39	United Kingdom	89	114
Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			Austria	133	224
	196	724	Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
254.—CORSETS—				222	338
United Kingdom		43	255P.—Silk or containing Silk :		
United States of America		172	United Kingdom	1	2
Commonwealth States		32,701	Canada	8	25
		32,916	Commonwealth States (see Item 256).		
255.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE INTO APPAREL, ETC.—				9	27
United Kingdom		41	256.—N.E.I.—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :		
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 273.			*Commonwealth of Aus- tralia		24
KNITTED—			United Kingdom		12
Bathing Costumes—			Commonwealth States		46,015
255A.—Cotton or other Material, N.E.I. :					46,051
United Kingdom	212	124	MEN'S AND BOY'S OUTER GAR- MENTS—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 256).			256A.—Overcoats and Suits—		
255B.—Wool or containing Wool :			Men's—Chest measurement 34in. and over :		
United Kingdom	162	149	*Commonwealth of Aus- tralia	6	12
United States of America	1	1	United Kingdom	1,273	2,819
Commonwealth States (see Item 256).			Malaya, British	6	5
	163	150	Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).		
				1,285	2,886

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—contd. MEN'S AND BOYS' OUTER GARMENTS—continued. <i>Overcoats and Suits—continued.</i> 256B.—Boys' and Youths': *Commonwealth of Australia 2 3 United Kingdom 1 1 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A). 3 4	No.	£	(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—contd. 262.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE— United Kingdom 3,817 Canada 11 Hong Kong 1 India 1 Malaya, British 16 Austria 70 Belgium 109 China 529 Czechoslovakia 529 France 453 Germany 617 Hungary 65 Japan 1,708 Netherlands 18 Netherlands East Indies 1 Norway 1 Philippine Islands 28 Portugal 16 Rumania 13 Sweden 16 Switzerland 59 United States of America 85 Yugo-Slavia 1 8,164		£
<i>Coats and Vests—</i> 256C.—Men's, with Chest measurement of 34in. and over: *Commonwealth of Australia 12 14 United Kingdom 536 501 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A). 548 515			262A.—OTHER APPAREL AND ATTIRE— <i>Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above.</i> United Kingdom 878 Canada 11 Japan 595 Commonwealth States 930,691 932,175		
256D.—Boys' and Youths': United Kingdom 2 3 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			BOOTS AND SHOES— <i>Wholly of Leather:</i> 263.—Men's: pairs. United Kingdom 850 487 Czechoslovakia 220 45 Commonwealth States (see Item 265A). 1,070 532		
<i>Trousers and Knickers—</i> 256E.—With Waist measurement of 31in. and over: United Kingdom 189 164 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).			263A.—Women's and Children's: United Kingdom 6,812 848 Czechoslovakia 4,664 926 France 5 10 Norway 2 1 Switzerland 975 594 Commonwealth States (see Item 265A). 12,458 2,379		
256F.—With Waist measurement of less than 31in.: *Commonwealth of Australia 7 2 United Kingdom 44 20 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A). 51 22			263B.—Slippers, Clogs, Pattens and other Footwear, N.E.I.: United Kingdom 12,269 959 Canada 35 11 Ceylon 12 5 Malaya, British 137 5 China 330 12 Czechoslovakia 3,338 618 Japan 6,315 296 United States of America 6 2 Commonwealth States (see Item 265A). 22,442 1,904		
257A.—NECK-TIES FOR HUMAN WEAR— United Kingdom 55 66 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A).	doz.				
257C.—COLLARS— United Kingdom 14 France 4 Germany 10 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A). 28					
258.—SHIRTS, PYJAMAS AND SEWN GARMENTS— United Kingdom 187 China 27 Czechoslovakia 9 Hungary 17 Japan 114 Commonwealth States (see Item 262A). 354					
258A-261.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS— United Kingdom 722 Austria 20 Commonwealth States 226,320 227,062					

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—contd. BOOTS AND SHOES—continued.	pairs.	£	(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE—contd. BUTTONS—continued.		£
264.—Ladies' Evening Footwear, etc.:			271B—Other:		
United Kingdom	227	52	United Kingdom .....	....	104
Czechoslovakia	565	110	Czechoslovakia .....	....	519
Switzerland	273	105	France .....	....	4
Commonwealth States (see Item 265A).			Germany .....	....	39
	1,055	267	Japan .....	....	13
			Commonwealth States (see Item 271D).		
				....	679
265.—Other Footwear with Textile Uppers, etc.:			271C.—Including Blanks of Trochus, Pearl, etc.:		
United Kingdom	3,153	570	*Commonwealth of Australia .....	....	17
Czechoslovakia	4,983	1,026	United Kingdom .....	....	12
Commonwealth States (see Item 265A).			Czechoslovakia .....	....	5
	8,136	1,596	Japan .....	....	205
			Commonwealth States (see Item 271D).		
				....	239
265A.—Other (except Rubber) imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:			271D.—Other—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
United Kingdom .....	....	15	United Kingdom .....	....	322
Commonwealth States .....	....	331,441	Czechoslovakia .....	....	6
		331,456	Germany .....	....	19
			Italy .....	....	10
266-7—Rubber:			Japan .....	....	20
United Kingdom .....	....	2	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,820
Canada .....	....	79		....	2,197
Czechoslovakia .....	....	6			
Japan .....	....	39	272—FEATHERS, DRESSED, ETC.—		
Commonwealth States .....	....	40,774	United Kingdom .....	....	61
		40,900	Austria .....	....	24
			Czechoslovakia .....	....	16
268.—Slipper Forms and Piece Goods, etc.:			France .....	....	31
Japan .....	....	122	Germany .....	....	99
			Hungary .....	....	3
269.—Uppers and Tops, etc.:				....	234
United Kingdom .....	....	141			
			273.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS, DRESSED OR PREPARED, N.E.I.†—		
BUTTONS—			United Kingdom .....	....	22
270.—Partly or Wholly of Gold or Silver:			Soviet Union .....	....	132
United Kingdom .....	....	4	Commonwealth States .....	....	6,200
Commonwealth States (see Item 271D).				....	6,354
271.—Wholly of Metal (not being partly or wholly of Gold or Silver):			GLOVES—		
United Kingdom .....	....	430	274.—Harvesting, Driving, etc.:	doz. prs.	
Czechoslovakia .....	....	132	United Kingdom	11	32
Germany .....	....	30			
Commonwealth States (see Item 271D).					
		592	275.—Other, of Kid or other Leather:		
			United Kingdom	521	1,091
271A.—Non-metallic, other than Glass or Tinsel:			Belgium	427	897
United Kingdom .....	....	361	Czechoslovakia	759	1,448
Austria .....	....	1	France	84	239
Czechoslovakia .....	....	532	Germany	152	359
France .....	....	12	Hungary	98	183
Germany .....	....	485	Italy	682	1,101
Hungary .....	....	25	Japan	23	21
Italy .....	....	39	Luxemburg	2	7
Japan .....	....	68	Switzerland	1	1
Netherlands .....	....	307	Commonwealth States (from or via included in Item 276).		
Switzerland .....	....	18			
United States of America .....	....	72			
Commonwealth States (see Item 271D).					
		1,920		2,744	5,347

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State. † See also Item 255

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE— <i>contd.</i> GLOVES— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE— <i>contd.</i> HATS, CAPS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	doz.	£
276.— <i>All Other, except Rubber* :</i>			282C.— <i>Felt Hats and Felt Capelines for Women and Girls—Wool :</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	1,342	United Kingdom	142	272
Austria .....	....	13	Austria	11	8
Belgium .....	....	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
China .....	....	5		153	280
Czechoslovakia .....	....	175			
France .....	....	47	283.— <i>Firemen's Helmets and Miners' Hats :</i>		
Germany .....	....	5,505	United Kingdom	112	417
Hungary .....	....	3	United States of America	53	310
Italy .....	....	236	Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
Japan .....	....	186		165	727
Commonwealth States .....	....	5,485			
		12,998	284.— <i>Berets, Bonnets, N.E.I. :</i>		
HAIR—ARTICLES OF NATURAL OR IMITATION—			United Kingdom	39	219
277.— <i>Hairnets and Articles (Hair), N.E.I. :</i>			India	115	117
United Kingdom .....	....	302	China	1	1
Hong Kong .....	....	3	Czechoslovakia	5	51
China .....	....	82	France	2	2
Czechoslovakia .....	....	3	Germany	1	2
France .....	....	42	Japan	2	1
		432	Switzerland .....	....	2
279.— <i>Wigs, Transformations, etc. :</i>	No.		Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
United Kingdom	2	8		165	395
HATS, CAPS AND BONNETS—			286.— <i>Hoods, Panama and Pandan :</i>		
279A.— <i>Bathing Hats and Caps of Rubber or other Material :</i>	doz.		Italy	22	29
United Kingdom	112	71	Japan	38	20
Germany	33	10	Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).				60	49
	145	81	286A.— <i>Hoods, Other :</i>		
280.— <i>Caps, Sewn :</i>			Italy	22	21
United Kingdom	1	2	Japan	52	38
Japan	4	1	Switzerland	15	21
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).			Commonwealth States (see Item 287).		
	5	3		89	80
281.— <i>Fur Felt Hats, N.E.I. :</i>			287.— <i>Hats and Caps of all descriptions, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :</i>		
United Kingdom	323	2,155	United Kingdom .....	....	355
Czechoslovakia	11	62	India .....	....	11
Italy	22	162	Japan .....	....	24
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).			Philippine Islands .....	....	70
	356	2,379	Commonwealth States .....	....	105,898
282.— <i>Wool Felt Hats, N.E.I. :</i>				....	106,358
United Kingdom	31	99	TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).			289.— <i>Artificial Plants, Flowers, Fruits, etc. :</i>		
			United Kingdom .....	....	373
282A.— <i>Wool Felt Hoods for Women's and Girls' Hats :</i>			Austria .....	....	1
United Kingdom	50	38	Belgium .....	....	249
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).			Czechoslovakia .....	....	264
282B.— <i>Felt Hats and Felt Capelines for Women and Girls—Fur :</i>			France .....	....	109
United Kingdom	119	489	Germany .....	....	952
Austria .....	....	1	Japan .....	....	92
France	4	21	Switzerland .....	....	7
Commonwealth States (see Item 287).			United States of America	....	3
			Commonwealth States .....	....	2,109
	123	511		....	4,159

* Includes all kinds of Gloves from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE— <i>contd.</i> TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) APPAREL AND ATTIRE— <i>con-</i> <i>tinued.</i> TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS— <i>con-</i> <i>tinued.</i>	yds.	£
289B.—Badges, Emblems, etc., Wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver):			291A.—Galloons and Ribbons, N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	74	United Kingdom	10,478	143
Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).		Czechoslovakia	17,336	89
289C.—Badges, Emblems, etc., N.E.I.:			France	208,988	586
Czechoslovakia	72	Germany	201,286	723
Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).		Italy	2,574	19
289E.—Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., wholly of Metal (not Gold or Silver):			Japan	91,296	82
United Kingdom	396	Sweden	9,234	26
Austria	2	Switzerland	163,425	743
Czechoslovakia	109	Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	704,617	2,411
Germany	55	291B.—Galloons and Ribbons, having not more than 48 ribs to the inch:		
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	143	United Kingdom	27,472	78
....	705	Belgium	400	5
289F.—Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., Non-metallic, other than Glass, Tinsel, etc.:			China	31,999	134
United Kingdom	111	Germany	788	7
Austria	2	Italy	28,008	86
Czechoslovakia	384	Japan	22,032	35
France	32	Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	110,699	345
Germany	320	292.—Woven Materials in the piece or otherwise:		
Hungary	4	United Kingdom .....	....	148
Netherlands	192	Belgium .....	....	11
Switzerland	3	France .....	....	5
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	9	Netherlands .....	....	26
....	1,057	Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	....	190
289G.—Buckles, Clasps, Slides, etc., N.E.I.:			292A.—N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
United Kingdom	48	United Kingdom .....	....	1,149
Czechoslovakia	200	Czechoslovakia .....	....	31
Germany	2	Switzerland .....	....	67
Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	250	Commonwealth States .....	....	8,151
290.—N.E.I.:			9,398
United Kingdom	2,385	293.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES—		
Austria	25	United Kingdom .....	....	56
China	1	Hong Kong .....	....	17
Czechoslovakia	457	Austria .....	....	5
France	392	Japan .....	....	332
Germany	562	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,374
Japan	122	....	....	1,784
Netherlands	3	Total, Class VIIIA....	....	1,800,183
Spain	6	(B) Textiles.—		
Switzerland	89	294.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., PARTLY OR WHOLLY MADE UP—		
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	41	United Kingdom .....	....	1,749
....	4,083	Canada .....	....	86
291.—Cotton, Featherstitch Braids, Pipiny, Tinsel Cloth, etc.:			India .....	....	122
United Kingdom	54	Malaya, British .....	....	1
Czechoslovakia	8	Austria .....	....	3
France	155	Belgium .....	....	175
Germany	22	China .....	....	9
Commonwealth States (see Item 292A).	239	Czechoslovakia .....	....	26
....		France .....	....	47
			Germany .....	....	49
			Japan .....	....	523
			Sweden .....	....	1
			United States of America Commonwealth States .....	....	335 5,685
			8,811

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries,	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries,	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—continued.		£	(B) TEXTILES—continued.		£
294A.—ARTICLES PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF FELT—			302.—FLAGS AND BANNERS, OVER IFT. IN LENGTH—		
United Kingdom	58	United Kingdom .....	....	47
Germany	1	Germany .....	....	1
Japan	3	.....	....	48
United States of America	22			
.....	84			
BLANKETS, RUGS, ETC.—			FLOOR COVERINGS—		
295.—Blankets and Blanketing :			303.—Carpets and Carpeting,		
United Kingdom	1,619	Floor Rugs, etc. :		
India	111	United Kingdom .....	....	46,237
Belgium	19	India .....	....	2,257
Germany	51	Belgium .....	....	2,144
Japan	796	China .....	....	15
Netherlands	68	Czechoslovakia .....	....	96
Commonwealth States	20,786	France .....	....	58
.....	23,450	Germany .....	....	312
			Italy .....	....	47
297.—Rugs, N.E.I., and Rugging.*			Iran .....	....	69
United Kingdom	1,868	Japan .....	....	431
New Zealand	116	United States of America .....	....	3
Japan	339	Commonwealth States .....	....	15,953
Commonwealth States	4,539	.....	....	67,622
.....	6,862			
298.—BRAIDS, FRINGES OR EDGINGS OF TEXTILE MATERIALS—			303A.—Linoleum—Plain :	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	406	United Kingdom	10,200	966
Czechoslovakia	14	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 304.		
France	3			
Germany	715	304.—Linoleum—Other† :		
Japan	39	United Kingdom .....	....	37,484
Switzerland	4	Canada .....	....	964
.....	1,181	United States of America .....	....	81
			Commonwealth States .....	....	24,278
299.—COSSIES, CUSHIONS, D'OYLEYS, TRAYCLOTHS, ETC.—			62,807
United Kingdom	1,015	304A.—Mats (Carriage) of Textile Material :		
Canada	12	United Kingdom .....	....	6
India	54	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 306.		
Malaya, British	1			
Austria	42	305.—Mats and Matting of Coir :		
Belgium	30	United Kingdom .....	....	3
China	829	Canada .....	....	37
Czechoslovakia	127	India .....	....	2,329
France	31	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 306.		
Germany	73	.....	....	2,369
Hungary	39			
Japan	57	306.—Mats and Matting (Grass), and N.E.I.† :		
Madeira	66	United Kingdom .....	....	712
Netherlands	27	Hong Kong .....	....	36
Philippine Islands	1	India .....	....	34
Portugal	6	Malaya, British .....	....	1
Rumania	2	Belgium .....	....	25
Soviet Union	1	China .....	....	461
Switzerland	24	Japan .....	....	219
United States of America	70	United States of America .....	....	1
Commonwealth States	484	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,253
.....	2,991	.....	....	2,742
300.—CURTAINS AND TEXTILE BLINDS, N.E.I.—					
United Kingdom	362	306A.—Roof Coverings in the Piece, Floor Coverings, etc. :		
Czechoslovakia	15	United Kingdom .....	....	351
Japan	47	Canada .....	....	442
Commonwealth States	4,056	United States of America .....	....	15
.....	4,480	.....	....	808
301.—CURTAIN CLIPS, BANDS, LOOPS AND HOLDERS, ETC.—					
United Kingdom	77			

* Includes all kinds of Rugs or Rugging from or via Commonwealth States. † See also Item 303A.

‡ See also Items 304A-305.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—continued—		£	(B) TEXTILES—continued.	sq. yds.	£
307.—HANDKERCHIEFS AND SERVIETTES OF COTTON OR LINEN—			PIECE GOODS—continued.		
United Kingdom .....	.....	7,071	COTTON, N.E.I.—		
Austria .....	.....	188	312.—Grey, Unbleached :		
Belgium .....	.....	1	United Kingdom	349,561	9,350
China .....	.....	266	India	38,616	555
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	55	Czechoslovakia	315	13
Germany .....	.....	123	Japan	343,317	5,252
Hungary .....	.....	19	Switzerland	6,179	299
Iraq .....	.....	5	Commonwealth States (see		
Japan .....	.....	28	Item 319B).	737,988	15,469
Madeira .....	.....	30			
Netherlands .....	.....	4	313.—White, Bleached :		
Portugal .....	.....	39	United Kingdom	1,339,354	37,396
Switzerland .....	.....	1,449	India	24,917	579
United States of America .....	.....	5	Czechoslovakia	60	4
Commonwealth States .....	.....	4,924	France	64	4
		14,207	Japan	141,335	2,530
			Switzerland	5,102	177
			Commonwealth States (see		
307A.—HANDKERCHIEFS, SERVIETTES, ETC., IMPORTED, UNHEMMED, UNBOXED, ETC.—	sq. yds.		Item 319B).	1,510,832	40,690
United Kingdom	36,511	2,986			
Czechoslovakia	718	43	314.—Dungaree, Denims, etc.,		
Germany	185	13	Dyed or Coloured Woven,		
Netherlands	248	12	weighing more than 6oz., but		
Poland	817	27	less than 18oz. per sq. yd. :		
	38,479	3,081	United Kingdom	67,402	3,493
			Commonwealth States (see		
PIECE GOODS—			Item 319B).		
308.—BOOKBINDERS' CLOTH AND BUNTING—			314A.—Dungaree, Denims, etc.,		
United Kingdom	19,058	832	other, weighing more than 3oz.		
Commonwealth States,			per sq. yd. :		
from or via, included in			United Kingdom	2,307	149
Item 348.			Commonwealth States (see		
			Item 319B).		
309.—CANVAS AND DUCK, WATER-PROOFED, ETC.—			314B.—Dungaree, Denims, etc.,		
United Kingdom	21,651	2,595	Undyed, whether Bleached or		
Commonwealth States,			Unbleached, more than 6oz.		
from or via, included in			and less than 18oz. per sq. yd. :		
Item 310.			United Kingdom	7,744	440
			Commonwealth States (see		
			Item 319B).		
310.—CANVAS AND DUCK, N.E.I.*			314C.—Drills, Dungarees, etc.,		
United Kingdom .....	.....	44,473	weighing 6oz. or less per sq.		
India .....	.....	907	yd., or 18oz. and over per sq.		
Belgium .....	.....	447	yd. :		
Germany .....	.....	15	United Kingdom	143,323	4,906
Japan .....	.....	11,146	Japan	23,946	474
Commonwealth States .....	.....	2,311	Commonwealth States (see		
		59,299	Item 319B).	167,269	5,379
311.—COTTON AND LINEN—DEFINED FOR CUTTING UP, ETC., EXCEPT TOWELLING—			314D.—For the Manufacture of		
United Kingdom	62,225	2,268	Shirts, etc. :		
Czechoslovakia	188	15	United Kingdom	110,783	3,737
Germany	71	6	Japan	298,316	5,796
Netherlands	494	27	Commonwealth States (see		
Commonwealth States (see			Item 319B).	409,099	9,533
Item 319B).					
	62,978	2,316	315.—Leather Cloth† :		
			United Kingdom .....	.....	958
311A.—CALICO FOR BAG MAKING—	lin. yds.		Japan .....	.....	24
United Kingdom	37,434	522	United States of America .....	.....	244
Czechoslovakia	83	8	Commonwealth States .....	.....	10,175
Japan	1,044,498	12,750			
Commonwealth States (see					
Item 319B).					
	1,082,015	13,280	315A.—Leathercloth Binding :		
			United Kingdom .....	.....	166
			Commonwealth States,		
			from or via, included in		
			Item 315.		

* See also Item 309.

† See also Item 315A.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—continued. PIECE GOODS—continued. COTTON—continued. 316A.—Cotton Tape :		£	(B) TEXTILES—continued. PIECE GOODS—continued. FELTS—continued. 322.—Of Wool or containing Wool :	sq. yds.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	939	United Kingdom	108	56
Germany ....	....	13	Germany	21	9
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 319B).	....	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 326).	....	....
	....	953		129	65
317.—Oil Baize or Similar Fabrics, etc. :	sq. yds.		323.—Other, except of Wool or Paper :		
United Kingdom	81,877	3,522	United Kingdom	3,356	100
Belgium	220	13	Commonwealth States (see Item 326).	....	....
Switzerland	350	15			
Commonwealth States (see Item 319B).	....	....	324.—For Asbestos Cement Sheet- making Machines :		
	82,247	3,550	Belgium ....	....	257
			Sweden ....	....	56
			Commonwealth States (see Item 326).	....	....
318.—Knitted or Lock-stitched Cot- tons, in Tubular Form or otherwise :				....	313
United Kingdom	388,342	4,671	326.—Felt, except Floor Felt and Pads, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 319B).	....	....	United Kingdom ....	....	26
			Commonwealth States ....	....	6,875
319.—Printed, Dyed or Coloured, N.E.I. :				....	6,901
United Kingdom	2,601,815	86,469	327.—HESSIANS, BRATTICE CLOTH, ETC.—		
Canada	21,770	689	United Kingdom ....	....	2,442
India	28,765	584	Ceylon ....	....	20
Austria	683	31	India ....	....	24,442
Belgium	134,901	4,633	Commonwealth States ....	....	59
Czechoslovakia	532	29		....	26,963
France	7,388	354	328.—HOP-CLOTH, FILTER CLOTH FOR MINES, ETC.—		
Germany	6,929	370	United Kingdom	32,924	2,946
Italy	220	8	Commonwealth States (see Item 348).	....	....
Japan	452,393	8,232	329.—HAIR CLOTH AND CLOTH OF HAIR, ETC.—		
Netherlands	19,929	977	United Kingdom	17,196	1,765
Switzerland	17,246	1,156	Commonwealth States (see Item 348).	....	....
Commonwealth States (see Item 319B).	....	....	
	3,292,571	103,532	330.—LACE FOR ATTIRE—LACE FLOUNCINGS, ETC.—		
319A.—Tapestries :			United Kingdom ....	....	4,390
United Kingdom	530	76	Austria ....	....	28
Belgium	11,201	949	Belgium ....	....	27
Czechoslovakia	4,059	372	China ....	....	84
Germany	5,705	804	Czechoslovakia ....	....	24
Italy	905	103	France ....	....	355
Netherlands	1,429	63	Germany ....	....	243
Poland	195	12	Hungary ....	....	1
Switzerland	11	1	Switzerland ....	....	98
Commonwealth States (see Item 319B).	....	....	Commonwealth States ....	....	232
	24,035	2,380		....	5,482
319B.—N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :			331.—N.E.I. :		
United Kingdom ....	....	16,960	United Kingdom	51,357	3,659
Belgium ....	....	7	France	260	23
Germany ....	....	98	Italy	122	13
Japan ....	....	4,631	Soviet Union	3,532	164
United States of America Commonwealth States ....	....	48	Commonwealth States (see Item 348).	....	....
	....	25,809		....	....
	....	47,553		55,271	3,859
FELTS—			LINEN—		
320.—Floor Fells and Pads :			331.—N.E.I. :		
Commonwealth States ....	....	7,106	United Kingdom	51,357	3,659
			France	260	23
321.—For Making Polishing Pads :			Italy	122	13
United Kingdom ....	....	5	Soviet Union	3,532	164
Commonwealth States (see Item 326).	....	....	Commonwealth States (see Item 348).	....	....

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—continued. PIECE GOODS—continued. LINEN—continued. 331A.— <i>Defined for Cutting up, etc.:</i>	sq. yds.	£	(B) TEXTILES—continued. PIECE GOODS—continued. 335A.—SPONGE CLOTHS, SWEAT RAGS, ETC.—		£
United Kingdom	22,288	933	United Kingdom		545
Czechoslovakia	689	48	India		79
Commonwealth States (see Item 348).			Commonwealth States (see Item 348).		
	22,977	981			624
332.—SADDLERS' WEBS, UP- HOLSTERS' WEBS—			336.—VELVETS, VELVETEENS, PLUSHES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom		283	United Kingdom		4,446
India		829	Canada		163
Belgium		68	Belgium		1,630
Commonwealth States (see Item 348).			France		1,750
		1,180	Germany		1,224
333.—SADDLERS' KERSEY, SADDLERS' SERGE, ETC.—			Italy		288
United Kingdom	182	46	Japan		905
Commonwealth States (see Item 348).			Netherlands		44
			Commonwealth States		336
					10,786
SILK—			WATERPROOF CLOTH, PREPARED WITH RUBBER, OIL, CELLULOSE, ETC.—		
334.— <i>Silk or containing Silk, but not Wool:</i>			337.— <i>Silk or containing Silk (but not Wool):</i>	sq. yds.	
United Kingdom	771	180	United Kingdom	54	6
Canada	1,128	110	Commonwealth States (see Item 339B).		
China	1,107	75			
Czechoslovakia	10	2	339.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
France	745	225	United Kingdom	4,106	453
Germany	619	195	Belgium	126	10
Italy	495	55	Japan	1,164	89
Japan	102,747	6,199	United States of America	144	34
Switzerland	191	37	Commonwealth States (see Item 339B).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 335).					
	107,813	7,078		5,540	586
334A.— <i>Artificial or containing Artificial Silk:</i>			339A.—WATERPROOF TAPE OR TEXTILE STRIP—		
United Kingdom	824,802	47,850	United Kingdom		459
Canada	22,510	1,940	Belgium		9
Austria	1,743	149	France		3
Belgium	4,333	450	Germany		7
Czechoslovakia	15,398	1,528	Japan		7
France	11,317	1,329	United States of America		200
Germany	72,481	7,371	Commonwealth States (see Item 339B).		
Hungary	20,310	1,527			
Italy	31,896	2,429			635
Japan	2,045,043	55,047	339B.— <i>Waterproof Cloth, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>		
Netherlands	813	65	United Kingdom		24
Switzerland	24,824	1,782	Commonwealth States		8,494
United States of America	8,861	433			8,518
Commonwealth States (see Item 335).			340.—WICK (CANDLE OR LAMP) —COTTON—		
	3,084,471	121,878	United Kingdom		103
334C.— <i>Artificial, or containing Artificial Silk (but not Wool)</i> — <i>Knitted:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 348).		
United Kingdom	6,127	417			
France	18	3	WOOLENS—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 335).			340A.— <i>Alpacas, Lustres, Mohairs, etc.:</i>		
	6,145	420	United Kingdom	474	40
335.— <i>Silk or Artificial Silk, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>			341.— <i>Flannels, including Domest:</i>		
United Kingdom		12,415	United Kingdom		686
Czechoslovakia		54	Czechoslovakia		29
France		392	Japan		64
Italy		13	Commonwealth States		8,713
Japan		2,958			
Switzerland		619			9,492
Commonwealth States		4,733			
		21,124			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES— <i>continued.</i> PIECE GOODS— <i>continued.</i> WOOLLENS— <i>continued.</i> 342.— <i>Italians, containing Wool:</i> United Kingdom	sq. yds.	£	(B) TEXTILES— <i>continued.</i> 349.—TABLE COVERS, SHEETS, COUNTERPANES, ETC.— United Kingdom		£
	170	13	Hong Kong		6
342A.— <i>Moquettes:</i> United Kingdom	1,599	211	Austria		1
Belgium	78,554	8,054	Belgium		115
Commonwealth States (see Item 346).			China		179
	80,153	8,265	Czechoslovakia		149
343.— <i>Worsted, for Human Wear:</i> United Kingdom	12,352	2,961	France		11
Irish Free State	5	1	Germany		188
France	162	25	Hungary		8
Germany	250	39	Italy		124
Commonwealth States (see Item 346).			Japan		1,424
	12,769	3,026	Madeira		119
344.— <i>Other, for Human Wear—</i> <i>Wholly Woollen:</i> United Kingdom	3,366	535	Netherlands		171
Germany	458	110	Poland		6
Commonwealth States (see Item 346).			Portugal		143
	3,824	645	Switzerland		7
345.— <i>Woolen mixed with Cotton,</i> <i>etc.:</i> United Kingdom	196	30	United States of America Commonwealth States		29 3,806
346.— <i>Other:*</i> United Kingdom		2,873			10,821
Czechoslovakia		41	QUILTS— 349A.— <i>Marcella, Honeycomb, etc.:</i> United Kingdom		5,182
Germany		4	Italy		36
Japan		280	Japan		432
Commonwealth States		144,974	Netherlands		8
		148,172	Commonwealth States (see Item 349C).		
FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF TIES— 346B.— <i>Wool or chiefly of Wool:</i> Switzerland	78	22			5,658
346C.— <i>Other Materials:</i> United Kingdom	96	20	349B.— <i>Feather or Down:</i> United Kingdom		282
347.—N.E.I. (NOT WOOL OR SILK, ETC.), FOR HUMAN WEAR, ETC.— United Kingdom	833,639	23,905	Commonwealth States (see Item 349C).		
Japan	73,451	1,646	349C.— <i>Other†:</i> United Kingdom		615
Commonwealth States (see Item 348).			Japan		811
	907,090	25,551	Commonwealth States		5,148
348.—OTHER PIECE GOODS†— United Kingdom		1,795			6,574
France		13	349D.—BEDSPREADS, PRINTED COTTON.— United Kingdom		7
Japan		362	SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.— 350.— <i>Sewing and Embroidery</i> <i>Silks and Twists, etc.:</i> United Kingdom	lb.	4,450
Poland		25	Germany		135
United States of America Commonwealth States		160 23,298	Japan		45
		25,653	Commonwealth States (see Item 351A).		4,630
					2,192
			350A.— <i>Threads and Cottons,</i> <i>N.E.I., for Household Use:</i> United Kingdom		16,294
			Commonwealth States (see Item 351A).		5,941
			350B.— <i>Sewing Threads and Cot-</i> <i>tons, N.E.I.:</i> United Kingdom		20,590
			France		21
			Commonwealth States (see Item 351A).		6
					20,611
					4,057

* Includes all kinds of Woollens imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify.
† Includes all kinds of Piece Goods imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.

‡ See also Items 349A and 349B.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) TEXTILES—continued. SEWING AND OTHER COTTONS, THREADS, ETC.—continued. 350C.—Sewing Threads, not for Household Use : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 351A).	lb.	£	(B) TEXTILES—continued. 353.—WADDINGS AND COTTON WOOL, NOT MEDICATED, N.E.I.*— United Kingdom Japan Commonwealth States		£
	1,826	421		....	478
				....	9
				....	6,529
				....	7,016
351.—Crochet, Knitting, Mer- cerised, etc. : United Kingdom France Germany Commonwealth States (see Item 351A).	12,942 595 150	4,964 248 40	353A.—COTTON WOOL—ABSOR- BENT, NOT MEDICATED— United Kingdom Commonwealth States (in- cluded in Item 353).	lb. 7,443	419
	13,687	5,252	Total, Class VIIIb. ....	....	1,081,699
351A.—Sewing and other Cottons, Threads, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above : United Kingdom Germany Commonwealth States		506 109 4,237	VIII.—(C) Yarns and Manufactur- ed Fibres— BAGS AND SACKS— 354.—Bran, Chaff and Compressed Fodder : India	doz. 76,918	14,498
		4,852	355.—Corn and Flour : United Kingdom India	2,500 526,300	610 127,190
				528,800	127,800
352.—TEXTS AND SAILS— United Kingdom Commonwealth States		1 541	357.—Ore : India	800	97
		542	358.—Second-hand : India Commonwealth States		2 270
TOWELS AND TOWELLING— 352A.—Huckaback and Travelling, in the Piece : United Kingdom China Poland Portugal Commonwealth States (see Item 352D).		11,528 34 15 9	360.—Woolpacks : India Commonwealth States	15,480 250	14,149 349
		11,586		15,730	14,498
352B.—Towels, White (other than Jacquard) : United Kingdom China Czechoslovakia Japan Commonwealth States (see Item 352D).		3,305 19 38 1,382	361.—N.E.I., including bags of Calico, Hessian, etc. : Commonwealth States		620
		4,744	362.—NETS AND NETTING FOR FISHING AND RABBITING— United Kingdom Japan Commonwealth States		447 15 616
352C.—Towels, Coloured or of Jacquard Type : United Kingdom India Belgium Czechoslovakia Germany Japan United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 352D).		12,330 18 20 12 9 737 75			1,078
		13,201	CORDAGE AND TWINES— 363-364.—Twines—Cotton and N.E.I. : United Kingdom Japan Yugoslavia Commonwealth States	cwt. 53 4 2	439 27 1 17,293
352D.—Towels and Towelling, im- ported from or via Common- wealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above : United Kingdom Japan United States of America Commonwealth States		391 85 41 16,890		2,096	17,760
		17,407	365.—Other Cotton Cordage and Rops : United Kingdom Germany Japan United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 366).		607 31 12 20
					670

* See also Item 353A.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—continued.		£	(C) YARNS AND MANUFACTURED FIBRES—continued.	lb.	£
CORDAGE AND TWINE—continued.			YARNS—continued.		
366.—Cordage and Rope—Other :			377B.—Silk or mixed with Artificial Silk :		
United Kingdom .....	....	472	United Kingdom .....	....	2
India .....	....	46	Commonwealth States .....	....	297
New Zealand .....	....	2		....	299
Czechoslovakia .....	....	1			
Germany .....	....	3			
Japan .....	....	14			
Commonwealth States .....	....	5,716			
	....	6,254	377D.—Staple Fibre in admixture only with Wool :		
367.—Reaper and Binder Twines and Yarns :	cwt.		United Kingdom	137	66
United Kingdom	96	211			
Commonwealth States	142	484	377E.—Staple Fibre otherwise admixed :		
	238	695	United Kingdom	118	14
368.—Sliver, Cordage with Metal Core, etc.—			Total, Class VIIIc. ....	....	250,288
United Kingdom .....	....	17			
Germany .....	....	2			
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,298			
	....	1,317			
368A.—Textile, Boot, Shoe and Corslet Laces, etc. :					
United Kingdom .....	....	92			
Belgium .....	....	69			
Japan .....	....	289			
Commonwealth States, included in Item 294. ....	....	450			
YARNS—					
369.—Coir :	lb.		Class IX.—Oils, Fats, and Waxes.		
Ceylon	13,488	118	379.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASE—	cwt.	
India	50,361	412	United Kingdom	1,393	1,869
Belgium	4,480	32	France	489	205
	68,329	562	Germany	126	176
			United States of America	5,177	6,763
			Commonwealth States	220	466
				7,405	9,479
371.—Cotton Yarns—Other than Mercerized :					
United Kingdom .....	....	24	380.—LARD, LARD OIL AND EDIBLE FATS, N.E.I.—	lb.	
Commonwealth States .....	....	9,116	United Kingdom	656	15
	....	9,140	Commonwealth States	940,792	29,073
				941,448	29,088
372.—Flax :					
United Kingdom	920	172			
			381-5.—OILS (IN VESSELS NOT EXCEEDING ONE GALLON)—		
375.—Woolen (Carded) :			United Kingdom .....	....	717
United Kingdom	170	56	China .....	....	39
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 377. ....	....	....	France .....	....	5
			Germany .....	....	13
			Greece .....	....	14
			Italy .....	....	105
			Netherlands East Indies .....	....	13
			Soviet Union .....	....	1
			Sweden .....	....	3
			Switzerland .....	....	1
			United States of America .....	....	517
			Commonwealth States .....	....	4,809
				....	6,237
376.—Worsted, Combed or Carded :					
United Kingdom	3,513	729	OILS (IN BULK)—		
Austria	6	3	386.—Birch, Tar, Pine, Fir Tree and Camphor :	gal.	
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 377. ....	....	....	United Kingdom	50	33
	3,519	732	France	1	1
			United States of America	9,470	1,520
			Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 410. ....	....	....
				9,521	1,554
377.—Other Woollen (including Mohair and Alpaca) : *					
United Kingdom .....	....	190	387.—Castor :		
France .....	....	3	United Kingdom	609	199
Commonwealth States .....	....	52,975	India	3,316	469
	....	53,168	United States of America	20	8
			Commonwealth States	6,045	1,733
377A.—Artificial Silk :				9,990	2,459
United Kingdom	691	70			

* Includes all classes of Woollen Yarns from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
OILS IN BULK—continued.	gal.	£	OILS IN BULK—continued.	gal.	£
388.—China :			397.—Mirbane :		
Malaya, British	130	23	United Kingdom	440	92
China	129	19			
France	2	2	399.—Olive :		
	261	44	Algeria	1,396	362
389.—Coal Tar—Crude or Refined :			France	13,822	4,410
United Kingdom	785	96	Italy	5,291	2,045
Sweden	81	15	Greece	956	351
Commonwealth States	9,592	623	Morocco	2	1
	10,458	734	Spain [†]	51	17
390.—Coconut :			Commonwealth States	1,239	816
Malaya, British	96	10		22,757	8,002
France	4	1	400.—Petroleum—Crude :		
Commonwealth States	26,217	4,368	Netherlands East Indies	15,000	132
	26,317	4,379	United States of America	3,151	30
390A.—Cod Liver—Refined (not compounded) :				18,151	162
United Kingdom	1,175	254	401.—Petroleum and Shale Spirit, including Benzine, etc. :		
Norway	602	97	United Kingdom	20	7
	1,777	351	Iran	1,941,867	34,046
391.—Colza :			Netherlands East Indies	23,623,264	391,862
United Kingdom	299	37	United States of America	3,529,704	60,768
392.—Cotton Seed :			Commonwealth States	99	16
Japan	8	2		29,094,954	486,699
United States of America	84	20	402.—Residual :		
Commonwealth States	1,526	469	Netherlands East Indies	36,401,831	225,880
	1,618	491	United States of America	25,300	566
393.—Fish, Seal and Penguin—Unrefined :			Commonwealth States	3,598,830	43,488
United Kingdom	1,038	159		40,025,961	269,934
Newfoundland	270	44	403.—Solar :		
Commonwealth States	450	67	Netherlands East Indies	962,310	10,764
	1,758	270	United States of America	42,849	372
394.—Kerosene—Power* :				1,005,159	11,136
Iran	129,156	1,663	405.—Turkey Red and other Vegetable Paint Oils, N.E.I. :		
Netherlands East Indies	4,301,079	58,160	United Kingdom	542	55
United States of America	777,367	12,759	406.—Turpentine :		
Commonwealth States	22,352	1,180	United Kingdom	1	1
	5,229,954	78,762	United States of America	32,906	2,588
394A.—Kerosene and other Refined Petroleum Burning Oils, N.E.I. :			Commonwealth States	744	140
Netherlands East Indies	986,327	13,726		33,651	2,729
United States of America	192,092	2,703	407.—Turpentine Substitutes :		
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 394.			Netherlands, East Indies	33,120	728
	1,178,419	16,429	United States of America	19,085	372
395.—Linseed :				52,205	1,100
United Kingdom	3,387	457	410.—N.E.I., including Vegetable (Unspecified) and Tallow oil† :		
Commonwealth States	70,178	16,557	United Kingdom	8,335	1,108
	73,565	17,014	Africa, British West	285	23
396.—Lubricating (Mineral) :			Malaya, British	28	3
United Kingdom	37,278	5,058	Belgium	2,184	377
Germany	142,998	6,369	China	70	20
Italy	98	31	France	1	4
Japan	1,664	271	Germany	5,644	949
Mexico	5,499	180	Japan	476	49
Netherlands East Indies	18,307	1,263	Netherlands East Indies	664	267
Soviet Union	37,465	2,511	United States of America	21,973	2,359
United States of America	1,509,556	103,245	Commonwealth States	40,283	9,737
Commonwealth States	3,132	856		79,943	14,896
	1,755,997	119,784			

* See also Item 394A.

†Includes all kinds of Oils in Bulk not sufficiently described to classify as above

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
411.—PETROLEUM JELLY IN PACKAGES OF NOT LESS THAN 3 CWT.— United States of America	cwt.	£	PAINTS AND COLOURS—continued.	cwt.	£
	1,130	624	422.— <i>Bronzing and Metal Liquids:</i>		
412.—STEARIN (STEARIC ACID)— United Kingdom Commonwealth States	lb.		United Kingdom	5	6
	98	4	Germany	26	76
	171,226	3,717	Commonwealth States	31	434
	171,324	3,721	423.— <i>London Purple, Paris Green, Ceramic Colours, etc.:</i>		
413.—TALLOW— Commonwealth States	cwt.		United Kingdom	79	388
	35	55	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 424.		
WAXES—			423A.— <i>Red Lead:</i>		
414.— <i>Beeswax:</i>	lb.		United Kingdom	7	12
United Kingdom	56	6	Commonwealth States	307	741
France	252	22		314	753
Commonwealth States	416	35	424.— <i>Dry Colours, N.E.I.:</i>		
	724	63	United Kingdom	1,528	2,488
415.— <i>Carnauba—Japanese and Vegetable, N.E.I.:</i>			France	35	26
United Kingdom	3,839	151	Germany	10	40
Brazil	5,702	502	Spain	399	177
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 418.			United States of America	2	2
	9,541	653	Commonwealth States	2,446	3,514
416.— <i>Ceresine:</i>				4,418	6,247
United Kingdom	8,995	238	426.— <i>Ground in Liquid (except White Lead):</i>		
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 418.			United Kingdom	35	82
417.— <i>Paraffin:</i>			Commonwealth States	145	405
United Kingdom	3,240	130		180	487
Burma	11,200	104	427.— <i>Kalsomine, Water Paints, and Distempers, etc.:</i>		
India	6,720	62	United Kingdom	2	4
France	28	3	United States of America	92	191
Netherlands East Indies	120,241	1,276	Commonwealth States	3,802	7,676
United States of America	10,264	83		3,896	7,87
Commonwealth States	33	6	428.— <i>Lead Oxides (including Litharge):</i>		
	151,726	1,664	United Kingdom	29	69
418.— <i>N.E.I., including Mixed and Compound Waxes, etc.:</i>			Commonwealth States	744	1,709
United Kingdom	2,958	146		773	1,778
France	23	2	429.— <i>Lithopone:</i>		
Netherlands East Indies	25,886	106	United Kingdom	400	336
United States of America	5,606	104	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 432.		
Commonwealth States	2,192	139	430.— <i>Liquid Removers of Paint and Varnish:</i>		
	36,670	497	Commonwealth States		126
Total, Class IX.		1,084,432	430A.— <i>Paints and Lacquers with Cellulose Base:</i>		
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes.			United Kingdom		54
PAINTS AND COLOURS—			United States of America		6
419.— <i>Barytes:</i>	cwt.		Commonwealth States		26,674
Commonwealth States	420	196			26,734
420.—BLACKS—BONE, IVORY, LAMP AND VEGETABLE— United Kingdom Germany United States of America Commonwealth States			431.— <i>Patent Dryers and the Like:</i>		
	59	153	United Kingdom	2	4
	59	6	432.— <i>Prepared for Use (not Enamel):</i>		
	74	63	United Kingdom	780	1,939
	25	67	Canada	1	1
	158	289	Germany		1
421.— <i>Bronzing and Metal Powders:</i>			United States of America	32	72
United Kingdom		5	Commonwealth States	18,399	80,963
Germany	6	49		19,212	82,976
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 422.					
	6	54			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PAINTS AND COLOURS—continued.					
433.— <i>Enamels, Enamel Paints and Glosses:</i>			VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS, ETC.—continued.		£
United Kingdom	274	1,226	442A.— <i>Damp Wall Compositions:</i>		
United States of America	49	85	United Kingdom .....	....	90
Commonwealth States	1,175	6,837	Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 442.		
	1,498	8,148			
434.— <i>Putty:</i>			443.— <i>Varnish and Oil Stains, Lacquers and Japans:</i>		
United Kingdom	33	30	United Kingdom .....	....	40
Belgium	400	155	United States of America .....	....	22
Commonwealth States	396	628	Commonwealth States .....	....	3,704
	829	813		....	3,766
435.— <i>Sheep-marking Oil:</i>			444.— <i>Varnishes, including Patent Knotting, etc.:</i>		
United States of America	121	173	United Kingdom	gal. 372	239
Commonwealth States	1,055	2,498	Norway	2	2
	1,176	2,671	United States of America	35	54
436.— <i>Ships' Anti-fouling Composition:</i>			Commonwealth States	9,010	4,045
United Kingdom	37	184		9,419	4,340
Commonwealth States, from or via, included in Item 432.			Total, Class X. ....	....	162,507
436B.— <i>Thinners, Compounded, for Nitro-Cellulose and Acetyl-Cellulose Varnishes and Lacquers:</i>			Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.		
United Kingdom .....	....	25	444A.— ASBESTOS—CRUDE—		
United States of America .....	....	30	United Kingdom	cwt. 1	5
Commonwealth States .....	....	2,965	Rhodesia	356	224
	....	3,020	South African Union	4,800	4,278
437.— <i>White Lead, Dry or in Oil:</i>				5,157	4,507
Commonwealth States	2,412	6,866	445.— ASPHALT, BITUMEN, NATURAL PITCH, ETC.—		
			United Kingdom	359	163
438.— <i>Whiting and Paris White:</i>			Egypt	2	1
United Kingdom	2,749	244	West Indies, British	3,829	626
Commonwealth States	122	45	Mexico	180,461	12,185
	2,871	289	Sweden	2	1
439.— <i>Zinc Oxides:</i>			United States of America	37,183	4,202
United Kingdom	184	205	Commonwealth States	14	20
Commonwealth States	619	1,244		221,850	17,198
	803	1,449	446.— ASPHALT—MASTIC—		
440.— <i>Other, including Artists' Colours:</i>			United Kingdom	3,000	512
United Kingdom .....	....	195	447.— CHARCOAL—BULK—		
Norway .....	....	1	United Kingdom	4	7
United States of America .....	....	2	France	1	3
Commonwealth States .....	....	272	Germany .....	....	1
	....	470	Netherlands .....	....	2
VARNISHES, STAINS, LACQUERS AND THE LIKE—				5	13
441.— <i>Berlin, Brunswick and Stoving Blacks, etc.:</i>			448.— COAL—		
United Kingdom	372	63	Japan	ton. 2	2
Commonwealth States	249	125	Commonwealth States	92,291	118,261
	621	188		92,293	118,263
442.— <i>Liquid Sizes, Oil and Wood Finishes, etc.:</i>			449.— COKE—		
United Kingdom .....	....	246	United Kingdom	2,981	6,468
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,294	Belgium	1	2
	....	1,540	Germany	595	1,647
			Commonwealth States	5,003	12,744
				8,580	20,861
			455.— FIRECLAY—		
			United Kingdom	cwt. 629	60
			Commonwealth States	1,192	117
				1,821	177

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
458.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF, N.E.I.—		£	STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—continued.		£
United Kingdom .....	.....	18	ABRASIVES—continued.		
India .....	.....	15	<i>Grinding Wheels:</i>		
France .....	.....	28	489.— <i>Corundum, etc.:</i>		
Germany .....	.....	27	United Kingdom .....	.....	212
United States of America .....	.....	8	United States of America .....	.....	11
Commonwealth States .....	.....	37	.....	.....	223
.....	.....	133	490.— <i>Carborundum, etc.:</i>		
ORES—			United Kingdom .....	.....	2,589
466.— <i>Copper:</i>	cwt.		Canada .....	.....	163
United Kingdom	4	1	Austria .....	.....	2
469A.— <i>Fluorspar:</i>			Germany .....	.....	7
United Kingdom .....	.....	3	United States of America .....	.....	29
479.— <i>Other Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths:</i>			.....	.....	2,790
United Kingdom .....	.....	8	491.—GRANITE—UNWROUGHT,		
Italy .....	.....	1	ETC.—		
Spain .....	.....	1	South African Union .....	.....	3
United States of America	3,298	2,605	Finland .....	.....	6
Commonwealth States	3,870	1,156	Italy .....	.....	1
.....	7,168	3,771	Norway .....	.....	22
480.—PLUMBAGO OR GRAPHITE, BLACK LEAD, ETC.—			Commonwealth States .....	.....	1
United Kingdom	64	166	.....	.....	33
Germany	10	10	493-5.—MARBLE—UNWROUGHT—		
United States of America	1	6	SLABS, DUST AND CHIPS—		
Commonwealth States	803	951	Belgium .....	.....	3
.....	878	1,133	Italy .....	.....	880
481.—QUICKSILVER—	lb.		Norway .....	.....	45
United Kingdom	39	16	United States of America .....	.....	2
Italy	8,402	1,572	Commonwealth States .....	.....	230
Spain	6,703	1,303	.....	.....	1,160
United States of America	1	1	496.—PUMICE STONE AND SAND—		
.....	15,145	2,892	United Kingdom .....	.....	2
STONE (INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE)—			New Zealand .....	.....	89
ABRASIVES—			Italy .....	.....	22
484.— <i>Carborundum, Emery, etc.:</i>			.....	.....	113
United Kingdom	2,874	217	497.—SLATE—SLABS—		
Canada	1,200	87	Italy .....	.....	118
Austria	953	73	499.—STONE IN THE ROUGH,		
France	2	1	N.E.I.—		
Germany	46	4	Commonwealth States .....	.....	30
United States of America	75	17	.....	.....
.....	5,150	399	STONE—WROUGHT—		
486.— <i>Grindstones:</i>			500-1.— <i>Monumental Marble and other Marble:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	.....	44	Italy .....	.....	284
Commonwealth States .....	.....	325	Commonwealth States .....	.....	689
.....	.....	369	.....	.....	973
487.— <i>Sand, Glass and Emery Paper and Cloth:</i>			502-4.— <i>Other:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	.....	3,316	Italy .....	.....	3
Canada .....	.....	98	Commonwealth States .....	.....	1,479
France .....	.....	3	.....	.....	1,482
Germany .....	.....	65	Total, Class XI. ....	.....	181,575
United States of America .....	.....	11			
Commonwealth States .....	.....	512	Class XII.—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery.		
.....	.....	4,005	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY—		
488.— <i>Oilstones and other Whetstones:</i>			505.— <i>ADDING AND COMPUTING MACHINES—</i>		
United Kingdom .....	.....	283	United Kingdom .....	.....	1,809
Austria .....	.....	2	United States of America .....	.....	4,487
Belgium .....	.....	13	.....	.....	6,296
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	21			
Germany .....	.....	14			
Japan .....	.....	16			
United States of America .....	.....	67			
.....	.....	416			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£
506.—AIR AND GAS COMPRESSORS AND EXHAUSTERS—			DAIRY IMPLEMENTS AND MACHIN- ERY—		
United Kingdom		17,729	514.— <i>Cream Separators</i> :		
Canada		728	United Kingdom		1,980
Austria		11	Canada		2,471
France		30	Germany		32
Germany		393	Sweden		2,422
Japan		6	United States of America		403
Switzerland		39	Commonwealth States		1,011
United States of America		351			
Commonwealth States		2,208			8,319
		21,495			
506A.—BISCUIT-MAKING MACHI- NERY—			515.— <i>Churns of all kinds, Cheese Presses, etc.</i> :		
United Kingdom		2,444	United Kingdom		19
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 650A).			Sweden		42
			Commonwealth States		1,003
					1,064
507.—BOOT-MAKING, ETC. MA- CHINES, OTHER THAN SEW- ING MACHINES—			516.— <i>Milking Machines</i> :		
United Kingdom		49	New Zealand		2,621
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 650A).			Sweden		6
			Commonwealth States		19,970
					22,597
508.—BROOM AND BRUSH-MAKING MACHINERY—			517.— <i>Pasteurizers, Jacketed Tanks, lined or unlined, with Agi- tators</i> :		
Germany		8	United Kingdom		1,293
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 650A).			France		814
			Germany		13,920
			Commonwealth States		1,841
					17,868
510.—CASH REGISTERS—			ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—		
Germany		232	<i>Batteries and Accumulators</i> :	No.	
United States of America		50,349	518A.— <i>Dry Cells</i> :		
		50,581	United Kingdom	39,984	322
510B.—CEMENT-MAKING MACH- INES—	No.		Denmark	127	10
United Kingdom	1	1,620	Japan	308	2
			United States of America	72	1
			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 518g).		
510C.—CIGARETTE AND TOBACCO- MAKING MACHINERY—				40,491	335
United Kingdom	1	2,494			
Austria	1	1,083	518B.— <i>Batteries, Nickel Alkaline</i> :		
France		325	United Kingdom	3	60
	2	3,902	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 518g).		
510D.—COCOA AND CONFECTION- ERY-MAKING MACHINES, ETC.—			518C.— <i>Storage Batteries for Wire- less Receiving Sets</i> :		
United States of America		546	United Kingdom	1	1
			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 518g).		
512.—CONVEYERS, TELPHERS AND TRANSPORTERS—			518D.— <i>Storage Batteries for Motor Vehicles</i> :		
United Kingdom		6,348	United Kingdom	651	574
United States of America		439	Canada	1	1
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 650A).		6,787	Malaya, British	1	1
			Germany	1	7
			Japan	2	2
513.—CRANES, HOISTS AND OTHER LIFTING MACHINERY—			United States of America	6	6
United Kingdom		4,053	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 518g).		
Canada		64		682	591
Belgium		72			
France		19	518E.— <i>Other Batteries</i> :		
Germany		426	United States of America	230	285
Sweden		19	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 518g).		
United States of America		920			
Commonwealth States		17,025			
		22,598			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i> ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND AP- PLIANCES— <i>continued.</i> BATTERIES AND ACCUMULATORS— <i>continued.</i> 518F.— <i>Composition Parts, includ- ing Containers for Storage Batteries:</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i> ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i> CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED— <i>continued.</i> 521A.— <i>All other Cable and Wire, Covered:</i>	Cwt.	£
United Kingdom .....	....	89	United Kingdom	465	3,158
United States of America .....	....	107	Canada	9	76
Commonwealth States, (see Item 518G).	....		Belgium	64	22
	....	196	Germany	59	290
			Commonwealth States (see Item 521B).	597	3,844
518G.— <i>Batteries and Accumulators imported from or via the Com- monwealth States, not suf- ficiently described to classify as above:</i>			521B.— <i>Cable and Wire, Covered— imported from or via the Com- monwealth States, not suf- ficiently described to classify as above:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	11	United Kingdom	245	1,508
Canada .....	....	143	Germany	20	225
Commonwealth States .....	....	108,027	Japan	5	76
	....	108,181	Netherlands	7	60
			Commonwealth States	5,693	24,027
				5,970	25,896
CABLE AND WIRE, COVERED— 519.— <i>Cotton-covered:</i>	cwt.		522.—CARBON MANUFACTURES OF ALL KINDS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	96	718	United Kingdom .....	....	783
France .....	....	2	Canada .....	....	1,218
Commonwealth States (see Item 521B).	....		Germany .....	....	194
	96	720	Italy .....	....	5
			Netherlands .....	....	1
			United States of America .....	....	88
			Commonwealth States .....	....	177
				....	2,466
520.— <i>Telegraph and Telephone— Paper-insulated, Lead-covered:</i>			522A.—MOTORS UNDER 1 H.P. WHEN NOT INTEGRAL PARTS OF MACHINES—	No.	
United Kingdom	222	1,224	United Kingdom	1,059	4,801
Germany	388	580	Canada	486	1,290
Commonwealth States (see Item 521B).	....		Belgium	52	169
	610	1,804	Germany	27	210
			Italy	12	36
520A.— <i>Telegraph and Telephone— Other:</i>			Japan	1	6
United Kingdom	522	1,756	Sweden	42	187
Belgium	3	24	United States of America	194	1,632
Germany	416	1,430	Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).	....
United States of America .....	....	2		1,873	8,331
Commonwealth States (see Item 521B).	....			
	941	3,212	522B.—COILS, HIGH TENSION, IGNITION—		
			United Kingdom .....	....	127
			Canada .....	....	49
			Germany .....	....	3
			United States of America .....	....	134
			Commonwealth States (see Item 535A).	....
				....	313
520B.— <i>Electric Light and Power, Paper-insulated, Lead- covered:</i>			DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES— 523.— <i>Alternating Current, Induc- tion Type:</i>		
United Kingdom	2,474	6,935	United Kingdom	279	22,048
Germany	437	1,002	Canada	28	51
Commonwealth States (see Item 521B).	....		Belgium	78	451
	2,911	7,937	Germany	21	234
			Italy	4	69
			Japan	2	12
			Norway	1	16
			Sweden	168	1,238
			United States of America	4	38
			Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).	....
521.— <i>Electric Light and Power— Other:</i>				585	24,757
United Kingdom	9,701	57,809			
Canada	82	619			
Belgium	130	524			
Germany	167	913			
Japan	55	255			
Netherlands .....	....	3			
United States of America	9	123			
Commonwealth States (see Item 521B).	....			
	10,144	60,246			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>	No.	£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>			ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		
DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES— <i>continued.</i>			DYNAMO ELECTRIC MACHINES— <i>continued.</i>		
523A.— <i>Alternating Current, Variable Speed, Commutator Type:</i>			523I.— <i>Generators for Steam, etc.-driven Turbines:</i>		
United Kingdom	16	105	United Kingdom ....	....	157
Czechoslovakia	100	16	Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).		
Germany	2,738	525			
Japan	4,772	547			
Netherlands	650	196			
Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).			523J.— <i>Universal Current Machines:</i>		
	8,276	1,389	United Kingdom ....	....	3
			Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).		
523B.— <i>Alternating Current—Other:</i>			523K.— <i>FANS, ELECTRIC, OF THE TYPE USED IN OFFICES, ETC.:</i>	No.	
United Kingdom	253	15,793	United Kingdom	379	994
Sweden	1	100	Italy	399	877
United States of America	....	10	Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).					
	254	15,903		778	1,871
523D.— <i>Direct Current, for Gearless Lifts:</i>			524.— <i>FANS, ELECTRIC—OTHER—</i>		
United Kingdom	3	308	United Kingdom	43	221
Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).			France	1	2
			Italy	7	18
			United States of America	101	53
			Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).		
				152	294
523E.— <i>Direct Current—Other:</i>			FITTINGS, ELECTRIC—		
United Kingdom	253	10,551	524A.— <i>Circuit Breakers and Switch Units:</i>		
Canada	34	85	United Kingdom ....	....	5,936
Belgium	4	22	Commonwealth States (see Item 525A).		
Czechoslovakia	50	10			
Germany	229	160	524B.— <i>Current Limiting Reactors, etc.:</i>		
Italy ....	....	2	United Kingdom ....	....	4,404
Japan	2,070	228	Sweden ....	....	35
Netherlands	250	41	Switzerland ....	....	697
Sweden	51	531	Commonwealth States (see Item 525A).		
United States of America	109	1,237			
Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).					
	3,050	12,867	524C.— <i>Lightning Arresters, other than Wireless:</i>		
			United Kingdom ....	....	164
523F.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>			Canada ....	....	38
United Kingdom	23	286	Germany ....	....	55
Canada ....	....	117	United States of America	....	155
France ....	....	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 525A).		
Germany	100	71			
United States of America	8	188			
Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).					
	131	664			
523FA.— <i>Dynamo Electric Machines imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>			524E.— <i>Liquid Slip Regulators, etc.:</i>		
United Kingdom ....	....	96	United Kingdom ....	....	618
Canada ....	....	330	France ....	....	1
Italy ....	....	25	Commonwealth States (see Item 525A).		
United States of America	....	104			
Commonwealth States ....	....	25,897			
	....	26,452			
523H.— <i>Alternators for Steam, etc.-driven Turbines:</i>			524F.— <i>Relays for Automatic Protection, etc.:</i>		
United Kingdom	6	287	United Kingdom ....	....	187
Commonwealth States (see Item 523FA).			Commonwealth States (see Item 525A).		

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>	No.	£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>			ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		
FITTINGS ELECTRIC— <i>continued.</i>			LAMPS, FILAMENT, FOR LIGHTING AND HEATING—		
525.— <i>Other, partly or wholly of Metal:</i>			526C.— <i>Automobile:</i>		
United Kingdom		5,929	United Kingdom	60,061	2,158
Canada		98	Italy	24	2
Austria		9	Japan	33,481	67
France		2	Netherlands	9,360	141
Germany		158	United States of America	16,888	186
Japan		58	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
Netherlands		1	Item 526H).		
Sweden		100		119,814	2,554
Switzerland		4			
United States of America		305			
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>					
Item 525A).					
		6,664	526D.— <i>Under 20-volt, including Torch and Flashlight:</i>		
			United Kingdom	50,462	495
525A.— <i>Fittings, Electric—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>			Germany	306	3
United Kingdom		1,704	Japan	172,460	158
Canada		21	Netherlands	500	23
Austria		1	United States of America	250	3
Germany		59	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
Japan		246	Item 526H).		
United States of America		50		223,978	683
Commonwealth States		2,136			
		4,217	526E.— <i>20-volt and over, Gas-filled:</i>		
			United Kingdom	141,129	7,067
HEATING AND COOKING APPLIANCES—			Austria	3,426	178
525B.— <i>Stoves, Ranges, and the like:</i>			Germany	654	15
United Kingdom		614	Japan	13,152	66
Canada		109	United States of America	499	17
Japan		5	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
United States of America		16	Item 526H).		
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>				158,860	7,343
Item 526).		744			
			526F.— <i>20-volt and over, Other:</i>		
525C.— <i>Radiators, Toasters, Kettles, etc.:</i>			United Kingdom	28,807	1,405
United Kingdom		516	Japan	31,056	199
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>			Netherlands	100	1
Item 526).			United States of America	4,443	46
526.— <i>Other*:</i>			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
United Kingdom		130	Item 526H).		
Germany		2		64,406	1,651
United States of America		12			
Commonwealth States		7,284	526G.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
		7,428	United Kingdom	854	199
			Italy	10	2
526A.—HOUSEHOLD FLOOR POLISHERS AND HUMAN HAIR DRYERS—			Japan	1,416	7
United Kingdom		288	Netherlands	500	15
Germany		61	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
United States of America		59	Item 526H).		
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>				2,780	223
Item 535A).		408			
			526H.— <i>Lamps, Filament, etc. imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>		
526B.—HOUSEHOLD DISHWASHING AND IRONING MACHINES—			Japan		31
United Kingdom		44	Netherlands		9
Canada		20	United States of America		16
United States of America		20	Commonwealth States		32,022
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>					32,073
Item 535A).		84			
			527A.—LIGHTING PLANT, EXCLUSIVE OF BATTERIES, HAVING INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINE NOT EXCEEDING 4 H.P., ETC.—		
			United Kingdom		9
			Germany		12
			United States of America		1,416
			Commonwealth States		2,602
					4,039

* Includes all kinds of Heating and Cooking Appliances imported from or via Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued</i> ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued</i> .		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued</i> ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued</i> .		£
528.—MEASURING AND RECORD- ING INSTRUMENTS—			531.—TELEGRAPH INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—		
United Kingdom	8,874	United Kingdom ....	....	1,261
Germany	2,484	United States of America .....	....	414
Japan	5	Commonwealth States ....	....	397
Sweden	25	....	....	2,072
Switzerland	1,716	532.—TELEPHONES—		
United States of America	560	United Kingdom ....	....	2,819
Commonwealth States	1,317	Czechoslovakia ....	....	1
....	14,981	Sweden ....	....	143
528A.—RECTIFIERS—ELECTRIC CURRENT—			United States of America .....	....	191
United Kingdom	2,339	Commonwealth States ....	....	2,766
Netherlands	240	....	....	5,920
United States of America	67	533.—TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARDS ETC.—		
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 529).	2,646	United Kingdom ....	....	27,465
....		Canada ....	....	139
529.—REGULATING, STARTING AND CONTROLLING APPARA- TUS—			Belgium ....	....	3
United Kingdom	22,158	France ....	....	18
Canada	98	United States of America .....	....	7,655
Belgium	13	Commonwealth States ....	....	1,307
France	1	....	....	36,587
Germany	18	533A.—TUBES—GAS-FILLED FOR LUMINOUS SIGNS, ETC.—		
Italy	4	United Kingdom ....	....	6
Japan	4	United States of America .....	....	12
Sweden	131	Commonwealth States ....	....	201
Switzerland	6	....	....	219
United States of America	854	534.—VACUUM TUBES, ELEC- TRIC—		
Commonwealth States	1,855	United Kingdom ....	....	55
....	25,142	Germany ....	....	57
STATIC TRANSFORMERS, ETC.—			United States of America .....	....	182
529A.— <i>At Voltages under 66,000</i> :			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 535A).	....	294
United Kingdom	715	WIRELESS RECEIVERS AND PARTS THEREOF AND ACCESSORIES—		
Canada	20	534A.— <i>Valves for Wireless Tele-</i> <i>graphy or Telephony</i> :	No.	
Austria	2	United Kingdom	481	2,742
Germany	16	Netherlands	58	747
Sweden	2	United States of America	132	74
Switzerland	31	....	671	3,563
United States of America	63	534B.— <i>Battery Eliminators</i> :	12	1
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 530C).	849	United States of America .....	....	....
....		Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 534D).	....	....
530.— <i>At Voltage of 66,000</i> :			534D.— <i>Wireless Parts, N.E.I.*</i> :		
United States of America	2	United Kingdom ....	....	350
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 530C).		Germany ....	....	16
530B.— <i>Induction Coils, N.E.I.</i> :			United States of America .....	....	324
United States of America	18	Commonwealth States ....	....	219,088
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 530C).	219,778
....		534E.— <i>Wireless Receivers—Wholly</i> <i>or Partly Assembled, etc.</i> :		
530C.— <i>Static Transformers, etc.,</i> <i>imported from or via the Com-</i> <i>monwealth States, not suffi-</i> <i>ciently described to classify</i> <i>as above</i> :			United Kingdom ....	....	31
United Kingdom	27	United States of America .....	....	19
Commonwealth States	13,875	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 534D).	....	....
....	13,902	....	....	50

* Includes all kinds of Wireless Receiving Sets and Parts, N.E.I., from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>			IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		
WIRELESS PARTS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>			548A.— <i>Cultivators—Spring Tyne:</i>		
534F.— <i>Tubes—Insulating:</i>			Canada	6	
United Kingdom		11	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 549).		
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 534D).					
535.—ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—			549.— <i>Cultivators, N.E.I.:</i>		
United Kingdom	6,742		Canada	5	
Canada	117		United States of America	178	
Ceylon	5		Commonwealth States	31,533	
Austria	5				31,716
Belgium	30		550.— <i>Discs for Agricultural Im-</i>		
France	10		<i>plements:</i>		
Germany	66		United Kingdom	8,141	
Japan	191		United States of America	47	
Netherlands	5		Commonwealth States	6,270	
United States of America	1,623				14,458
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 535A).					
		8,794	551.— <i>Drills (Fertiliser, Seed and</i>		
535A.—ELECTRICAL MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES, N.E.I., IM- PORTED FROM OR VIA COM- MONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—			<i>Grain), N.E.I.:</i>		
United Kingdom	522		Canada	228	
Japan	66		United States of America	197	
Netherlands East Indies	44		Commonwealth States	117,045	
United States of America	352				117,470
Commonwealth States	92,059		552.— <i>Garden and Field Rollers,</i>		
		93,043	<i>Garden Hose-reels, etc.:</i>		
FILTER PRESSES—			United Kingdom	4	
540.— <i>All kinds:</i>			Commonwealth States	4	
United Kingdom	60				8
Germany	112		553.— <i>Garden and Field Spraying</i>		
		172	<i>Machines, etc.:</i>		
541.—GLASS-MAKING, ETC., MA- CHINES—			France	29	
Japan	12		United States of America	86	
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY— AGRICULTURAL, HORTICUL- TURAL AND VITICULTURAL—			Commonwealth States	1,499	
543.— <i>Chaffcutters and Horsegears:</i>					1,614
United Kingdom	159		553A.— <i>Spray Pumps, N.E.I.—</i>		
New Zealand	21		<i>Foot or Hand-operated, etc.:</i>		
United States of America	6		United Kingdom	62	
Commonwealth States	4,585		France	4	
		4,771	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 573B).		
544.— <i>Chaffcutter Knives:</i>	doz.				66
United Kingdom	288	437	554.— <i>Hand-worked Rakes and</i>		
Commonwealth States, in- cluded in Item 543.			<i>Ploughs, combined, etc.:</i>		
545.— <i>Channel-making Graders,</i>			United States of America	39	
<i>Road Scoops, etc.:</i>			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 573B).		
United Kingdom	407				
United States of America	1,799		554A.— <i>Harrows:</i>		
Commonwealth States	15,934		United States of America	268	
		17,540	Commonwealth States	8,129	
548.— <i>Cultivators—Disc:</i>					8,397
Canada		11	555.— <i>Harresters—Stripper:</i>	No.	
United States of America		378	Commonwealth States	559	97,921
Commonwealth States		27,968			
		28,357	556.— <i>Hay Rakes—Horse-drawn:</i>		
			United Kingdom	2	69
			United States of America	7	146
			Commonwealth States	145	2,119
				154	2,334

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY— AGRICULTURAL, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>			IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY— AGRICULTURAL, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		
557A.—B.— <i>Lawn Mowers :</i>			565.— <i>Ploughshares :</i>		
United Kingdom ....	....	1,904	United States of America	....	36
Canada ....	....	20	Commonwealth States ....	....	11,314
Germany ....	....	196	....	....	11,350
United States of America	....	94			
Commonwealth States ....	....	8,392			
....	....	10,606			
			565A.— <i>Plough Mouldboards and</i> <i>Other Parts, N.E.I. :</i>		
<i>Metal Parts—</i>			United Kingdom ....	....	2
558.— <i>For Reaper-Threshers, Strip-</i> <i>per-Harvesters, etc. :</i>			Canada ....	....	131
Canada ....	....	11	Germany ....	....	2
United States of America	....	25	United States of America	....	72
Commonwealth States ....	....	50,817	Commonwealth States ....	....	11,981
....	....	50,853	....	....	12,188
			<i>Other—</i>		
559.— <i>Knife Sections and Ledger</i> <i>Plates, etc. :</i>			566.— <i>Potato Raisers and Diggers,</i> <i>Potato Sorters, etc. :</i>		
United Kingdom ....	....	57	United Kingdom ....	....	4
United States of America	....	17	Commonwealth States (see		
Commonwealth States (see			Item 573B).		
Item 573B).					
....	....	74			
			567.— <i>Reapers and Binders :</i>		
560.— <i>N.E.I., for Reapers and</i> <i>Binders :</i>			United States of America	....	1,519
United Kingdom ....	....	4	Commonwealth States ....	....	8,500
Canada ....	....	96	....	....	10,019
United States of America	....	455			
Commonwealth States ....	....	13,940			
....	....	14,495	568.— <i>Reaper-Threshers and Har-</i> <i>vesters, N.E.I. :</i>		
			Commonwealth States ....	....	5,339
561.— <i>N.E.I., for Hay Rakes</i> <i>(horse-drawn) and Mowers :</i>					
United Kingdom ....	....	10	568A.— <i>Scarifiers :</i>		
Canada ....	....	11	Commonwealth States ....	....	35,103
Sweden ....	....	19			
United States of America	....	102			
Commonwealth States ....	....	1,364			
....	....	1,506	569.— <i>Seats, Poles, Swingle-bars,</i> <i>Fokes, Trees, etc. :</i>		
			Sweden ....	....	2
<i>Mowers—</i>			United States of America	....	5
562.— <i>N.E.I. :</i>			Commonwealth States ....	....	2,068
United Kingdom ....	....	597	....	....	2,075
Sweden ....	....	1,347			
United States of America	....	1,019			
Commonwealth States ....	....	3,601			
....	....	6,564	573.— <i>Winnowers :</i>		
			Commonwealth States ....	....	101
<i>Ploughs—</i>			573A.— <i>N.E.I. :</i>		
562A.— <i>Disc :</i>	No.		United Kingdom ....	....	67
United Kingdom	20	36	Canada ....	....	45
United States of America	6	126	Sweden ....	....	99
Commonwealth States (see			United States of America	....	79
Item 564).			Commonwealth States (see		
....	26	162	Item 573B).		
			....	....	290
563.— <i>Stump Jump :</i>					
Canada ....	....	51	573B.— <i>Agricultural Implements,</i> <i>etc., N.E.I., imported from</i> <i>or via Commonwealth States,</i> <i>not sufficiently described to</i> <i>classify as above :</i>		
Commonwealth States (see			United States of America	....	17
Item 564).			Commonwealth States ....	....	13,368
			....	....	13,385
564.— <i>Other :</i>					
Canada ....	....	383			
Germany ....	....	62			
United States of America	....	212			
Commonwealth States ....	....	35,978			
....	....	36,635			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£
574.—LAUNDRY MACHINES AND APPLIANCES, NOT HOUSEHOLD—			METAL-WORKING MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	2,783	584.— <i>Presses, Punches, and Shearing Machines:</i>		
United States of America .....	....	73	Germany .....	....	97
	....	2,856	Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).		
576.—MANGLES, CLOTHES-WRINGING, ETC.—			584A.— <i>Other Metal-working Machinery:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	1,312	United Kingdom .....	....	4,530
Canada .....	....	1,544	Belgium .....	....	30
United States of America .....	....	8	France .....	....	540
Commonwealth States (see Item 650A).	....		Germany .....	....	417
	....	2,864	Japan .....	....	21
			United States of America .....	....	836
			Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).		
METAL-WORKING MACHINERY—				....	6,374
578.— <i>Chucks and other Holders:</i>			584B.— <i>Metal-working Machinery imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	382	United Kingdom .....	....	166
Canada .....	....	14	Commonwealth States .....	....	8,314
France .....	....	4		....	8,480
Germany .....	....	323			
Switzerland .....	....	1	585.—MILLING MACHINERY (GRAIN)—		
United States of America .....	....	116	United Kingdom .....	....	432
Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).	....		Commonwealth States .....	....	4,410
	....	840		....	4,842
579.— <i>Drilling Machines:</i>					
United Kingdom .....	....	2,938	MINING MACHINERY—		
France .....	....	24	586.— <i>Coal-cutting Machines:</i>		
Germany .....	....	213	Canada .....	....	109
United States of America .....	....	23	Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).	....		587.— <i>Coal-cutting Machines (Parts):</i>		
	....	3,198	United States of America .....	....	441
			Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).		
580.— <i>Grinding Machines:</i>			588A.— <i>Dredging and Excavating Machinery:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	527	United Kingdom .....	....	5,550
Canada .....	....	75	Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).		
Germany .....	....	76	589.— <i>Ore-dressing Machinery, etc.:</i>		
Japan .....	....	10	United Kingdom .....	....	353
Switzerland .....	....	191	United States of America .....	....	203
United States of America .....	....	127	Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).	....			....	556
	....	1,006			
581.— <i>Lathes:</i>	No.		590.— <i>Rock-boring Machines, N.E.I.:</i>		
United Kingdom	15	584	United Kingdom .....	....	223
Czechoslovakia	2	199	Canada .....	....	288
Denmark	1	67	United States of America .....	....	1,673
France	1	91	Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).		
Germany	7	400		....	2,184
Switzerland .....	....	1			
United States of America	6	133			
Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).	....			
	32	1,475			
582.— <i>Milling Machines:</i>					
United Kingdom .....	....	163			
Germany .....	....	376			
Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).	....			
	....	539			
583.— <i>Planing and Shaping Machines:</i>					
United Kingdom .....	....	482			
Commonwealth States (see Item 584B).	....			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i> MINING MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i> 591.— <i>Rotary and Percussive Drills:</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i> MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC.— <i>continued.</i> <i>Engines—continued.</i>	No.	£
United Kingdom .....	....	27,180	599.— <i>Gas:</i>		
Canada .....	....	113	United Kingdom	1	635
India .....	....	17	United States of America	1	107
South African Union .....	....	45	Commonwealth States	*	417
United States of America .....	....	8,635	....	....	1,159
Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).	....	35,990	600.— <i>Diesel or Heavy Oil Type,</i> <i>exceeding 12 h.p.:</i>		
592.— <i>Smelting, Leaching and</i> <i>Metal-refining Appliances:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	86,145
United Kingdom .....	....	41	Belgium .....	....	27
United States of America .....	....	68	Germany .....	....	80
Commonwealth States (see Item 593B).	....	109	Switzerland .....	....	34
593A.— <i>Other Mining Machinery:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	....	86,286
United Kingdom .....	....	14,783	600A.— <i>Diesel Type, up to and</i> <i>including 12 h.p.:</i>		
United States of America .....	....	4,033	United Kingdom .....	....	4,806
Commonwealth States (see Item 593A).	....	18,816	Germany .....	....	8
593B.— <i>Mining Machinery im-</i> <i>ported from or via the Com-</i> <i>monwealth States, not suf-</i> <i>ficiently described to classify</i> <i>as above:</i>			United States of America .....	....	87
United Kingdom .....	....	3,600	Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	....	4,901
Canada .....	....	1,582	600B.— <i>Other, up to and including</i> <i>12 h.p.:</i>		
Germany .....	....	7	United Kingdom .....	....	4,042
Sweden .....	....	46	Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	....
United States of America .....	....	10,606	601.— <i>Petrol, Kerosene, etc., ex-</i> <i>ceeding 12 h.p.</i>		
Commonwealth States .....	....	212,155	United Kingdom	7	143
....	....	227,996	Canada	2	12
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY (EX- CEPT ELECTRIC)—			United States of America	8	67
<i>Boilers—</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	17	222
594A.— <i>Parts of Water Tube</i> <i>Boilers:</i>			601A.— <i>Petrol up to and including</i> <i>12 h.p.:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	922	United Kingdom	145	2,590
Commonwealth States (see Item 595).	....	1,742	Canada	3	18
595.— <i>Other than Water Tube:</i>			United States of America	4	97
United Kingdom .....	....	107	Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	152	2,705
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,635	601B.— <i>Kerosene and other Light</i> <i>Spirit up to and including</i> <i>12 h.p.:</i>		
595A.— <i>Carburetters:</i>	No.		United Kingdom	21	423
United Kingdom	67	327	Canada	11	63
Japan	10	5	Germany	1	63
United States of America	96	259	United States of America	1	44
Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	173	591	Commonwealth States (see Item 601C).	34	593
<i>Engines—</i>			601C.— <i>Diesel Type, Kerosene,</i> <i>Petrol, etc., imported from</i> <i>or via Commonwealth States,</i> <i>not sufficiently described to</i> <i>classify as above:</i>		
597.— <i>Acroplane:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	4,076
United Kingdom .....	....	479	Canada .....	....	1,010
United States of America .....	....	15	Germany .....	....	1,551
....	....	494	United States of America .....	....	350
598.— <i>Fire Engines:</i>			Commonwealth States .....	....	25,527
United Kingdom	1	152	....	....	32,514
United States of America	4	497			
....	5	649			

* Number not recorded.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued</i>	No.	£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued</i>	No.	£
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC. — <i>continued</i> .			MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC. — <i>continued</i> .		
<i>Engines—continued.</i>			<i>Engines—continued.</i>		
602.— <i>Locomotives:</i>			610A.— <i>Tractors and Parts—all</i>		
United Kingdom	8	4,573	<i>kinds—imported from or via</i>		
United States of America .....	....	19	<i>Commonwealth States, not</i>		
	8	4,592	<i>sufficiently described to clas-</i>		
602A.— <i>Marine, Outboard:</i>			<i>sify as above:</i>		
Canada	26	320	United Kingdom	2	360
United States of America	56	462	Germany	1	649
	82	782	United States of America	40	19,231
602B.— <i>Marine, up to and in-</i>			Commonwealth States	108	37,237
<i>cluding 12 h.p.:</i>				151	57,477
United Kingdom	3	127	611.— <i>Tractors—Other Types—</i>		
602C.— <i>Marine, over 12 h.p.</i>			<i>Not Steam:</i>		
United Kingdom	4	533	United Kingdom	247	28,992
Sweden	2	181	Germany	27	8,008
	6	714	Hungary	26	8,023
602D.— <i>Marine—Diesel, up to</i>			United States of America	611	106,182
<i>and including 12 h.p.:</i>			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
United Kingdom	2	509	<i>Item 610A).</i>		
Malaya, British .....	....	17		911	151,205
	2	526	611A.— <i>Tractor Parts—All Types:</i>		
602E.— <i>Marine—Diesel, over 12</i>			United Kingdom		2,718
<i>h.p.:</i>			Germany		755
United Kingdom	6	4,455	Hungary		195
603.— <i>Motor Car, imported Sepa-</i>			Sweden		73
<i>ately:</i>			United States of America		24,412
United Kingdom	1	206	Commonwealth States		18,716
Canada .....	....	71			46,869
United States of America	1	143	611B.— <i>Water Turbines:</i>		
	2	420	United Kingdom		4
604.— <i>Motor Cycle, imported Sepa-</i>			611C.— <i>Parts of Water Turbines:</i>		
<i>ately:</i>			United Kingdom		85
United Kingdom	33	584	612.— <i>All Other Engines:</i>		
Germany	3	33	United Kingdom		694
Japan .....	....	1	United States of America		588
United States of America .....	....	15	Commonwealth States		1,939
	36	633			3,221
605.— <i>Steam Turbines:</i>			613.— <i>Flue-heated Economisers,</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	6,337	<i>Steam Types:</i>		
605A.— <i>Parts of Steam Turbines:</i>			United Kingdom		3,223
United Kingdom .....	....	14,672	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
606.— <i>Steam Engines—Other:</i>			<i>Item 617).</i>		
United Kingdom	1	761	614.— <i>Mechanical Stokers:</i>		
609.— <i>Tractors—Caterpillar Type:</i>			United Kingdom		18
United Kingdom	4	956	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
Germany	23	6,771	<i>Item 617).</i>		
Hungary	2	603	614B.— <i>Spark Plugs:</i>	doz.	
United States of America	566	170,376	United Kingdom	330	265
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>			Canada	4,634	3,603
<i>Item 610A).</i>			Italy	2	3
	595	178,706	United States of America	84	47
			Commonwealth States	1,869	1,903
				6,919	5,821
			615.— <i>Steam Engine Indicators,</i>		
			<i>etc.:</i>		
			United Kingdom		360
			Germany		28
			United States of America		38
			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
			<i>Item 617).</i>		
					426

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>	No.	£
MOTIVE POWER MACHINERY, ETC. — <i>continued.</i>			PUMPS—		
617— <i>N.E.I.</i> *			623.— <i>Hand</i> :		
United Kingdom	5,681	United States of America	13	76
Canada	2,219	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
Germany	206	Item 624).		
Italy	15			
United States of America	3,590	623B.— <i>Petrol Vending Pumps,</i>		
Commonwealth States	20,726	<i>Mechanical</i> :		
	32,437	United States of America	....	522
			Commonwealth States .....	....	36,202
				36,724
618.—PAPER-MAKING MACHIN- ERY—			623C.— <i>Power—Reciprocating</i> :		
United Kingdom	327	United Kingdom	9	441
France	40	Canada	24	546
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		Switzerland	1	88
Item 650A).	367	United States of America	71	463
			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
			Item 624).		
				105	1,538
619.—PAPER-WORKING AND PAPER-BOX-MAKING MACHIN- ERY—			623D.— <i>Power—Centrifugal</i> :		
United Kingdom	761	United Kingdom	22	953
Denmark	21	United States of America	45	793
France	41	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		
Germany	364	Item 624).		
United States of America	87		67	1,746
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>				
Item 650A).	1,274	624.— <i>Other</i> †		
			United Kingdom .....	....	1,092
619A.—BOOKBINDING AND BOOK- MAKING MACHINERY—			Canada .....	....	165
United Kingdom	231	New Zealand .....	....	136
Germany	6	Germany .....	....	99
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		Japan .....	....	53
Item 650A).	237	Sweden .....	....	11
			United States of America	....	1,656
			Commonwealth States .....	....	16,708
				19,920
619B.—PHOTOGRAPHIC MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—			624B-E.—REFRIGERATORS—		
United Kingdom	6	United Kingdom .....	....	12,408
Germany	103	Canada .....	....	2,357
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>		Sweden .....	....	63
Item 650A).	114	United States of America	....	1,050
			Commonwealth States .....	....	115,208
				131,086
620-2A.—PRINTING MACHINERY—			625.—ROLLER BEARINGS AND BALL BEARINGS, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	11,388	United Kingdom .....	....	6,738
South African Union	603	Canada .....	....	5
Denmark	123	France .....	....	20
France	26	Germany .....	....	94
Germany	3,912	Japan .....	....	4
United States of America	2,639	Sweden .....	....	2,250
Commonwealth States	5,078	Switzerland .....	....	22
	23,774	United States of America	....	978
			Commonwealth States .....	....	12,099
				22,210
622B.—PULLEYS—METAL—SPLIT			626A.—SADDLERS, HARNESS- MAKERS, ETC.—MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
United Kingdom	4	United Kingdom .....	....	46
Sweden	171	Germany .....	....	34
Switzerland	6		....	80
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i>	
Item 650A).	181		....

* Includes all kinds of Motive Power Machinery, *N.E.I.*, imported from or *via* the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify.

† Includes all types, *N.E.I.*, from or *via* the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£	(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>		£
SAWS FOR SAWING MACHINES— 628.— <i>Band Saws (Spares)</i> :			636A.—STONE-CRUSHING MA- CHINES—		
United Kingdom	141	United Kingdom ....	....	14,972
Canada	154	United States of America	....	98
France	88	Commonwealth States (see		
Sweden	5	Item 650A).		
United States of America	6		....	15,070
Commonwealth States (see					
Item 629) .					
	394	636C.—STONE-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
			United Kingdom ....	....	18
628A.— <i>Circular Saws</i> :			Commonwealth States (see		
United Kingdom	562	Item 650A).		
Canada	20			
Commonwealth States	2,866	637.—TANNING AND LEATHER- WORKING MACHINES AND AP- PLIANCES—		
	3,448	United Kingdom ....	....	46
			Commonwealth States (see		
629.— <i>Other Saw Blades</i> :			Item 650A).		
United Kingdom	253			
Canada	44	638.—TWINE, ROPE, CORDAGE, ETC., WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
Germany	6	United Kingdom ....	....	147
United States of America	2	Commonwealth States (see		
Commonwealth States	451	Item 650A).		
	756			
			TEXTILE-WORKING MACHINES AND APPLIANCES—		
630-1.—SHAFTING—FLEXIBLE AND OTHER—			641.— <i>Knitting</i> :		
United Kingdom	112	United Kingdom ....	....	1,043
Canada	12	Germany ....	....	60
Commonwealth States	2,613	Commonwealth States (see		
	2,737	Item 650A).		
				1,103
632.—SHEEP-SHEARING MACHINES, ETC.—					
United Kingdom	463	641A.— <i>Knitting Machine Needles</i> :		
Commonwealth States	14,058	United Kingdom ....	....	27
	14,521	United States of America	....	6
			Commonwealth States (see		
SEWING MACHINES—TREADLE OR HAND—			Item 650A).		
633.— <i>Sewing Machines, N.E.I.,</i> <i>Stitching Machines, etc.*</i> :				33
United Kingdom	5,068			
Germany	194	642.— <i>Spinning and Twisting</i> :		
Japan	60	United Kingdom ....	....	6
United States of America	2,011	Commonwealth States (see		
Commonwealth States	5,450	Item 650A).		
	12,783			
			643.— <i>Weaving</i> :		
634.— <i>Machine Heads, including</i> <i>Accessories, etc.</i> :			United Kingdom ....	....	246
United Kingdom	6,064	Commonwealth States (see		
Germany	899	Item 650A).		
Japan	2			
United States of America	61	645.— <i>All other Textile-working</i> <i>Machinery</i> :		
Commonwealth States (see		United Kingdom ....	....	206
Item 633).		Commonwealth States (see		
	7,026	Item 650A).		
635.— <i>Stands, including Trans-</i> <i>mission</i> :			646.—TOOLS—PNEUMATIC—		
United Kingdom	2,469	United Kingdom ....	....	4,603
Germany	3	South African Union ....	....	6
United States of America	23	France ....	....	109
Commonwealth States (see		Germany ....	....	118
Item 633).		United States of America	....	1,041
	2,495	Commonwealth States ....	....	289
				6,166

* Includes Machine Heads and Stands from or *via* the Commonwealth States

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued</i>		£	(B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES OTHER THAN MACHINERY— <i>continued</i> .	cwt.	£
647.—TYPEWRITERS, INCLUDING COVERS AND PARTS—			ALLOYS— <i>continued</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	10,860	<i>Brass—</i>		
Canada .....	....	1,053	653.— <i>Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods and Tees :</i>		
Germany .....	....	219	United Kingdom	41	232
Italy .....	....	31			
Japan .....	....	11	654.— <i>Strips—Plain :</i>		
Switzerland .....	....	61	United Kingdom	296	1,240
United States of America .....	....	5,021			
	....	17,256	655.— <i>Pipes and Tubes—Plain :</i>		
648.—WEIGHING MACHINES—			United Kingdom	191	1,069
United Kingdom .....	....	2,839			
Canada .....	....	264	656.— <i>Plates and Sheets—Plain :</i>		
Belgium .....	....	17	United Kingdom	76	333
France .....	....	28			
Germany .....	....	222	657.— <i>Wire :</i>		
United States of America .....	....	677	United Kingdom	286	741
Commonwealth States .....	....	7,272			
	....	11,319	657A.— <i>Brass, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :</i>		
WOOD-WORKING MACHINERY, N.E.I.			Commonwealth States .....	....	8,459
649.— <i>Planing Machines :</i>					
United Kingdom .....	....	194	<i>Britannia Metal, Bronze, German Silver, etc.—</i>		
Germany .....	....	408	658.— <i>Blocks, Ingots, Pigs and Scrap :</i>		
United States of America .....	....	3	United Kingdom	2	18
Commonwealth States (see Item 649A).	....	3	United States of America	1	4
	....	600		3	22
649A.— <i>Other :</i>					
United Kingdom .....	....	654	659.— <i>Angles, Bars, Channels, Rods :</i>		
Belgium .....	....	322	United Kingdom	71	392
Germany .....	....	437			
United States of America .....	....	335	660.— <i>Strips and Tees—Plain :</i>		
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,382	United Kingdom .....	....	2
	....	3,130			
650.—MACHINERY, N.E.I.—			661.— <i>Plates and Sheets—Plain :</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	11,817	United Kingdom	108	451
Canada .....	....	343			
Belgium .....	....	26	662.— <i>Pipes and Tubes—Plain :</i>		
Egypt .....	....	3	United Kingdom	32	333
Finland .....	....	151			
France .....	....	378	663.— <i>Wire :</i>		
Germany .....	....	2,411	United Kingdom .....	....	53
Japan .....	....	47			
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	43	663A.— <i>Britannia Metal, etc., N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :</i>		
Sweden .....	....	735	United Kingdom	12	279
Switzerland .....	....	168	Czechoslovakia	1	21
United States of America .....	....	5,911	Commonwealth States	689	5,453
	....	22,033		682	5,753
650A.—MACHINERY, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA THE COMMONWEALTH STATES, NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—			<i>Other—</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	1,659	664.— <i>Brazing and Soldering Alloys (not Gold) in any form :</i>		
New Zealand .....	....	96	United Kingdom	39	192
Germany .....	....	412	United States of America	5	78
Sweden .....	....	60	Commonwealth States	981	8,107
United States of America .....	....	1,273		1,025	8,377
Commonwealth States .....	....	110,739			
	....	114,239	665.— <i>Type Metal, Linotype Metal:</i>		
Total, Class XIII. ....	....	2,968,696	United Kingdom .....	....	61
			Commonwealth States .....	....	796
(B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES OTHER THAN MACHINERY—				....	857
ALLOYS—					
651.— <i>Anti-friction and Plastic Metals :</i>					
United Kingdom	cwt.	191	2,187		
Commonwealth States .....	....	257	2,235		
	....	448	4,422		

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.	cwt.	£	(B) METALS AND METAL MANUFACTURES—continued.	cwt.	£
ALUMINIUM—			BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS—continued.		
666.—Blocks, Cubes, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap, etc.:			675.—Rivets.*		
United Kingdom	2	10	United Kingdom	74	262
Commonwealth States (see composite Item 666-670).			Germany	11	11
			United States of America	2	13
			Commonwealth States	245	790
				321	1,076
667.—Angles, Bars, Rods, and Tees:			676.—Screws with Nuts, or for use with Nuts, etc.:		
United Kingdom	20	124	United Kingdom	39	336
Commonwealth States (see composite Item 666-670).			Canada	12	12
			Germany	1	7
			Japan	1	1
			United States of America	7	32
			Commonwealth States (see Item 792A).		
				47	388
669.—Plates and Sheets (Plain) and Strips:			677.—BRASSWORK, BRONZEWORk AND GUNMETAL WORK, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	100	760	United Kingdom		6,186
Switzerland	11	74	United States of America		58
Commonwealth States (see composite Item 666-670).			Commonwealth States		11,229
	111	843			17,473
666-670.—N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:			678.—CAPSULES (METALLIC) FOR BOTTLES—		
United Kingdom	5	33	United Kingdom		590
Canada	5	33	France		2
Commonwealth States	41	325	Germany		112
	51	391	Netherlands		141
			United States of America		2
			Commonwealth States		966
					1,813
670A.—Aluminium Ware:			CHAIN AND CHAINS—		
United Kingdom		370	679.—Wrought Iron and Steel, etc.:		
Canada		16	United Kingdom	1,060	2,426
Germany		4	Sweden	3	4
Japan		15	Commonwealth States (see Item 682A).		
Netherlands		3		1,063	2,430
United States of America		13			
Commonwealth States		2,527	680.—Machine-driving, etc. (Malleable Cast Iron):		
		2,948	United Kingdom	10	52
			United States of America	52	205
			Commonwealth States (see Item 682A).		
				62	257
671.—ANTIMONY—			681.—Machine-driving, Sprocket and Link Belting, N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom	5	25	United Kingdom	266	3,493
Commonwealth States	58	404	Germany	34	144
	63	429	Japan	24	94
			United States of America	67	989
			Commonwealth States (see Item 682A).		
				391	4,720
672-3.—BEDSTEADS AND COTS (METAL) AND PARTS—			682.—N.E.I.:		
United Kingdom		16	United Kingdom	209	690
Commonwealth States		1,832	Austria	3	38
		1,848	Czechoslovakia	2	4
			France		37
			Germany	79	127
			Japan		1
			United States of America	50	297
			Commonwealth States (see Item 682A).		
				343	1,194
BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS—					
674.—Bolts, Nuts and Metal Washers, N.E.I.:					
United Kingdom	1,205	4,257			
Canada	14	96			
Ceylon		1			
France		2			
Germany	2	18			
Hungary	2	4			
Italy		7			
Japan		9			
Sweden		41			
Switzerland		3			
United States of America	52	711			
Commonwealth States	20,297	33,502			
	21,572	38,651			

* Includes all kinds of Rivets from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.	cwt.	£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£
CHAIN AND CHAINS—continued.			694.—ELECTROLIERS, GASOLIERS, CHANDELIERS, ETC.—		
632A.—Chain and Chains imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:			United Kingdom	801	
United Kingdom	1	5	Canada	36	
United States of America	7	45	India	2	
Commonwealth States	1,592	6,391	Malaya, British	1	
	1,600	6,441	Czechoslovakia	47	
			Germany	468	
COPPER—			Italy	3	
683.—Angles, Bars, Rods, Strips and Tees (Plain):			Japan	383	
United Kingdom	215	1,030	United States of America	4	
United States of America	1	1			1,745
Commonwealth States	507	2,863	695.—ELECTROTYPES AND STEREO-TYPES—		
	722	3,894	United Kingdom	52	
684.—Blocks, Ingots, Pigs, Scrap:			Canada	5	
Commonwealth States	10	36	Germany	1	
			Sweden	1	
686.—Pipes and Tubes, Plain:			United States of America	4	
United Kingdom	197	1,355	Commonwealth States	51	
Canada	320	708			114
United States of America	10	118	ENAMELLED WARE—METAL—		
Commonwealth States	925	6,783	696.—Baths, Sinks and other large Ware:		
	1,452	8,964	United Kingdom	61	
687.—Plates and Sheets, Plain:			Commonwealth States	24,168	
United Kingdom	1,060	5,205			24,229
Commonwealth States	1,178	8,052	697.—Enamelled Ware, N.E.I.:		
	2,238	13,257	United Kingdom	7,061	
688.—Wire, including Stranded or Twisted Wire:			Czechoslovakia	49	
United Kingdom	399	1,418	Germany	775	
Commonwealth States	1,117	6,326	Japan	630	
	1,516	7,744	Poland	66	
			Sweden	204	
			Switzerland	151	
			United States of America	12	
			Commonwealth States	4,267	
					13,215
CORDAGE—METAL—			698.—EYELETS AND EYELET HOOKS		
689.—Clothes Lines:			United Kingdom	90	
United Kingdom	15	15	Germany	31	
Commonwealth States	1,062	1,062	Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
	1,077	1,077			121
690.—One inch and over in circumference:			699.—FASTENERS — MACHINE BELT—		
United Kingdom	3,020	10,201	United Kingdom	921	
Commonwealth States (see Item 691).			Germany	14	
			United States of America	67	
691.—Other Metal Cordage:			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		1,002
United Kingdom	991	3,343			
Japan	5	5	699A.—FASTENERS — SLIDE (KNOWN AS ZIPPER)—		
United States of America	5	5	United Kingdom	35	
Commonwealth States	2,544	10,915	Czechoslovakia	59	
	2,535	14,268	Germany	6	
			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		100
692.—CRUCIBLES—METAL—					
United Kingdom	4	4	700.—FENDERS AND FIRE IRONS—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).			United Kingdom	20	
			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
693.—CYLINDERS—GAS—					
United Kingdom	7,852	7,852			
Germany	236	236			
Sweden	1,020	1,020			
United States of America	166	166			
Commonwealth States	5,383	5,383			
		14,657			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.	cwt.	£
701.—FIRE EXTINGUISHERS—HAND, ETC.—			IRON AND STEEL—continued.		
United Kingdom .....	....	386	711A.—Ferrous Alloys, N.E.I.:		
Commonwealth States .....	....	818	United Kingdom	10	83
.....	....	1,204	Japan	220	358
GAS APPLIANCES—			Norway	620	491
702.—Cooking:			Commonwealth States	1	4
United Kingdom .....	....	1,755	.....	851	936
Canada .....	....	144	711B.—Ferro-Manganese:		
Germany .....	....	108	United Kingdom	2,198	2,461
Commonwealth States .....	....	9,719	712.—Hoop:		
.....	....	11,726	United Kingdom	4,991	4,753
702A.—Heating:			Belgium	405	340
United Kingdom .....	....	61	Germany	621	776
Belgium .....	....	12	Commonwealth States	109	135
Germany .....	....	1,536	.....	6,126	6,007
Japan .....	....	10	713.—Ingots, Blooms, Slabs, etc.:		
Commonwealth States .....	....	3,150	Commonwealth States	801	449
.....	....	4,769	714.—Pig Iron:		
703-4.—Meters and Parts:			United Kingdom	1,890	1,056
United Kingdom .....	....	2,340	Commonwealth States	57,706	13,642
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,523	.....	59,596	14,698
.....	....	3,863	Plate and Sheet—		
705.—N.E.I.:			715.—Galvanised, Flat:		
United Kingdom .....	....	78	United Kingdom	10,748	12,022
Germany .....	....	12	United States of America	3,630	3,974
Commonwealth States .....	....	228	Commonwealth States	26,573	37,110
.....	....	318	.....	40,951	53,106
706.—HINGES OF ALL KINDS—			716.—Galvanised, Corrugated:		
United Kingdom .....	....	243	United Kingdom	20,537	22,444
Canada .....	....	55	United States of America	5,952	6,281
Belgium .....	....	2	Commonwealth States	58,186	73,564
Germany .....	....	13	.....	84,675	102,289
Sweden .....	....	672	718.—Plain:		
United States of America .....	....	61	United Kingdom	11,222	9,820
Commonwealth States .....	....	2,336	Belgium	107	161
.....	....	3,382	United States of America	4,120	2,643
IRON AND STEEL—			Commonwealth States	130,047	81,493
708.—Rod, in Coils:	cwt.		.....	145,496	94,117
United Kingdom	12	31	719.—Tinned:		
709.—Angles and Tees:			United Kingdom	35,692	51,773
United Kingdom	154	129	719A.—Chequered Steel, of all descriptions:		
Belgium	239	189	United Kingdom	75	54
Commonwealth States	41,180	23,626	721.—Scrap—Other:		
.....	41,573	23,944	United Kingdom	ton. 182	1,116
710.—Bar, Rod, etc., N.E.I.:			Norway	1	3
United Kingdom	10,475	21,047	.....	183	1,119
Belgium	116	217	Structural.		
France	21	978	723-3A.—Beams, Girders, Joists, etc (Drilled or not Drilled):		
Germany .....	....	5	United Kingdom .....	....	8
Sweden	4,320	7,990	Commonwealth States	42,413	23,716
United States of America	5	175	.....	42,413	23,724
Commonwealth States	131,879	78,102	724-724A.—Channels (Drilled or not Drilled):		
.....	146,816	108,514	Commonwealth States	14,744	8,419
711.—High Grade Carbon and Alloy Steels, in Ingots and Billets:					
United Kingdom	1,359	4,415			
Austria	13	20			
Sweden	745	1,445			
Commonwealth States	314	645			
.....	2,431	6,531			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued. IRON AND STEEL—continued. Wire— 726.—Barbed : Commonwealth States	cwt.	£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued. 733.—KETTLES AND COOKING UTENSILS—ALUMINIUM— Commonwealth States		£
	5,023	6,260			3,484
727.—Of No. 15 or Finer Gauge : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Items 729 and 730).	1,594	2,823	734.—KETTLES, SAUCEPANS, ETC.— CAST IRON (TINNED OR PLAIN)— United Kingdom Commonwealth States		423 31
727A.—Fencing—Gauges 8 to 14 inclusive : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	530 34,838	449 34,153			454
728.—For use in the Manufacture of Barbed Wire, etc. : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	1 30,699	5 15,626	735.—KITCHENWARE OF WIRE, TINNED PLATE, ETC.— United Kingdom Canada Malaya, British Germany Japan Sweden United States of America Commonwealth States		606 45 1 77 120 7 173 11,270
728A.—Steel Nail : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	1 3,410	3 1,860			12,359
729.—Other Black : * United Kingdom Commonwealth States	3 61	10 52	736.—DISH, POT, OR PLATE WASHERS OF METAL OR TEX- TILE COMBINED— Commonwealth States		2,210
730.—Other—Galvanised, Tinned, or otherwise Coated : * United Kingdom Commonwealth States	82 21,607	121 25,932	LAMPS AND LAMPWARE— 738.—Lamps, Lampware and Lanterns, N.E.I., etc. † : United Kingdom Canada Hong Kong Austria Belgium China Czechoslovakia Germany Japan Sweden United States of America Commonwealth States		6,629 57 854 30 9 120 32 2,475 125 1,155 589 4,453
IRONS— 731.—Smoothing—Electric : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	No. 772	370			16,528
731A.—Smoothing—Other : United Kingdom Finland Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	120 180 88 389	13 21 15 263	739.—Miners' Safety Lamps : United Kingdom		5
732.—Soldering—Electric : United Kingdom Japan Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	184 72	78 1	740.—Oil or Spirit-heating Lamps : United Kingdom Germany Japan Netherlands Netherlands East Indies Sweden Switzerland United States of America Commonwealth States		451 1,220 19 3 54 908 129 139 367
732A.—Soldering—Other : United Kingdom Germany Sweden Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	219 14 25	6 7 5			3,290
	258	18	741.—Incandescent Mantles : United Kingdom Germany Sweden Commonwealth States In- cluded in Item 738.	No. 26,500 569 936	271 5 11
					28,005 287

* Includes No. 15 or finer gauges from or via the Commonwealth States.
† Includes Incandescent Mantles imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued	wt.	£
LAMPS AND LAMPWARE.—cont.			NAILS—continued		
742.—Bowls, Shades, etc., for Lighting purposes, etc.:			752.—Rail Dogs or Brobs, Spikes:		
United Kingdom .....	.....	1,529	United Kingdom	92	188
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	25	Sweden	10	19
Germany .....	.....	692	Commonwealth States	370	490
Japan .....	.....	21		472	697
Sweden .....	.....	2			
Poland .....	.....	6	753.—Saddlers' Tacks (not cut) and Nails:		
United States of America .....	.....	118	United Kingdom .....	.....	3
Commonwealth States .....	.....	3,139	Germany .....	.....	2
	.....	5,532	Commonwealth States (see Item 757A).		
742A.—Lamp Chimneys of Glass:	doz.				5
United Kingdom	264	116	754A.—Tacks, N.E.I.:		
Czechoslovakia	40	16	United Kingdom	228	408
Germany	5,095	381	Netherlands	1	9
Sweden	30	15	Commonwealth States (see Item 757A).		
Commonwealth States	*	775		229	417
	.....	1,303			
LEAF AND FOIL—			Wire Nails and Staples—		
744.—All other than Gold:			755.—Iron and Steel:		
United Kingdom .....	.....	543	United Kingdom	25	61
France .....	.....	39	Japan .....	.....	1
Germany .....	.....	114	Netherlands	1	7
United States of America .....	.....	40	Commonwealth States (see Item 757A).		
Commonwealth States .....	.....	10		26	69
	.....	746			
LEAD—			756.—All other:		
746.—Pig:	cwt.		United Kingdom .....	.....	54
Commonwealth States	14,962	18,029	Japan .....	.....	1
			Commonwealth States (see Item 757A).		
748.—Sheet and Piping:					55
United Kingdom	906	1,113	757.—Nails and Tacks, N.E.I., including Brads:		
Germany .....	.....	2	United Kingdom	55	133
Commonwealth States	4,728	9,695	Denmark .....	.....	1
	5,634	10,810	Germany	136	104
749.—LOCKS—			United States of America	1	8
United Kingdom .....	.....	3,712	Commonwealth States (see Item 757A).		
Germany .....	.....	295		192	246
Japan .....	.....	7	757A.—Nails and Tacks, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
Sweden .....	.....	23	United Kingdom	2	9
United States of America .....	.....	5	Commonwealth States	9,251	15,670
Commonwealth States .....	.....	2,873		9,253	15,679
	.....	6,915	758.—NETTING—WIRE—		
750.—MALLEABLE IRON CASTINGS, N.E.I.—	lb.		United Kingdom .....	.....	413
United Kingdom	5,236	193	Commonwealth States .....	.....	20,523
Canada	547	36		.....	20,936
United States of America	4,149	308			
Commonwealth States	*	6,063	PIPES AND TUBES AND FITTINGS THEREFOR—		
	.....	6,600	759.—Boiler Tubes:		
750A.—METERS, N.E.I.—			United Kingdom	1,502	2,527
United Kingdom .....	.....	3,244	Commonwealth States	11	45
United States of America .....	.....	192		1,513	2,572
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	.....	3,436			
				
NAILS—					
751.—Horseshoe:	cwt.				
United Kingdom	72	271			
Norway	24	39			
Sweden	186	381			
Commonwealth States (see Item 757A).	.....			
	282	691			

* Quantity not recorded.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.	cwt.	£	METALS AND MANUFACTURES ETC.—continued.	cwt.	£
PIPES, ETC.—continued.			PIPES, ETC.—continued.		
760.—Cast Iron Pipes from 2in. to 6in. internal diameter—Other than Soil and Rain Water Pipes:			Other Wrought Iron or Steel Pipes and Tubes—		
United Kingdom	16	152	768.—Not more than 3in. internal diameter:		
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).			United Kingdom	2,374	6,297
			United States of America	13	108
			Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).		
761.—Close-jointed Iron or Steel Pipes:				2,387	6,405
United Kingdom	878	1,073	769.—Over 3in. and not exceeding 6in. internal diameter:		
Germany	8	19	United Kingdom	10,912	13,087
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).			Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).		
	886	1,092			
Fittings—			769A.—Over 6in. internal diameter:		
762.—Cast Iron for Pipes of less than 2in. internal diameter:			United Kingdom	2,152	3,399
United Kingdom		2	Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).		
United States of America		13			
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).			769B.—Welded Conduit Pipes and Tubes:		
		15	United Kingdom	489	733
			Commonwealth States	*	9,703
					10,436
763.—Cast Iron for Pipes over 2in. internal diameter, except Soil and Rain Water Pipes, etc.:			769C.—Pipes and Tubes, except Boiler Tubes, and Fittings imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
United Kingdom	40	212	United Kingdom	35	316
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).			Commonwealth States	76,891	109,795
				76,926	110,111
764.—Wrought and Malleable Cast Iron, except those specified in Item 764A:			PINS, HOOKS AND EYES AND CROCHET HOOKS OF METAL—		
United Kingdom	1,039	7,546	770.—Crotchet Hooks:		
Canada	2	15	United Kingdom		90
Germany	18	141	Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
Switzerland	2	30			
United States of America	15	51	770A.—Hooks and Eyes:		
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).			United Kingdom		237
	1,076	7,783	Canada		2
764A.—Malleable Cast Iron for Electric Conduit:			Czechoslovakia		11
United Kingdom	147	878	Germany		13
Commonwealth States (see Item 769B).			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
					263
Pipes and Tubes, N.E.I.:			770B.—Hair Pins:		
765.—Flexible and Metal Tubes:			United Kingdom		1,014
United Kingdom	23	234	France		1
United States of America		6	Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).					1,015
	23	240	770C.—Pins—Safety:		
			United Kingdom		584
766.—Unpolished Metal Cases, Pipes and Tubes:			Germany		97
United Kingdom	21	113	Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
Belgium	9	47			681
Germany	7	35	770D.—Toilet Pins (Short), Solid-headed:		
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).			United Kingdom		668
	37	195	Germany		46
			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
767.—Water Bore Casings:					714
United Kingdom	3,184	4,799			
Canada	804	1,088			
Commonwealth States (see Item 769C).					
	3,988	5,887			

* Quantity not recorded.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued		£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued		£
PLATED WARE AND CUTLERY—			METALS—PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—continued		
771.—Cutlery, Spoons and Forks, N.E.I., etc.*:			776.—Platinum, viz.—Bars, Rods, Blocks, Strips, etc.—		
United Kingdom .....	.....	19,088	United Kingdom .....	.....	2
Canada .....	.....	3			
Malaya, British .....	.....	1			
New Zealand .....	.....	26			
Austria .....	.....	25	776A.—Poles—Steel Tubular—		
Belgium .....	.....	8	United Kingdom	cwt.	340
China .....	.....	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	58			
Finland .....	.....	55			
France .....	.....	20			
Germany .....	.....	2,620	PRINTERS' MATERIALS—		
Japan .....	.....	252	777.—Circles, Clumps, Curves, Knives (Paring), etc.:		
Sweden .....	.....	35	United Kingdom .....	.....	44
United States of America	.....	121			
Commonwealth States .....	.....	14,687			
.....	.....	37,001	778.—Type, including Spaces and Quads, etc.:		
772.—Plated Ware, N.E.I.:			United Kingdom .....	.....	268
United Kingdom .....	.....	846	Germany .....	.....	239
Canada .....	.....	1	Japan .....	.....	3
South African Union .....	.....	2	Commonwealth States .....	.....	10,594
Czechoslovakia .....	.....	8	.....	.....	11,104
Germany .....	.....	160			
Japan .....	.....	135	RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY MATERIAL—		
United States of America	.....	4	780.—Fish-plates, Tie-plates and Rods:		
Commonwealth States .....	.....	19,242	Commonwealth States	1,018	597
.....	.....	20,398			
773.—Spoons; Forks; Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives—Plated or of Mixed Metal:			782B.—Rails—50lb. per yard and over:		
United Kingdom .....	.....	5,838	Commonwealth States	3,094	1,606
Canada .....	.....	3			
Malaya, British .....	.....	1	783B.—Rails—Less than 50lb. per yard:		
Germany .....	.....	7	Commonwealth States	17,433	10,176
Japan .....	.....	315			
Netherlands East Indies	.....	1			
United States of America	.....	6	785.—RETORTS, PANS, CONDENSORS, CYLINDERS, ETC.—		
Commonwealth States, included in Item 771.	.....	6,171	United Kingdom .....	.....	69
			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
774.—PLATES PREPARED FOR ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS—			786.—RIVETS—BIFURCATED—		
United Kingdom .....	.....	210	United Kingdom	93	390
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	.....		Commonwealth States, (included in Item 675).		
METALS—PLATED, POLISHED OR DECORATED—			787.—RIVETS AND WASHERS—COPPER—		
775.—Bars, Rods, Angles, Tees and Strips:			United Kingdom	18	161
United Kingdom	cwt.	451	Commonwealth States (included in Item 675).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	81				
			788.—SCRAP METALS, N.E.I.—		
775A.—Plates and Sheets:			United Kingdom .....	.....	1
United Kingdom	119	1,015	Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		
Germany	11	106			
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).					
	130	1,121	789.—SCREW HOOKS, EYES AND RINGS—		
			United Kingdom .....	.....	61
775B.—Pipes and Tubes (except Gold, Silver, Zinc or Tin):			Germany .....	.....	28
United Kingdom	34	195	Sweden .....	.....	21
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).			Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	.....	110
				

* Includes Butter, Fish and Fruit Knives, etc., N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued		£
SCREWS—			TOOLS OF TRADE—		
790.— <i>Brake and Plough Screws, Music-stool, etc.</i> :			799.— <i>Azes, Hatchets, Adzes, Matchets, etc.</i> :		
United Kingdom .....	....	266	United Kingdom .....	....	284
Commonwealth States (see Item 792A).	....		Canada .....	....	4,257
791.— <i>Screws for Wood, N.E.I.</i> :			Germany .....	....	30
United Kingdom .....	....	290	Sweden .....	....	88
Belgium .....	....	62	United States of America .....	....	1,978
Germany .....	....	20	Commonwealth States .....	....	278
Sweden .....	....	219	....	....	6,915
Commonwealth States (see Item 792A).	....	591	800.— <i>Files and Rasps</i> :	doz.	
792.— <i>Screws, N.E.I., including Sash Screws and Attachments</i> :			United Kingdom	9,513	3,291
United Kingdom .....	....	18	Canada	11,968	4,207
United States of America .....	....	15	Germany	145	24
Commonwealth States (see Item 792A).	....		Japan	68	10
792A.— <i>Screws, all kinds, imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above</i> :			Switzerland	36	5
United Kingdom .....	....	10	United States of America	920	381
Commonwealth States .....	....	8,751	Commonwealth States (see Item 804A).	....
....	....	8,761	22,650	7,918	
793.—SPRINKLERS (NOT GOLD OR SILVER)—			800A.— <i>Hooks and Slashers</i> :		
United Kingdom .....	....	13	United Kingdom	198	136
Germany .....	....	4	Germany	6	2
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	....		United States of America	3	7
....	....	17	Commonwealth States (see Item 804A).	....
794.—STEEL BALLS FOR BEARINGS OTHER THAN CYCLE—			....	207	145
United Kingdom .....	....	17	800B.— <i>Jacks—Lifting</i> :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	....		United Kingdom .....	....	386
794A.—STEEL GRIT, METAL WOOL, AND METAL SHAVINGS, ETC.—			Canada .....	....	120
United Kingdom .....	....	50	Germany .....	....	2
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).	....		Italy .....	....	3
795.—STOVES, GRATES AND RANGES FOR COAL AND OTHER SOLID FUEL—			United States of America .....	....	263
United Kingdom .....	....	4	Commonwealth States (see Item 804A).	....
Sweden .....	....	44	....	....	774
Commonwealth States .....	....	3,196	801.— <i>Picks and Mattocks</i> :		
....	....	3,244	United Kingdom	492	532
796.—TANKS NOT EXCEEDING 400 GALS. CAPACITY—			Canada	528	198
United Kingdom .....	....	3,926	United States of America	29	30
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,920	Commonwealth States (see Item 804A).	....
....	....	5,846	1,049	760	
797.—TIN INGOTS—			802.— <i>Saws and Hand Saw Blades*</i> :		
Malaya, British	cwt. 70	733	United Kingdom .....	....	1,261
Commonwealth States	864	13,618	Canada .....	....	3,115
....	934	14,351	Germany .....	....	114
			Japan .....	....	14
			Sweden .....	....	26
			United States of America .....	....	506
			Commonwealth States .....	....	180
			....	....	5,216
			802A.— <i>Hack Saw Blades</i> :	doz.	
			United Kingdom	21,401	2,295
			Germany	3,930	97
			Japan	12	4
			Commonwealth States, included in Item 802.	....
			....	25,343	2,396
			803.— <i>Shovels and Spades</i> :		
			United Kingdom .....	....	2,398
			Canada .....	....	5
			Commonwealth States .....	....	3,686
			....	....	6,089

* Includes Hack Saw Blades from or via Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£
TOOLS OF TRADE—continued.			VEHICLES—continued.		
804.—All other :			812.—Axles and Axle-boxes, Roller and Ball-bearing, etc. :		
United Kingdom .....	....	24,892	United Kingdom .....	....	300
Canada .....	....	2,916	Canada .....	....	286
Austria .....	....	4	Sweden .....	....	24
Czechoslovakia .....	....	122	United States of America .....	....	317
Denmark .....	....	5	Commonwealth States (see Item 814).	....	....
France .....	....	97	....	....	927
Germany .....	....	6,351	813.—Axles for Railway and Tramway Vehicles :		
Hungary .....	....	92	United Kingdom	1 cwt.	4
Italy .....	....	4	Germany	1	1
Japan .....	....	677	United States of America	1	7
Netherlands .....	....	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 814).	....	....
Sweden .....	....	1,157	814.—Axles, N.E.I.† :		
Switzerland .....	....	184	United Kingdom .....	....	27
United States of America .....	....	13,846	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,277
....	....	50,349	....	....	1,304
804A.—Tools of Trade, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :			814A.—Brake and Transmission Lining :		
United Kingdom .....	....	286	United Kingdom .....	....	3,344
Canada .....	....	6	Canada .....	....	503
Germany .....	....	38	Germany .....	....	107
Japan .....	....	39	United States of America .....	....	36
Sweden .....	....	28	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,108
United States of America .....	....	59	....	....	5,098
Commonwealth States .....	....	18,753	Cycles and Cycle Parts—		
....	....	19,209	815.—Balls for Cycle Bearings :		
TRAPS—			United Kingdom .....	....	160
805-6.—Rabbit and Dog :* .....	....	202	Germany .....	....	21
United Kingdom .....	....	1,465	Commonwealth States (included in Items 816 and 823A respectively).	....	....
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,667	....	....	181
807.—Vermin, N.E.I. :	doz.		816.—Bicycles, Tricycles and similar Vehicles, N.E.I. :		
Sweden	819	7	United Kingdom .....	....	563
United States of America	822	62	Germany .....	....	26
Commonwealth States (see Item 805-6).	....	....	Italy .....	....	5
....	1,141	69	Japan .....	....	37
808.—TUBES, COLLAPSIBLE—			Commonwealth States .....	....	5,675
EMPTY—			....	....	6,306
United Kingdom .....	....	1	817.—Cycle, Motor Cycle and Sidecar Parts :		
808A.—VALVES FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, PISTON RINGS AND PINS—			United Kingdom .....	....	9,816
United Kingdom .....	....	2,942	Czechoslovakia .....	....	14
Canada .....	....	52	France .....	....	106
Belgium .....	....	11	Germany .....	....	1,327
Germany .....	....	46	Italy .....	....	225
Hungary .....	....	4	Japan .....	....	2,017
Italy .....	....	1	Netherlands .....	....	202
Sweden .....	....	2	United States of America .....	....	286
Switzerland .....	....	13	Commonwealth States (included in Items 816 and 823A respectively).	....	....
United States of America .....	....	265	....	....	13,993
Commonwealth States .....	....	4,369	818.—Parts of Sidecar Chassis, not including Wheels :		
....	....	7,705	United States of America .....	....	4
VEHICLES—			Commonwealth States (see Item 823A).	....	....
809-11.—Aircraft and Parts :			....	....	....
United Kingdom .....	....	9,997	818.—Parts of Sidecar Chassis, not including Wheels :		
United States of America .....	....	241	United States of America .....	....	4
Commonwealth States .....	....	682	Commonwealth States (see Item 823A).	....	....
....	....	10,920	....	....	....

* Includes other Vermin Traps imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

† Includes all kinds of Axles imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.		£
VEHICLES—continued.			VEHICLES—continued.		
<i>Cycles and Cycle Parts—contd.</i>			<i>Cycles and Cycle Parts—contd.</i>		
819.—Horns, Warning Devices, N.E.I.:			824A.—Gears for Motor Vehicles, etc.:		
United Kingdom .....	....	1,293	United Kingdom .....	....	660
Canada .....	....	249	Canada .....	....	250
Germany .....	....	28	Germany .....	....	28
Italy .....	....	22	Italy .....	....	10
Japan .....	....	45	United States of America	....	457
Switzerland .....	....	7	Commonwealth States (see	....
United States of America	....	1,862	Item 836B).	....
Commonwealth States (see	....			....	1,405
Item 836B).	....			....
	....	3,506		....
			<i>Motor Vehicles—</i>		
820.—Cycle, Motor Cycle and			825.—Bodies:		
<i>Sidcar Parts, N.E.I.:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	5,890
United Kingdom .....	....	12,417	Canada .....	....	172
Czechoslovakia .....	....	6	Germany .....	....	205
France .....	....	77	Italy .....	....	118
Germany .....	....	1,234	United States of America	....	58
Italy .....	....	91	Commonwealth States .....	....	465,735
Japan .....	....	1,241		....	472,178
United States of America	....	35		....
Commonwealth States (see	....			....
Items 816, 823A).	....	15,101		....
			826A.—Parts of Bodies, being		
821.—Valves for Pneumatic Tyres,			<i>Pressed Metal Panels, other</i>		
<i>Cyclometers, etc.:</i>			<i>and N.E.I.:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	2,573	Italy .....	....	122
Canada .....	....	549	Commonwealth States (see	....
France .....	....	45	Item 825).	....
Germany .....	....	113		....
Italy .....	....	42	827-7A.—Chassis, Unassembled:	No.	
Japan .....	....	7	United Kingdom	2,149	183,696
Switzerland .....	....	1	Canada	2,208	144,440
United States of America	....	1,679	France	4	501
Commonwealth States (see	....		Germany	44	6,181
Items 816, 823A, 836B).	....	5,009	Italy	21	965
			Japan	1	32
			United States of America	1,632	144,277
			Commonwealth States (see	....
			Item 827C).	....
				6,059	480,092
822.—Cycle Tubing, including					
<i>Liners, Bent Tubing, etc.:</i>			827B.—Chassis, Assembled:		
United Kingdom .....	....	3,936	United Kingdom	32	7,859
Germany .....	....	166	Canada	7	629
Japan .....	....	299	Germany	2	811
United States of America	....	2	Italy	3	280
Commonwealth States (see	....		Japan	1	69
Items 816, 823A).	....	4,403	United States of America	6	768
			Commonwealth States (see	....
			Item 827C).	....
				51	10,416
823.—Motor Cycles and Frames					
<i>thereof:</i>			827C.—Chassis, Imported via the		
United Kingdom	No.		<i>Commonwealth States:</i>		
Germany	768	33,462	United Kingdom	126	28,072
United States of America	70	2,976	Canada	128	19,934
Commonwealth States (see	64	3,932	Germany	12	3,387
Item 823A).	....		United States of America	158	36,223
	902	40,370		424	87,616
823A.—Motor Cycles, Frames and			828.—Chassis Parts:		
<i>Parts, imported from or via</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	17,704
<i>Commonwealth States, not</i>			Canada .....	....	21,198
<i>sufficiently described to classify</i>			Czechoslovakia .....	....	14
<i>as above:</i>			Germany .....	....	33
United Kingdom .....	....	658	Italy .....	....	38
Germany .....	....	496	Japan .....	....	21
United States of America	....	129	United States of America	....	7,261
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,193	Commonwealth States .....	....	12,888
	....	2,476		....	59,157
				
824.—Sidecars, Motor Tricycles				....
<i>and similar Vehicles, N.E.I.:</i>				....
Germany .....	....	46		....

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued. VEHICLES—continued. Motor Vehicles—continued. 828A.—Motor Cars complete, imported from Commonwealth States :	No.	£	(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued. VEHICLES—continued. 835.—Vehicles, N.E.I. : †		£
United Kingdom	65	16,505	Commonwealth of Australia*	23	
Canada	5	1,373	United Kingdom	1,522	
Germany	7	1,850	Germany	187	
Italy	2	100	United States of America	42	
United States of America	112	33,406	Commonwealth States	4,766	
	191	53,034		6,539	
Perambulators, etc.— 829-30.—Perambulators, Go-carts and Parts :			836.—Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.— Motor :		
United Kingdom	151		United Kingdom	6,452	
Commonwealth States	4,407		Canada	697	
	4,558		Malaya, British	1	
Railway and Tramway Vehicles— 832.—Chassis :			France	15	
United Kingdom	11,743		Germany	242	
Germany	3		Italy	122	
United States of America	7		Japan	19	
	11,753		United States of America Commonwealth States, included in Item 836B.	1,179	
Vehicles and Parts, N.E.I.— 832A.—Shock Absorbers :				8,727	
United Kingdom	7,056	2,879	836A.—Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.— Other :		
Canada	4,164	2,174	United Kingdom	7,122	
France	16	14	Canada	5,204	
Germany	80	35	France	6	
Italy	80	33	Germany	140	
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Items 835 and 836B).	1,112	604	Italy	62	
	12,508	5,739	Japan	7	
833.—Springs for Motor Cars and Chassis :			United States of America Commonwealth States, included in Item 835.	6,879	
United Kingdom	717			19,220	
Canada	3		836B.—Vehicle Parts, N.E.I.— Motor—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above :		
France	3		United Kingdom	1,136	
Germany	14		Canada	11,506	
Italy	19		Japan	228	
Japan	6		United States of America	2,155	
United States of America Commonwealth States	348		Commonwealth States	134,818	
	20,910			149,843	
	22,020		837.—Wheels—Iron and Steel and Steel-tired :		
834.—Tricycles and Quadricycles —Children's :			United Kingdom	213	
United Kingdom	16		Canada	156	
Germany	4		Germany	47	
Japan	962		United States of America	53	
United States of America Commonwealth States	36		Commonwealth States	16,373	
	11			16,842	
	1,029		839.—Wheels—N.E.I. :		
834A.—Trolley Buses—Chassis, Assembled :			United Kingdom	251	
United Kingdom	2	1,536	Canada	7	
834B.—Trolley Buses—Chassis, Unassembled :			United States of America	25	
United Kingdom	11	8,449	Commonwealth States	224	
				507	
			839A.—Wind-screens, etc. :		
			United Kingdom	308	
			Germany	4	
			United States of America Commonwealth States, included in Item 836B.	1	
				313	

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

† Includes Vehicle Parts, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES, ETC.—continued.	cwt.	£	MANUFACTURES OF METALS, N.E.I.—continued.		£
WIRE—					
840.—Woven—Over 120 holes to lineal inch:			847B.—Manufactures of Metal, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
United Kingdom	1	16	United Kingdom	1,659	
Commonwealth States (see Item 841A).			Canada	21	
			China	10	
841A.—Woven—Suitable for Fly Doors, etc.*:			Germany	25	
United Kingdom		12	Japan	32	
Germany		67	Spain	37	1,522
Japan		58	Sweden	761	
Commonwealth States		7,177	United States of America	217,341	
		7,314	Commonwealth States		221,408
			.....		3,197,121
842.—N.E.I.:			Total, Class XIII.		
United Kingdom		162			
Canada		4	Class XIII.—Rubber and Leather and Manufactures thereof and Substitutes therefor.		
France		109			
Commonwealth States		879	(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—	cwt.	
		1,154	848.—CRUDE RUBBER—		
843-6.—ZINC—			Netherlands East Indies	69	104
United Kingdom	1,971	3,367	848C.—BOOT ELASTIC—		
New Zealand	37	8	United Kingdom		1,055
Belgium	735	1,120	Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).		
United States of America	100	282			
Commonwealth States	9,186	18,085	849.—APPAREL ELASTIC—		
	12,029	22,862	United Kingdom		923
MANUFACTURES OF METAL, N.E.I.—			Japan		358
847.—Wholly of Brass, Bronze, etc.:			Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).		1,281
United Kingdom		1,309			
Malaya, British		1	849A.—RUBBER THREAD—		
China		76	United Kingdom		1
Germany		93	Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).		
Japan		5			
Sweden		4	850.—FLOOR COVERINGS AND FLOOR AND CARRIAGE MATS OF RUBBER—		
United States of America		28	United Kingdom		397
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		1,516	Canada		179
			Germany		28
847A.—Other:			Japan		130
Commonwealth of Australia†		75	United States of America		1,131
United Kingdom		37,519	Commonwealth States		1,867
Canada		260			
Austria		3	850A.—GLOVES—RUBBER—	doz. prs.	
Belgium		3	Canada	51	23
China		6	Japan	36	9
Czechoslovakia		14	Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).		
Denmark		1			
Finland		30	.....		87
France		37			
Germany		2,207	850B.—LATEX—	lb.	
Hungary		24	Malaya, British	71	8
Italy		2	United States of America	543	73
Japan		322			
Netherlands		6	.....		614
Netherlands East Indies		22			81
Norway		171			
Sweden		635			
Switzerland		12			
United States of America		2,273			
Commonwealth States (see Item 847B).		43,627			

* Includes all kinds of Woven Wire imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

† Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—continued.	cwt.	£	(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—continued.		£
851.—HARD RUBBER IN SHEETS—			TYRES—PNEUMATIC—contd.		
United Kingdom	1	6	855B.—Tubes, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
Japan	4	17	United Kingdom	61	
Netherlands East Indies	4	13	Commonwealth States	34,128	
	9	36		34,189	
851A.—RUBBER AND OTHER HOSE—			856.—Tyres, Rubber, other than Pneumatic:		
United Kingdom	512		United Kingdom	12	
Canada	208		Commonwealth States	458	
Japan	234			470	
United States of America	34				
Commonwealth States	7,252		856A.—HATMAKERS' PRESS BAGS AND RINGS, ETC.—		
	8,240		United Kingdom	355	
852.—SYRINGES, ENEMAS, INJECTION BOTTLES, URINALS, ETC.—			Germany	2	
United Kingdom	373		Japan	13	
Canada	35		Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).	370	
Germany	40				
Japan	74		856B.—HOT WATER BAGS—		
United States of America	8		United Kingdom	19	
Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).	530		Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).		
TYRES—PNEUMATIC—			857.—RUBBER—ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF—		
854.—Covers, weighing 2½ lbs. or less:			United Kingdom	1,410	
United Kingdom	56		Canada	59	
France	167		Malaya, British	121	
Germany	1		Czechoslovakia	3	
Italy	245		Denmark	45	
Japan	9		Germany	152	
Commonwealth States (see Item 854B).	478		Italy	1	
			Japan	763	
854A.—Covers, weighing over 2½ lbs.:			Netherlands	2	
United Kingdom	303		Sweden	3	
Canada	23		United States of America	261	
Malaya, British	10		Commonwealth States (see Item 857A).	2,820	
Germany	38				
Commonwealth States (see Item 854B).	374		857A.—RUBBER—ALL OTHER ARTICLES OF—IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—		
			United Kingdom	16	
854B.—Covers, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:			Japan	17	
United Kingdom	30		United States of America	21	
Commonwealth States	272,382		Commonwealth States	96,873	
	272,412			96,927	
855.—Tubes, each weighing 1 lb. or less:			Total, Class XIII.	421,579	
United Kingdom	158				
Germany	15		(B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR—		
Japan	1		BELTING—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 855B).	174		858.—Canvas and Composition:		
			United Kingdom	740	
855A.—Tubes weighing over 1 lb.:			Canada	165	
United Kingdom	104		Germany	34	
Canada	4		Hungary	9	
Malaya, British	2		Japan	1	
Germany	9		United States of America	248	
Commonwealth States (see Item 855B).	119		Commonwealth States	946	
				2,143	

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER AND SUBSTITUTES THEREFOR—continued.		£	WOOD AND WICKER—continued.	doz.	£
BELTING—continued.			FURNITURE—continued.		
859.—Leather:			876.—Chair Seats of any Material:		
United Kingdom .....	....	41	Estonia	192	27
United States of America .....	....	8	Poland	96	16
Commonwealth States .....	....	2,759	Commonwealth States (see Item 878).		
.....	....	2,808		288	43
860.—Rubber:			877.—Lounges and Settees of Wicker, Bamboo, etc.:	No.	
United Kingdom .....	....	1,161	Malaya, British	5	3
Canada .....	....	319	Commonwealth States (see Item 878).		
United States of America .....	....	105			
Commonwealth States .....	....	16,890	878.—N.E.I., including all varieties of Furniture imported from or via the Commonwealth States:		
.....	....	18,475	United Kingdom .....	....	2,052
LEATHER—			Canada .....	....	315
863.—Chamois:	sq. ft.		Ceylon .....	....	2
United Kingdom	1,313	63	Hong Kong .....	....	59
Commonwealth States (see Item 869)			India .....	....	2
865.—Glazed or Mat Kid or Substitutes therefor:			Malaya, British .....	....	36
United Kingdom	9	1	China .....	....	27
Commonwealth States (see Item 869).			Czechoslovakia .....	....	21
869.—Other*:			Germany .....	....	37
United Kingdom .....	....	141	Japan .....	....	246
France .....	....	5	Netherlands East Indies .....	....	15
Norway .....	....	5	Sweden .....	....	87
Commonwealth States .....	....	56,412	Switzerland .....	....	4
.....	....	56,563	United States of America .....	....	862
LEATHER MANUFACTURES—			Commonwealth States .....	....	29,069
872.—Harness, N.E.I., and Whips:					32,834
United Kingdom .....	....	52	879.—Picture Frames and Photograph Frames, etc.:		
Commonwealth States (see Item 873).			United Kingdom .....	....	496
873.—Other†:			Canada .....	....	145
United Kingdom .....	....	1,287	Czechoslovakia .....	....	4
India .....	....	8	Germany .....	....	13
France .....	....	8	Japan .....	....	13
Germany .....	....	31	United States of America .....	....	204
Japan .....	....	16	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,961
Morocco .....	....	1			2,836
Netherlands .....	....	2	TIMBER—		
Sweden .....	....	9	880.—Architraves, Mouldings and Skirtings:		
Switzerland .....	....	6	United Kingdom .....	....	55
United States of America .....	....	178	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,506
Commonwealth States .....	....	12,440	.....	....	1,561
.....	....	13,986	881.—Bent or Cut into Shape—Dressed, N.E.I.:		
Total, Class XIIIb....	....	94,091	United Kingdom .....	....	2
Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.			Germany .....	....	40
FURNITURE—			Commonwealth States (see Item 883).		
874.—Chairs of Wicker, Bamboo or Cane:	No.				42
Malaya, British	48	27	883.—Dressed, N.E.I.:	sup. ft.	
Commonwealth States (see Item 878).			United Kingdom	224	6
875.—Chairs of Wood:			United States of America	22	4
United Kingdom	2	1	Commonwealth States	6,884	129
Hong Kong	9	6	.....	7,130	139
Poland	154	45	883A.—Tongued or Grooved and Weatherboards:		
United States of America	4	13	Norway	3,339	36
Commonwealth States (see Item 878).			Sweden	48,530	549
.....	169	65	Commonwealth States (see Item 883).		
			.....	51,869	585

* Includes all classes of Leather imported from or via the Commonwealth States. † Includes all kinds of Harness imported from or via the Commonwealth States, but excludes Bags—Leather (see Item 1353).

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—continued. TIMBER—continued.	Sup. ft.	£	WOOD AND WICKER—continued. TIMBER—continued.	Sup. ft.	£
884.—Undressed, N.E.I., for Manufacture of Boxes :			903C.—In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Other :		
Canada	980,150	4,780	Borneo, British	14,596	89
Commonwealth States (see Item 886A).			Malaya, British	1,495	44
			Czechoslovakia	298,000	2,333
			Finland	20,524	176
885.—Cut to Size and Dressed, etc., for making Boxes :			Philippine Islands	150,912	1,196
Canada	1,401	10	Siam	3,227	138
Finland	54,251	824	Sweden	86,153	720
Netherlands	1,860	120	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).	310,355	3,406
Sweden	463,538	5,879		885,338	8,102
Commonwealth States (see Item 886A).					
	521,050	6,833	904.—In sizes less than 7ft. 6in. x 10½in. x 2½in.—For Door Stocks :		
886.—Cut to Size, Undressed, for making Boxes :			Canada	107,430	1,758
Malaya, British	131,711	848	Philippine Islands	43,573	602
Sweden	6,538	97	Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 886A).				151,003	2,360
	138,249	945			
886A.—For making Boxes. Dressed or Undressed, etc.—Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :			905.—In sizes 8in. x 2in. and up- wards, and less than 12in. x 6in.—Redwood :		
Canada		2,442	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).	5,215	86
New Zealand		893			
United States of America		494	905B.—In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in.—Douglas Fir :		
Commonwealth States		11,139	Canada	536,374	4,057
		14,968	Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).		
889.—Laths for Blinds :			905C.—In sizes of 7in. x 2½in. and upwards, and less than 12in. x 6in.—Other :		
United States of America		240	Borneo, British	15,153	93
892.—New Zealand White pine, Undressed, N.E.I. :			Canada	31,878	314
New Zealand	19,133	648	Philippine Islands	165,536	1,308
896.—Plywood :			Siam	58	2
Japan		675	Sweden	15,197	334
Philippine Islands		164	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).	394,252	4,480
United States of America		84		622,074	6,531
Commonwealth States		49,886			
		50,809	906.—In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over—Redwood :		
898-900.—Spokes :	No.		United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).	2,520	39
Commonwealth States	2,600	88			
901.—Staves—Dressed or partly Dressed—not shaped :			906B.—In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over—Douglas Fir, except for use underground for mining purposes :		
United Kingdom	60	4	Canada	151,391	1,220
Undressed, N.E.I. :			Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).		
903.—In sizes less than 8in. x 2in. —Redwood :	sup. ft.		906D.—In sizes 12in. x 6in. and over—N.E.I. :		
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).	3,267	55	Canada	51,208	216
903B.—In sizes less than 7in. x 2½in.—Douglas Fir :			Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).		
Canada	305,671	1,958	907.—Veneers :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 908A).			United Kingdom		32
			France		101
			Commonwealth States		5,495
					5,628

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
WOOD AND WICKER—continued.	Sup. ft.	£	WOOD AND WICKER—continued.		£
TIMBER—continued.			WOOD MANUFACTURES—continued.		
908A.—Undressed, N.E.I., imported from or via the Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:			918.—Clothes Pegs:		
United Kingdom	19,840	475	United Kingdom ....	....	1
Canada	462,820	10,022	Sweden ....	....	11
New Zealand	6,510	110	Commonwealth States ....	....	2,644
Pacific Islands—Territory of New Guinea	617	18	....	....	2,656
Japan	480	25	919.—Doors of Wood, including Fly Doors:	No.	
Norway	4,351	158	Commonwealth States	697	727
Pacific Islands—New Caledonia	434	12	Handles, Tool:		
Philippine Islands	3,582	57	920.—Adze, Axe, Mattock, Pick, etc.:	doz.	
United States of America	255,768	5,299	United Kingdom	57	16
Commonwealth States	2,213,666	33,638	Canada	1,980	1,174
	2,968,068	49,814	United States of America	6,914	3,384
			Commonwealth States (see Item 920A).		
WICKER, BAMBOO AND CANE—			....	8,951	4,574
909.—All Articles made of—			920A.—N.E.I., including all Tool Handles imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
N.E.I.:			United Kingdom ....	....	100
United Kingdom ....	....	34	Canada ....	....	49
Hong Kong ....	....	4	New Zealand ....	....	57
China ....	....	51	France ....	....	1
Japan ....	....	44	United States of America	....	380
Commonwealth States ....	....	70	Commonwealth States ....	....	3,063
	....	203	....	....	3,650
910.—Bamboo (Clouted) Canes and Rattans, etc.:			923.—Incubators, N.E.I., Foster Mothers and Brooders:		
Hong Kong ....	....	27	Commonwealth States ....	....	732
India ....	....	35	925.—Lasts and Trees:		
Malaya, British ....	....	218	Germany ....	....	4
China ....	....	304	Commonwealth States ....	....	747
Japan ....	....	8	....	....	751
Netherlands East Indies	....	1,619	926.—Oars and Sculls:		
	....	2,211	United Kingdom ....	....	1
WOOD MANUFACTURES—			Canada ....	....	32
912.—Articles made of Wood, N.E.I.:			United States of America	....	150
United Kingdom ....	....	1,984	Commonwealth States ....	....	397
Canada ....	....	169	....	....	580
New Zealand ....	....	54	927.—Pictures and Room Mouldings:		
Austria ....	....	4	Commonwealth States ....	....	57
China ....	....	8	928.—Rims and Felloes of Hickory in the rough:	No.	
Czechoslovakia ....	....	33	Commonwealth States	58	27
Finland ....	....	28	929.—Rims, N.E.I.:		
France ....	....	12	Commonwealth States	5	3
Germany ....	....	223	930.—Shafts, Poles and Bars:	pairs.	
Japan ....	....	297	Commonwealth States	3	188
Lithuania ....	....	3,273	932.—Wood-Wool:	cwt.	
Netherlands ....	....	1	Sweden	400	153
Sweden ....	....	5,009	Total, Class XIV. ....	....	272,780
United States of America	....	597			
Commonwealth States ....	....	18,208			
	....	29,900			
913.—Broom Stocks and Broom Handles:					
Commonwealth States ....	....	913			
914.—Casks and Vats—Empty:					
*Commonwealth of Australia ....	....	83			
Commonwealth States ....	....	27,564			
	....	27,647			
916.—Brushmakers' Woodware and Turnery:					
United Kingdom ....	....	6			
Canada ....	....	118			
Commonwealth States ....	....	168			
	....	292			

* Australian Produce previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass, and Stoneware.		£	EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		£
BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, VIALS AND TUBES, EMPTY, ETC., OF GLASS, EARTHENWARE, ETC.—			CROCKERY AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD WARE—		
933.— <i>Up to and including a capacity of 8 fluid drams, etc.:</i>			942.— <i>Of China, Porcelain, or Parian Ware:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	374	United Kingdom .....	....	16,461
China .....	....	2	Malaya, British .....	....	7
Czechoslovakia .....	....	31	Belgium .....	....	14
Finland .....	....	26	China .....	....	16
Germany .....	....	137	Czechoslovakia .....	....	375
Japan .....	....	316	Germany .....	....	174
United States of America .....	....	81	Italy .....	....	29
....	....	967	Japan .....	....	7,439
			United States of America .....	....	3
934.— <i>N.E.I., including Glass Caps for Fruit Jars:</i>			Commonwealth States .....	....	6,439
United Kingdom .....	....	924	....	....	30,957
Germany .....	....	2	943.— <i>Of Earthenware, Brownware or Stoneware:</i>		
Japan .....	....	2	United Kingdom .....	....	13,688
Miscellaneous countries .....	....	361	Czechoslovakia .....	....	216
....	....	1,289	Germany .....	....	79
			Japan .....	....	1,538
935.— BOTTLES, FLASKS, JARS, ETC., OF CUT GLASS, EMPTY—			Netherlands .....	....	40
United Kingdom .....	....	63	United States of America .....	....	1
Czechoslovakia .....	....	72	Commonwealth States .....	....	4,536
Germany .....	....	33	....	....	20,118
Japan .....	....	13			
....	....	181	944.— CHALK (FRENCH) AND PREPARATIONS OF STEATITE, N.E.I.—		
			United Kingdom	cwt.	8
936.— BRICKS—FIRE—			France .....	....	17
United Kingdom	cwt.	327	Manchukuo .....	....	20
Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 938).	1,851		Commonwealth States .....	....	27
			....	....	62
938.— BRICKS, OF BRICK-EARTH OR CLAY, AND ALL TYPES OF BRICKS IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES, NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY—			945.— ELECTRICAL WARE OF EARTHENWARE, INCLUDING INSULATORS—		
United States of America .....	....	1	United Kingdom .....	....	511
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,721	Canada .....	....	9
....	....	1,722	Germany .....	....	27
			Japan .....	....	392
939.— CEMENT—PORTLAND—			United States of America .....	....	110
United Kingdom	34,855	5,771	Commonwealth States .....	....	6,271
Belgium	1,263	225	....	....	7,320
France	665	123	FIRECLAY MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—		
Germany	2,328	902	946.— <i>Glazed or Enamelled:</i>		
Italy	672	149	United Kingdom .....	....	14
Commonwealth States	22,687	3,568	Japan .....	....	59
....	62,475	10,738	Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 947).	....
			....	....	73
CEMENT, ASBESTOS, OR SIMILAR MATERIALS—			947.— <i>N.E.I.:</i>		
940.— <i>Sheets and Roofing Slates:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	107
United Kingdom .....	....	189	United States of America .....	....	3
Belgium .....	....	327	Commonwealth States .....	....	144
Commonwealth States .....	....	9,115	....	....	254
....	....	9,631	GLASS—		
			949.— <i>Bent, Bevelled, Heraldic, Sand-blasted, etc.:</i>		
941.— <i>All other Articles of:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	80
United Kingdom .....	....	3	Canada .....	....	72
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,258	Austria .....	....	88
....	....	1,261	Belgium .....	....	135
			Czechoslovakia .....	....	64
			France .....	....	5
			Germany .....	....	2
			Italy .....	....	24
			United States of America .....	....	11
			Commonwealth States (<i>see</i> Item 952B).	....
			....	....	481

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	sq. ft.	£	EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		£
GLASS— <i>continued.</i>			GLASSWARE— <i>continued.</i>		
950.— <i>Polished and Patent Plate :</i>			954B.— <i>Laboratory Glassware,</i>		
United Kingdom	79,698	6,707	N.E.I., etc.:		
Belgium	144,404	11,545	United Kingdom	168	
Commonwealth States (see Item 952B).			Austria	4	
	224,102	18,252	Czechoslovakia	2	
951.— <i>Sheet—Plain, Clear :</i>			Germany	234	
United Kingdom	229,185	2,777	Japan	25	
Belgium	280,374	3,100	Netherlands	12	
Commonwealth States (see Item 952B).			Sweden	3	
	509,559	5,877	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	46	
951A.— <i>Sheet—Figured, Rolled, Rough-cast, Wired-cast and Opalescent.</i>				494	
United Kingdom	159,500	3,309	954C.— <i>Vacuum Flasks, Jugs, Cans, etc. :</i>		
Belgium	89,322	1,163	United Kingdom	224	
Czechoslovakia	310	4	China	16	
France	302	3	Germany	1,207	
Commonwealth States (see Item 952B).			Japan	705	
	249,434	4,479	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	2	
952.— <i>N.E.I. :</i>				2,154	
United Kingdom	13,079	607	954D.— <i>Other than Cut, but in- cluding etched, etc., viz., Tum- blers, Salad Bowls, etc. :</i>		
Belgium	400	17	United Kingdom	1,582	
Germany	998	57	Belgium	1,301	
Commonwealth States (see Item 952B).			Czechoslovakia	1,218	
	14,477	681	Finland	79	
952A.— <i>Glass Powder :</i>			France	4	
United Kingdom ....	...	135	Germany	741	
Germany ....	...	189	Hungary	10	
Japan ....	...	26	Italy	54	
United States of America	...	22	Japan	791	
	...	372	Netherlands	6	
952B.— <i>N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classi- fy as above :</i>			Poland	13	
United Kingdom ....	...	27	Sweden	62	
Belgium ....	...	2	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	335	
Czechoslovakia ....	...	19		6,196	
Sweden ....	...	495	955.— <i>N.E.I., Cut :</i>		
Commonwealth States ....	...	15,002	United Kingdom	1,345	
	...	15,545	Belgium	136	
GLASSWARE—			Czechoslovakia	2,839	
953.— <i>Bottles, Flasks and Jars, imported from or via the Commonwealth States :</i>			Germany	2,961	
United Kingdom ....	...	9	Hungary	10	
Japan ....	...	16	Japan	375	
United States of America	...	58	Netherlands	1	
Commonwealth States ....	...	30,222	Sweden	355	
	...	30,305	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	33	
954.— <i>Bottle Marbles :</i>				8,052	
United Kingdom ....	...	80	955A.— <i>N.E.I., other than Cut :</i>		
954A.— <i>Heat Resisting for Cook- ing :</i>			United Kingdom	407	
United Kingdom ....	...	22	Austria	17	
Japan ....	...	1	Belgium	143	
Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	...	23	China	1	
	...	23	Czechoslovakia	144	
			Finland	36	
			Germany	215	
			Italy	1	
			Japan	177	
			Sweden	23	
			United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	167	
				1,334	

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>		£	EARTHENWARE, CEMENTS, ETC.— <i>continued.</i>	sq. yds.	£
GLASSWARE— <i>continued.</i> 956.— <i>Seltzogenes and Accessories, and Syphon Bottles :</i>			TILES—		
United Kingdom	...	275	965.— <i>Flooring and Mosaic :</i>		
Commonwealth States (see Item 956A).	...		United Kingdom	53	46
			Germany	41	14
			Commonwealth States (see Item 967A).		
956A.— <i>Imported from or via Com- monwealth States not suffi- ciently described to classify as above :</i>				94	60
United Kingdom	...	94	966.— <i>Glazed—Wall and Hearth :</i>		
Czechoslovakia	...	69	United Kingdom	15,097	6,558
Germany	...	40	Belgium	25	7
Japan	...	735	Denmark	353	100
Sweden	...	350	Germany	3,382	579
United States of America	...	153	Commonwealth States (see Item 967A).		
Commonwealth States	...	38,633		18,862	7,239
		40,074	967.— <i>Roofing and all Other :</i>		
LENSES—			United Kingdom	609	182
959.— <i>N.E.I., Locket, Brooch and Watch Glasses :</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 967A).		
United Kingdom	...	143	967A.— <i>Of all kinds, imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently de- scribed to classify as above :</i>		
France	...	24	United Kingdom	...	7
Japan	...	63	Commonwealth States	...	2,203
Switzerland	...	5		...	2,210
United States of America	...	15			
Commonwealth States (in- cluded in Item 956A).	...		968.—ALL OTHER CHINAWARE, PARLORWARE, ETC.—		
		250	United Kingdom	...	898
960.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND GYPSUM—	cwt.		Austria	...	1
United Kingdom	516	206	Belgium	...	421
Canada	103	21	Czechoslovakia	...	3
Germany	598	157	France	...	58
United States of America	7	9	Germany	...	83
Commonwealth States	269	137	Japan	...	187
	1,493	530	Commonwealth States	...	398
961.—ROASTING DISHES, ASSAY FURNACES, CRUCIBLES, N.E.I. ETC.—				...	2,049
United Kingdom	...	7,543	Total, Class XV.	...	245,935
France	...	1			
Germany	...	7	Class XVI.—Paper and Sta- tionery.		
United States of America	...	2	(A) PAPER—		
		7,553	969.—ABSORBENT PAPER FOR COPYING MACHINES, ETC.—	cwt.	
SANITARY AND LAVATORY ARTICLES—			United Kingdom	1,113	1,855
962.— <i>Of Glazed or Enamelled Fireclay :</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 1010A).		
United Kingdom	...	999	970.—BLOTTING PAPER—		
Germany	...	6	United Kingdom	404	1,389
Commonwealth States (see Item 962A).	...		United States of America	4	12
		1,005	Commonwealth States	178	538
962A.— <i>Of Earthenware, etc. :</i>				586	1,989
United Kingdom	...	3,643	BOARDS—		
Germany	...	26	971.— <i>Millboards :</i>		
Commonwealth States	...	1,522	United Kingdom	35	53
		5,191	Commonwealth States (see Item 975).		
963.—SCREENS—PROCESS EN- GRAVERS'—			972.— <i>Strasboard—Lined :</i>		
United States of America	...	36	Finland	43	37
964.—SPURS, STILTS AND THIM- BLES, OF EARTHENWARE—			Netherlands	240	114
United Kingdom	...	56	Commonwealth States (see Item 975).		
				283	151

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—continued.	cwt.	£	(A) PAPER—continued.		£
BOARDS—continued.			983.—FRUIT-WRAPPING PAPER—		
973.— <i>Strawboard—Unlined:</i>			Czechoslovakia ....	....	508
United Kingdom	3	6	Netherlands ....	....	38
Germany	299	263	Norway ....	....	372
Netherlands	1,881	592	Sweden ....	....	4,927
Netherlands East Indies	60	18	Commonwealth States ....	....	190
Sweden	3	6	....	....	6,035
Commonwealth States (see					
Item 975).					
	2,246	885	984.—GUMMED PAPER, N.E.I.—	cwt.	
975.— <i>Other, including all kinds</i>			United Kingdom	213	1,258
<i>of Paper Boards imported</i>			Germany	1	6
<i>from or via Commonwealth</i>			Commonwealth States (see		
<i>States:</i>			Item 1010a).		
United Kingdom	952	1,894		214	1,264
Austria	139	149	985.—LITMUS PAPER—	lb.	
Belgium	5	12	United Kingdom	22	11
Denmark	6	9	Commonwealth States (see		
Finland	210	200	Item 1010a).		
Germany	3,235	3,114	986.—MONOTYPE PAPER—	cwt.	
Japan	9	29	United Kingdom	20	72
Latvia	126	145	Commonwealth States (see		
Netherlands	480	431	Item 1010a).		
Norway	22	16	988.—PAPER FELT AND CARPET		
Sweden	2,661	3,855	United Kingdom ....	....	27
United States of America	5	15	Commonwealth States ....	....	1,465
Commonwealth States	12,835	17,900	....	....	1,492
	20,685	27,769	989.—PARCHMENT—CUT AND	lb.	
977.—CARTRIDGE PAPER—			United Kingdom	29	24
United Kingdom	85	380	United States of America	53	63
Commonwealth States (see			Commonwealth States (see		
Item 1010a).			Item 1010a).		
978.—COPYING AND MANIFOLD				82	87
COPYING, ETC.—			PRINTING—		
United Kingdom	1	15	<i>Newsprinting (not Glazed),</i>		
Norway	10	20	<i>Millglazed or Coated—</i>		
Commonwealth States (see			991.— <i>In Rolls not less than 10in.</i>	ton.	
Item 1010a).			<i>in width:</i>		
	11	35	United Kingdom	2,691	32,306
980.—COVER PAPER AND PRESS-			Canada	4,874	43,832
INGS				7,565	76,138
United Kingdom	70	188	992.— <i>In Sheets not less than</i>		
Austria	37	44	<i>20in. x 25in.:</i>		
Czechoslovakia	51	62	United Kingdom	90	1,749
Germany	9	16	Canada	201	2,270
Netherlands	6	5	Norway	1	17
Commonwealth States (see			....	292	4,036
Item 1010a).					
	173	315	<i>N.E.I., Glazed, Unglazed, Mill-</i>		
980A.—DRY FLONG FOR STEREO.			<i>glazed, etc.—</i>		
MATRICES—			993.— <i>In Rolls not less than 10in.</i>		
United Kingdom	127	781	<i>in width:</i>		
United States of America	....	1	United Kingdom	41	1,085
	127	782	Canada	187	1,601
981.—ELECTRICAL INSULATING			Czechoslovakia	1	32
PAPER AND BOARDS—			....	229	2,718
United Kingdom ....	....	478			
Germany ....	....	11			
Sweden ....	....	5			
United States of America	....	16			
Commonwealth States ....	....	383			
	....	893			
982.—FILTER PAPER—					
United Kingdom	285	779			
France	7	27			
Germany	21	109			
Sweden ....	....	36			
Commonwealth States (see					
Item 1010a).					
	313	951			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—continued. PRINTING—continued. N.E.I., Glazed, Unglazed, Mill-glazed, etc.—continued. 994.—In Sheets not less than 20in. x 25in. :	ton.	£	(A) PAPER—continued. 1001.—TISSUE AND TISSUE CAP PAPER—	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	833	22,621	United Kingdom	5	24
Canada	74	944	Austria	45	141
Austria	24	483	Czechoslovakia	91	155
Belgium	2	57	Finland	29	33
Czechoslovakia	11	301	France	108	800
Finland	6	109	Germany	6	19
Germany	82	1,657	Japan	19	38
Japan	5	131	Netherlands	50	94
Norway	30	732	Norway	867	784
Sweden	51	1,418	Sweden	981	1,197
United States of America	2	97	Commonwealth States	†	230
	1,120	28,550		...	3,515
995.—N.E.I., including all kinds imported from or via Commonwealth States :	cwt.		1002.—TRUE VEGETABLE PARCHMENT, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	26	90	United Kingdom	1,240	2,837
Canada	158	311	Germany	40	114
Norway	10	45	United States of America .....	...	3
Sweden	1	3	Commonwealth States (see Item 1010A).		
United States of America	85	162		1,280	2,954
Commonwealth States	727	1,392			
	1,007	2,003	WRAPPING PAPERS—		
996.—ROOFING AND SHEATHING FELT AND PAPER—			1004.—Kraft :		
United Kingdom .....	...	119	United Kingdom	24	32
Commonwealth States .....	...	3,203	Czechoslovakia	23	27
	...	3,322	Sweden	102	158
			Commonwealth States (in Item 1008A).		
998.—STAY CLOTH—GUMMED, ETC.—	lb.			149	217
United Kingdom	143	45	1005.—Other Browns :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1010A).			United Kingdom	66	138
STENCIL, CARBON, AND SIMILARLY PREPARED COPYING PAPER—			France	5	7
999.—Carbon.			Germany	1	3
United Kingdom	14,749	1,408	Japan .....	...	1
Commonwealth States (see Item 999B).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1008A).		
999A.—Stencil :				72	149
United Kingdom .....	...	514	1006.—Mill-glazed Sulphites :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 999B).			United Kingdom	4	7
			Czechoslovakia	47	54
999B.—Other Copying Paper* :			Finland	201	184
United Kingdom .....	...	25	Germany	2	5
United States of America .....	...	112	Sweden	580	628
Commonwealth States .....	...	919	Commonwealth States (see Item 1008A).		
	...	1,056		834	878
1000.—SURFACE-COATED PAPER, N.E.I.—	cwt.		1007.—Glazed Sulphites :		
United Kingdom	39	280	United Kingdom	14	83
Austria	8	19	Austria	2	5
Belgium	100	178	Czechoslovakia	219	76
Germany	377	547	Commonwealth States (see Item 1008A).		
Sweden	13	25		235	164
United States of America	27	438	1007A.—Transparent Cellulose :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1010A).			United Kingdom	135	1,124
	564	1,487	Germany	5	12
			Japan	40	221
			United States of America .....	...	3
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1008A).		
				180	1,360

* Includes all kinds of Copying Paper imported from or via the Commonwealth States. † Quantity not recorded.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(A) PAPER—continued.			(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—		
WRAPPING PAPER—continued.			BAGS AND OTHER CONTAINERS—		
1007B.—Greaseproof and imitations thereof.	cwt.	£	1012.—Bags, Plain:	cwt.	£
United Kingdom	2	11	United Kingdom	12	44
Austria	20	46	Japan	1	12
Belgium	19	43	Commonwealth States	6,541	11,873
Czechoslovakia	146	199		6,554	11,929
Finland	806	1,281			
Germany	141	322	1015.—Other Containers—		
Netherlands	86	192	Printed or Embossed:		
Netherlands East Indies ....	...	9	United Kingdom ....	...	3
Norway	895	1,244	Canada ....	...	2
Sweden	3,325	4,667	Commonwealth States ....	...	14,197
Commonwealth States (see Item 1008A).				...	14,202
	5,440	7,994			
1008.—Caps, Casings, Sealings, etc.			1017.—BOOKS—ACCOUNT, BETTING, CHEQUE, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	25	94	United Kingdom ....	...	334
Germany ....	...	2	Canada ....	...	11
Sweden	40	54	China ....	...	3
United States of America	8	12	Japan ....	...	202
Commonwealth States (see Item 1008A).			United States of America	...	17
	73	162	Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).	...	567
1008A.—All kinds, imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:					
Norway	30	57	1018.—BOOKS, PRINTED, INCLUDING MUSIC, ETC.—		
Sweden	6	10	*Commonwealth of Australia	...	7
Commonwealth States	27,087	46,085	United Kingdom ....	...	56,103
	27,123	46,152	Canada ....	...	3
1009.—WRITING AND TYPEWRITING PAPER (PLAIN), ETC.—			Irish Free State ....	...	3
United Kingdom	8,183	16,485	New Zealand ....	...	496
Canada	751	1,456	China ....	...	5
Austria	284	443	Denmark ....	...	52
Czechoslovakia	4	7	France ....	...	29
Finland	239	229	Germany ....	...	795
Germany	1	4	Italy ....	...	15
Japan	1,828	1,714	Japan ....	...	324
Netherlands	19	50	Netherlands ....	...	11
Norway	1,444	2,221	Norway ....	...	4
Sweden	483	812	United States of America	...	7,075
Commonwealth States (see Item 1010A).			Commonwealth States ....	...	24,077
	13,236	23,421		...	88,999
1010.—PAPER, N.E.I.—			1020.—CARDS — PLAYING, IN SHEET OR CUT—		
United Kingdom	101	349	United Kingdom ....	...	368
Austria	83	305	Malaya, British ....	...	1
Belgium	4	76	Japan ....	...	10
Finland	25	34	Commonwealth States ....	...	689
France	12	97		...	1,063
Germany	50	126	1020A.—CHALK — SCHOOL AND TAILORS'—		
Japan	310	99	United Kingdom ....	...	32
Netherlands	54	82	Czechoslovakia ....	...	30
Sweden ....	...	...	Japan ....	...	6
Commonwealth States (see Item 1010A).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).	...	63
	639	1,170			
1010A.—PAPER, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—			1020B.—CIGARETTE TUBES, PAPER, AND PAPERS—		
United Kingdom ....	...	521	Finland ....	...	59
Canada ....	...	38	France ....	...	3,010
Belgium ....	...	8	Germany ....	...	30
Germany ....	...	61	Commonwealth States ....	...	12,388
Italy ....	...	913		...	15,487
Japan ....	...	62			
Sweden ....	...	265	1020C.—CONES, TUBES, BOBBINS, ETC., OF PAPER—		
Switzerland ....	...	4	Finland	lb.	120
United States of America	...	139			22
Commonwealth States ....	...	8,728			
		10,739			
Total, Class XVIIA.		265,121			

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES— <i>continued.</i>		£	(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES— <i>continued.</i>		£
1021.—CRAYONS AND PASTELS, ETC.—			1033.— <i>Calendars, Almanacs, and Diaries:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	245	United Kingdom .....	....	648
Czechoslovakia .....	....	5	Malaya, British .....	....	1
France .....	....	1	South African Union .....	....	6
Germany .....	....	6	Germany .....	....	5
Japan .....	....	22	Japan .....	....	13
United States of America	....	46	United States of America	....	10
Commonwealth States (see	....		Commonwealth States (see	....
Item 1062B).	....		Item 1038A).	....
.....	....	325	.....	....	683
1021A.—CRAYONS—WAX—			1034.— <i>Labels and Tags:</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	6	United Kingdom .....	....	255
Japan .....	....	15	Canada .....	....	2
United States of America	....	12	France .....	....	6
Commonwealth States (see	....		Germany .....	....	75
Item 1062B).	....		Commonwealth States (see	....
.....	....	33	Item 1038A).	....
1022.—FASHION PLATES AND			.....	....	338
BOOKS—			1035.— <i>Pictures for Box Tops,</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	866	<i>Pad Covers, etc.:</i>		
United States of America	....	198	United Kingdom .....	....	113
Commonwealth States (see	....		Commonwealth States (see	....
Item 1062B).	....		Item 1038A).	....
.....	....	1,064	1036.— <i>Posters for Advertising</i>		
1023.—GLOBES—GEOGRAPHICAL,			<i>Purposes:</i>		
TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.—			United Kingdom .....	....	18
United Kingdom .....	....	12	Germany .....	....	1
United States of America	....	27	Commonwealth States (see	....
.....	....	39	Item 1038A).	....
1024.—GLOBES—GEOGRAPHICAL,			.....	....	19
TOPOGRAPHICAL, ETC.—			1037.— <i>Price Lists, Catalogues,</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	12	<i>Circulars, etc.:</i>		
United States of America	....	27	United Kingdom .....	....	1,788
.....	....	39	Canada .....	....	57
INK—			Ceylon .....	....	4
1024.— <i>Printing and Stencilling</i>	lb.		India .....	....	3
<i>Inks, N.E.I.:</i>			Malaya, British .....	....	5
United Kingdom	2,658	368	Palestine .....	....	1
France	2	1	South African Union .....	....	17
Germany	48	4	China .....	....	5
United States of America	60	5	Czechoslovakia .....	....	2
Commonwealth States	214,272	6,092	Denmark .....	....	2
.....	217,040	6,470	France .....	....	4
1026.— <i>Writing Ink and Ink</i>			Germany .....	....	59
<i>Powders, etc.:</i>			Italy .....	....	2
United Kingdom .....	....	355	Japan .....	....	16
United States of America	....	7	Netherlands .....	....	5
Commonwealth States .....	....	4,124	Netherlands East Indies	....	12
.....	....	4,486	Norway .....	....	1
1027.—KINDERGARTEN MATERI-			Sweden .....	....	2
ALS, ETC.—			Switzerland .....	....	11
United Kingdom .....	....	139	Commonwealth States (see	....
Japan .....	....	29	Item 1038A).	....
Commonwealth States (see	....		.....	....	2,451
Item 1062B).	....		1038.— <i>Paper Manufactures,</i>		
.....	....	163	<i>N.E.I.:</i>		
1029.—MAPS OF AUSTRALIA OR			United Kingdom .....	....	1,359
ANY PART THEREOF—			Canada .....	....	14
*Commonwealth of Australia	....	5	Austria .....	....	1
1030.—MAPS, N.E.I.; CHARTS,			China .....	....	3
N.E.I.—			Czechoslovakia .....	....	28
United Kingdom .....	....	124	France .....	....	3
Germany .....	....	16	Germany .....	....	65
United States of America	....	6	Japan .....	....	224
Commonwealth States (see	....		Netherlands .....	....	13
Item 1038A).	....		Sweden .....	....	29
.....	....	146	United States of America	....	174
1031.—MATRICES FOR STEREO-			Commonwealth States (see	....
TYPING—			Item 1038A).	....
Canada .....	....	3	.....	....	1,913

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—continued.		£	(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES—continued.		£
PAPER MANUFACTURES—OTHER—continued.			1047.—Pen Holders other than of Wood, etc.:		
1038A.—Paper Manufactures, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:			United Kingdom	50	
United Kingdom		185	Germany	1	
France		22	Japan	14	
Germany		14	Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		65
Japan		34			
Sweden		62	1048.—Pencils of Wood, etc.:		
United States of America		199	United Kingdom	2,184	
Commonwealth States		57,891	Czechoslovakia	1	
		58,407	France	8	
			Germany	1,024	
1039.—PAINT BOXES OF ALL KINDS—COMPLETELY FITTED—			Japan	132	
United Kingdom		234	United States of America	33	
Germany		4	Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		3,382
Japan		6			
United States of America		3	1049.—Fountain Pens, Pencils, N.E.I., etc.:		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		247	United Kingdom	2,882	
			Germany	16	
PAINTINGS—OIL AND WATER COLOUR—			Japan	43	
1041.—Presented or Bequeathed to the Owner, etc.:			United States of America	5	
United Kingdom		155	Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		2,946
Canada		6			
France		9	1050.—Pen and Pencil Cases, Boxes, etc.:		
Germany		6	United Kingdom	6	
Norway		1	Germany	8	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1053).		177	Japan	279	
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		293
1043.—N.E.I.:					
Canada		5,590	1051.—Fancy Pencils, Fancy Cases, etc.:		
France		11	United Kingdom	383	
Netherlands East Indies		1	France	1	
United States of America		9,925	Germany	45	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1053).		15,527	Japan	89	
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		518
1044.—PAPER HANGINGS AND WALL PAPERS—			PICTURES, ETC.—		
United Kingdom	doz. rolls.	1,114	1052.—Photographs, Prints, etc.:		
Belgium	1,703	41	United Kingdom		4
Commonwealth States (see Item 1038A).	118	1,155	Commonwealth States (see Item 1053).		
	1,821				
1045.—PAPER PATTERNS—			1053.—Pictures, N.E.I., etc., including all kinds of Paintings, Pictures, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States:		
United Kingdom		116	Commonwealth of Australia*		100
Commonwealth States (see Item 1038A).			United Kingdom		373
			Belgium		10
PENS AND PENCILS—			China		3
1046.—Pen Handles of Wood, etc.:			Germany		37
United Kingdom		157	Commonwealth States		1,181
Germany		22			1,704
Japan		19	1056.—Printed Matter and Photographs the property of any Public Institution, etc.:		
United States of America		3	United Kingdom		6
Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		201	France		2
					8

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES.—continued.		£	FANCY GOODS—continued.		
STATES—			ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—continued.	doz.	£
1057.—School :			1063A.—Balls—Golf :		
Germany ....	....	11	United Kingdom	1,326	602
Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).		
1058.—Drawing-State Pencils :			1063C.—Bats—Cricket :	No.	
Germany ....	....	4	United Kingdom	774	974
Japan ....	....	9	India	738	68
Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		13	Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).		
1060.—TRANSFERS, N.E.I.—			1063D.—Fishing Appliances, N.E.I. :	1,512	1,042
United Kingdom ....	....	113	United Kingdom ....	....	357
United States of America ....	....	7	Germany ....	....	5
Commonwealth States (see Item 1038A).		120	Japan ....	....	49
1062.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED FROM PAPER, N.E.I.—			Norway ....	....	27
United Kingdom ....	....	3,150	Sweden ....	....	5
Belgium ....	....	4	United States of America ....	....	42
Germany ....	....	33	Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).		
Japan ....	....	204			485
United States of America ....	....	16	1063E.—Racquets—Tennis :		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		3,407	United Kingdom	157	23
1062A.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED, N.E.I.—			India	440	52
United Kingdom ....	....	970	Japan	7,566	137
Belgium ....	....	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).		
China ....	....	2		8,163	212
Czechoslovakia ....	....	1	1063F.—Golf Clubs :		
Germany ....	....	28	United Kingdom	802	495
Hungary ....	....	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).		
Japan ....	....	190	1063G.—Other :		
United States of America ....	....	1	United Kingdom ....	....	908
Commonwealth States (see Item 1062B).		1,194	Canada ....	....	215
1062B.—STATIONERY, MANUFACTURED, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—			India ....	....	477
United Kingdom ....	....	245	Malaya, British ....	....	5
Canada ....	....	19	Belgium ....	....	9
Germany ....	....	40	China ....	....	14
Japan ....	....	23	France ....	....	57
United States of America ....	....	208	Germany ....	....	108
Commonwealth States ....	....	85,796	Japan ....	....	864
		86,331	Norway ....	....	1
Total, Class XVII.		326,424	Sweden ....	....	29
			United States of America ....	....	20
Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces, and Fancy Goods.			Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).		2,688
FANCY GOODS—			1063H.—Articles used for Games, imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :		
ARTICLES USED FOR GAMES—	doz.		United Kingdom ....	....	11
1063.—Balls—Cricket :			Japan ....	....	4
United Kingdom	122	92	Commonwealth States ....	....	49,541
India	20	27			49,556
Commonwealth States (see Item 1063H).			1064.—BEADS, BROOCHES, BANGLES, STUDS, ETC.—		
	142	119	United Kingdom ....	....	61
			Malaya, British ....	....	2
			Austria ....	....	18
			China ....	....	1
			Czechoslovakia ....	....	83
			France ....	....	1
			Germany ....	....	7
			Japan ....	....	61
			Spain ....	....	1
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).		
					295

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
FANCY GOODS—continued.		£	FANCY GOODS—continued.		£
1065.—CARD CASES, HAT PINS, MATCH BOXES, ETC.—			1072.—SPECTACLE CASES (NOT PARTLY OR WHOLLY OF GOLD OR SILVER)—		
United Kingdom	164		United Kingdom	41	
Malaya, British	1		Germany	1	
China	8		Japan	32	
Czechoslovakia	21		Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).		74
France	74				
Germany	47				
Italy	3				
Japan	165				
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).	52				
		535	1073.—TOYS—		
			United Kingdom	1,766	
			Canada	202	
			Ceylon	1	
1066.—CIGAR AND CIGARETTE CASES, ETC.—		14	Malaya, British	2	
United Kingdom			Austria	3	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).			Czechoslovakia	22	
			France	1	
			Germany	1,591	
			Hungary	12	
			Italy	13	
1067.—COMBS—TOILET—		1,359	Japan	7,344	
United Kingdom		15	Switzerland	25	
Czechoslovakia		1	United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).	409	
Estonia		36			11,391
France		34			
Germany		645			
Japan		94			
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).					
		2,184	1075.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., IN- CLUDING FEATHER DUSTERS—		
			United Kingdom	666	
1068.—CONFECTIONERY—ORNA- MENTAL, NOT EDIBLE—		2	Canada	2	
United Kingdom			Ceylon	1	
			Malaya, British	5	
PIPES (SMOKING) AND ACCESSORIES—			Austria	11	
1069.—Wholly of Clay:	gross.	5	China	8	
United Kingdom	25		Czechoslovakia	85	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).			France	18	
			Germany	886	
			Hungary	2	
			Italy	9	
			Japan	990	
			Netherlands	3	
			Netherlands East Indies United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).	236	
1069A.—Wood:	doz.	1,681			2,923
United Kingdom	2,219	1			
Austria	1	964			
France	3,401	293			
Italy	1,501	1			
Japan	2	3			
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).	36				
		7,160	1075A.—FANCY GOODS, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COM- MONWEALTH STATES, NOT SU- FICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—		
		2,943	United Kingdom	542	
			China	47	
			Czechoslovakia	367	
			Germany	131	
			Japan	8,253	
			United States of America Commonwealth States	278	
				53,335	
					62,953
1070.—N.E.I., and Cigars and Cigarette Tubes, etc., includ- ing all kinds of Pipes, etc., imported from or via Common- wealth States:		482	JEWELLERY—		
United Kingdom		2	1076.—Beads, Catches and Joints for Pins, etc.:		
India		132	United Kingdom	47	
Austria		25	Germany	15	
China		283	Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).		62
Czechoslovakia		6			
Finland		43			
France		306			
Germany		8			
Italy		361			
Japan		1			
Netherlands		1			
Soviet Union		1			
Sweden		23			
Switzerland		108	1077.—Gold and Silver Wire for Embroidery, Bullion, etc.:		
United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1075A).			United Kingdom	20	
		1,782	Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).		

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
JEWELLERY—continued.		£	TIMEPIECES—continued.		£
1078.— <i>Points and Brooch Pins, etc.:</i>			1085.— <i>Clocks, N.E.I., Clock Movements and Parts of, and all Clocks from or via Commonwealth States:</i>		
United Kingdom	7	United Kingdom .....	....	3,469
Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).			Canada .....	....	3,799
			Czechoslovakia .....	....	320
1079.— <i>Precious Stones (Unset)—Diamonds:</i>			France .....	....	6
South African Union	2,535	Germany .....	....	2,724
Netherlands	171	Hungary .....	....	3
Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).			Italy .....	....	1*
	2,706	Japan .....	....	285
			Sweden .....	....	10
1079A.— <i>Precious Stones (Unset), Other, including Pearls, etc.:</i>			Switzerland .....	....	104
*Commonwealth of Australia	44	United States of America .....	....	458
United Kingdom	6	Commonwealth States .....	....	5,328
Switzerland	8		....	16,507
Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A.)					
	58	1086.— <i>Time Registers and Detectors</i>		
1081.— <i>Rolled Gold Jewellery, under 9 carat:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	30
United Kingdom	742	Germany .....	....	126
Canada	39	Japan .....	....	38
India	1	United States of America .....	....	2
Malaya, British	2		....	196
Austria	18	1087.— <i>Watches and Chronometers, and all Watches, etc., imported from or via Commonwealth States:</i>		
Czechoslovakia	742	United Kingdom .....	....	8
France	10	Canada .....	....	2,508
Germany	520	Czechoslovakia .....	....	1
Japan	150	Germany .....	....	198
Switzerland	10	Switzerland .....	....	1,033
United States of America	870	Commonwealth States .....	....	287
Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).				4,035
	3,104	1089.— <i>Watch Movements, N.E.I.:</i>		
1082.— <i>Unfinished Jewellery, viz., Unset Bracelets, etc.:</i>			Switzerland .....	....	1,251
United Kingdom	11	Commonwealth States (see Item 1087).		
Czechoslovakia	30			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).			1090.— <i>Watch and Clock Springs:</i>		
	41	United Kingdom .....	....	37
1083.— <i>N.E.I., including Bolt and Split Rings, etc.:</i>			Canada .....	....	10
United Kingdom	108	Switzerland .....	....	59
Malaya, British	2	United States of America .....	....	3
China	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 1087).		
Czechoslovakia	1		....	109
France	6	1090A.— <i>Wristlet Watches and Cases therefor — Nickel-plated, etc.:</i>		
Germany	49	Germany .....	....	62
Italy	8	Switzerland .....	....	1,919
Commonwealth States (see Item 1083A).			United States of America .....	....	206
	175	Commonwealth States (see Item 1087).		
1083A.— <i>N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>				2,187
Commonwealth States	944	1090B.— <i>Wristlet Watches and Cases therefor—Other:</i>		
			Germany .....	....	5
TIMEPIECES—			Switzerland .....	....	1,090
1084A.— <i>Clocks, partly or wholly of Wood:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 1087).		
United Kingdom	105		....	1,095
Germany	237	Total, Class XVII. ....	....	173,092
Japan	13			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1085).					
	355			

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical, and Scientific Instruments.		£	OPTICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL INSTRUMENTS, ETC.—	No.	£
1091.—BALANCES — ANALYTICAL AND ASSAY, ETC.—			1100.—Microscopes and Telescopes, etc.:		
United Kingdom ....	....	359	United Kingdom	144	804
Germany ....	....	62	France	9	12
Netherlands ....	....	1	Japan	205	11
United States of America	....	212	United States of America	19	117
Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	....		Commonwealth States (see Item 1105A).		
	....	634		377	944
1092.—HOME KINEMATOGRAPHS—	No.		1101.—Opera, Field and Marine Glasses:		
United Kingdom	62	42	United Kingdom	9	25
Germany	1	44	France	52	98
Commonwealth States (see Item 1093).			Japan	1,272	60
	63	86	Commonwealth States (see Item 1105A).		
				1,333	183
1093.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, N.E.I., ETC.—			Spectacles and Frames, Magnifying and Reading Glasses:		
United Kingdom ....	....	223	1103.—Rolled Gold, Gold-filled, Gold-cased:		
United States of America	....	395	United Kingdom ....	....	347
Commonwealth States ....	....	6,822	France ....	....	29
	....	7,440	Germany ....	....	1,089
KINEMATOGRAPH FILMS—			Japan ....	....	59
1094.—For Home Cinemas only:	lin. ft.		United States of America	....	25
United Kingdom	24,040	96	Commonwealth States (see Item 1105A).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1096D).				....	1,549
1095.—Sensitized Films:			1104.—Wholly or Partly of Gold or Silver, etc.:		
United Kingdom	4,800	17	United Kingdom ....	....	10
Germany	1,080	14	Germany ....	....	5
Commonwealth States (see Item 1096D).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1105A).		
	5,880	31		....	15
1096.—Educational:			1105.—N.E.I.:		
United States of America	1,600	12	United Kingdom ....	....	315
Commonwealth States (see Item 1096D).			Canada ....	....	63
1096A.—Not exceeding 2000ft. in length:			Czechoslovakia ....	....	262
United States of America	3,200	29	France ....	....	172
Commonwealth States (see Item 1096D).			Germany ....	....	350
			Japan ....	....	635
1096D.—Other, and all Films imported from or via Commonwealth States:			United States of America	....	2
United Kingdom ....	....	519	Commonwealth States (see Item 1105A).		
Commonwealth States ....	....	13,277		....	1,799
	....	13,796	Optical and Meteorological Instruments, etc., N.E.I.—		
1098.—MODELS OF INVENTIONS —SHIPS—			1105A.—Imported from or via the Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
United Kingdom ....	....	711	United Kingdom ....	....	16
Germany ....	....	4	Germany ....	....	64
Japan ....	....	16	Commonwealth States ....	....	2,188
	....	731		....	2,268
1099.—NATURAL HISTORY— SPECIMENS OF, ETC.—			1106.—PATENT LOGS AND SOUNDING MACHINES—		
United Kingdom ....	....	131	United Kingdom ....	....	44
Germany ....	....	36	Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).		
	....	167	1107.—PEDOMETERS, POCKET COUNTERS, ETC.—		
			Germany ....	....	4
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).		

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS, N.E.I.—		£	SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS—continued.	lb.	£
1108.— <i>Cameras, including Mounted Lenses, etc.:</i>			1119.— <i>Cotton Wool—Medicated:</i>	21	3
United Kingdom	199	United Kingdom ....	....	....
France	2	Commonwealth States (included in Item 1118).	....	....
Germany	314			
Japan	4	DENTAL MATERIALS, ETC.—		
Sweden	7	1120.— <i>Dental Alloys and Amalgams:</i>		
United States of America	3	United Kingdom ....	....	1,168
Commonwealth States	147	Germany ....	....	134
....	676	United States of America ....	....	43
1109.— <i>Lantern Slides, etc.:</i>			Commonwealth States ....	....	1,720
United Kingdom	1	....	....	3,065
1111.— <i>Paper, viz. Albumen, Autotype, etc.:</i>			1121.— <i>Dental Cements, Rubber, etc.:</i>		
United States of America	26	United Kingdom ....	....	277
1112-3.— <i>Photographic and X-Ray Dry Plates, Sensitized Films, etc.:</i>			Palestine ....	....	88
United Kingdom	2,788	United States of America ....	....	65
Germany	405	Commonwealth States (see Item 1120).	....	....
United States of America	113	....	....	430
Commonwealth States	6,219	1123.— <i>Teeth—Artificial:</i>		
....	9,525	United Kingdom ....	....	880
1114.— <i>Sensitized Blue Print and Heliographic Papers, etc.:</i>			Palestine ....	....	316
United Kingdom	291	Commonwealth States ....	....	20
France	1	....	....	1,216
Germany	1	1125.— <i>LIGATURES, OIL SILK, POROPLASTIC FELT, ETC.—</i>		
....	293	United Kingdom ....	....	1,765
1115.— <i>Sensitized Papers and Cards, etc.:</i>			Czechoslovakia ....	....	125
United Kingdom	102	Germany ....	....	190
Germany	114	Japan ....	....	21
Commonwealth States	4,728	Spain ....	....	1
....	4,944	Sweden ....	....	1
SURGICAL, DENTAL AND VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS—			United States of America ....	....	8
1116.— <i>Amputating, Cupping, Dissecting, etc.:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 1118).	....	....
United Kingdom	3,091	....	....	2,111
Germany	1,125	1126.— <i>LINT, GAUZES, BANDAGES, ETC.</i>		
Italy	235	United Kingdom ....	....	6,363
Japan	190	Japan ....	....	30
United States of America	741	Commonwealth States (see Item 1118).	....	....
Commonwealth States	482	....	....	6,393
....	5,864	1128.— <i>OPHTHALMIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES—</i>		
1116A.— <i>Dental Chairs:</i>			United Kingdom ....	....	58
Japan	42	Czechoslovakia ....	....	2
Commonwealth States	310	Germany ....	....	5
....	352	Japan ....	....	8
1117.— <i>Belts, Trusses, Pads, Braces, etc.:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	....	....
United Kingdom	121	....	....	73
Canada	129	1129.— <i>PLASTERS—MEDICATED OR UNMEDICATED—</i>		
United States of America	3	United Kingdom ....	....	905
....	253	France ....	....	9
1118.— <i>Surgical Dressings*:</i>			Italy ....	....	3
United Kingdom	1,677	United States of America ....	....	391
Germany	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 1118).	....	....
United States of America	1,302	....	....	1,308
Commonwealth States	12,976			
....	15,956			

* Includes all Goods enumerated under Items 1125, 1126, and 1129, imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1130.—SPLINTS AND ARTIFICIAL LIMBS— United Kingdom	£ 33	SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, ETC.— —continued.	....	£
1131.—X-RAY APPARATUS AND ACCESSORIES— United Kingdom France United States of America Commonwealth States	87 888 893 3,016	1139.—Glass Gas Analysis Apparatus, etc.: United Kingdom Germany Japan Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... .... ....	13 1 3 17
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND MATERIALS—	4,884	1140.—Instruments, Apparatus, etc. (Scientific), for Educational Institutions, etc.: United Kingdom France Germany Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... .... ....	635 1 100 736
1132.—Apparatus for Testing and Analysis of Milk, etc.: United Kingdom Germany Sweden Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	74 108 9 191	1141.—Instruments for Measuring the Density of Liquids, etc.— Glass: United Kingdom Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... .... ....	14 10 40 64
1133.—Bacteriological Apparatus, etc.: United Kingdom Germany Japan Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	25 17 2 44	1142.—Instruments for Measuring the Density of Liquids— Other: United Kingdom Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... .... ....	40 3 6 49
1134.—Barographs, Calorimeters, etc.: United Kingdom France United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	588 1,077 22 1,687	1143.—Porcelain—Crucibles, Tubes, etc.: United Kingdom Germany Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... ....	14 81 95
1135.—Compasses (Prismatic) and Clinometers: United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	40	1144.—Scientific Instruments for Measuring Absorption, etc.: United Kingdom Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... .... ....	75 9 16 100
1136.—Compasses—Other: United Kingdom France Germany Japan United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	75 1 1 2 8 87	1145.—Tubes and Rods of Resistant Glass, etc.: United Kingdom France Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	.... .... ....	149 6 155
1137.—Drawing, Mathematical, etc., Instruments, N.E.I.: United Kingdom France Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	632 2 134 6 774	1145A.—Scientific Instruments—Apparatus, etc. imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above: United Kingdom Germany Commonwealth States ....	.... .... .... ....	231 2 1,997 2,230
1138.—Glass Beakers, Flasks, etc.: United Kingdom Germany Japan United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1145A).	369 32 9 27 437			

No. 5.—IMPOETS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
TALKING MACHINES, ETC.—		£	ACIDS—continued.	cwt.	£
1146.—Gramophones, Phonographs, etc.:			1154.—Citric:		
United Kingdom ....	....	26	United Kingdom	83	497
Japan ....	....	16	Commonwealth States	166	1,430
United States of America ....	....	3		249	1,927
Commonwealth States ....	....	3,391			
		3,436			
1146A.—Needles for Gramophones, etc.:			1155.—Cresylic:		
United Kingdom ....	....	74	United Kingdom ....	....	81
Commonwealth States (see Item 1146).	....		Commonwealth States ....	....	1,747
				....	1,828
1147.—Records for Talking Machines:			1156.—Formic:		
United Kingdom ....	....	61	United Kingdom	1	4
Malaya, British ....	....	2	Germany	10	24
France ....	....	25	Commonwealth States (see Item 1163A).		
Germany ....	....	2		11	28
Japan ....	....	1			
United States of America ....	....	16	1157.—Lactic:		
Commonwealth States ....	....	5,026	United Kingdom	138	318
		5,133	Germany	21	49
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1163A).		
1147A.—Stock for Gramophone Records:	lb.			159	367
United Kingdom	65	12	1158.—Muratic, Nitric and Sulphuric:		
Germany	20	6	United Kingdom ....	....	4
United States of America	35	17	Commonwealth States ....	....	283
	120	35		....	287
1148-1149.—THERMOMETERS—			1159.—Oxalic:		
CLINICAL AND N.E.I.—			United Kingdom ....	....	22
United Kingdom ....	....	485	Japan ....	....	108
Germany ....	....	96	Netherlands ....	....	170
Japan ....	....	2	Commonwealth States ....	....	15
United States of America ....	....	50		....	315
Commonwealth States ....	....	51			
		684	1160.—Phosphoric:		
Total, Class XVIII.		103,302	United Kingdom	9	31
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1163A).		
Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.					
1150.—ACETONE—	gal.		1161.—Salicylic:		
United States of America	172	25	United Kingdom	6	51
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1163A).		
ACIDS—			1162.—Tartaric:		
1151.—Acetic and Pyroligneous Acid, etc.:			United Kingdom	7	59
United Kingdom ....	....	21	Commonwealth States	256	2,379
Commonwealth States ....	....	548		263	2,438
		569			
1151A.—Acetylsalicylic:	lb.		1163.—Other Acids:		
United Kingdom	636	94	United Kingdom	14	165
Commonwealth States (see Item 1163A).			Germany	1	18
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1163A).		
				15	183
1152.—Boric:	cwt.		1163A.—Acids imported from or via Commonwealth States, not sufficiently described to classify as above:		
United Kingdom	171	281	United Kingdom ....	....	20
Commonwealth States	7	19	Netherlands ....	....	13
	178	300	Commonwealth States ....	....	81
1153.—Carbolic:				....	114
United Kingdom	6	64			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1164-G.—ALUM AND ITS SALTS— United Kingdom Commonwealth States	cwt. 55 281	£ 31 292	BACTERIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS AND SERA— 1181.—Vaccines : Italy Commonwealth States (see Item 1187A).	..... .....	..... 9
	336	323			
AMMONIUM— 1168.—Anhydrous : Commonwealth States ....	.....	5,340	1187A.—Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify : Commonwealth States ....	.....	527
1169.—Liquid : Commonwealth States ....	.....	340			
1170.—Carbonate and Sesquicar- bonate : United Kingdom Germany Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	110 1	160 3	1188.—BARIUM CHLORIDE— United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	lb 102	4
	111	163			
1171.—Chloride (Muriate of Am- monia or Sal Ammoniac) : United Kingdom Germany	207 7	276 6	1189.—BISMUTH METAL AND SALTS— United Kingdom United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	1,259 14	408 4
	214	282		1,273	412
1172.—Nitrate : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	4	10	1190.—BISULPHITES AND SUL- PHITES OF ANY BASE— United Kingdom France Germany Commonwealth States ....	..... ..... ..... .....	156 14 45 28
				.....	243
1173.—Salts, N.E.I. : United Kingdom ....	.....	24	1191.—BLEACHING POWDER*— United Kingdom Commonwealth States ....	..... .....	47 1,008
				.....	1,055
1174.—ANTIMONY SULPHIDE— United Kingdom	2	7	1191A.—CHLORINE— United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1191).	560	9
1174A.—ARGOL— France Spain Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	6 2	11 4	1192.—BROMINE AND BROMIDES— United Kingdom Palestine Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	181 28 5 14,224	15 4 1 762
	8	15		14,438	782
ARSENIC AND ARSENICAL COM- POUNDS— 1175.—Arsenic—White : Commonwealth States ....	.....	308	CALCIUM— 1194.—Carbide : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	cwt. 10 16,580	56 21,605
				16,590	21,661
1176.—Arsenious Chloride, Arsenic Sulphide : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	81 290	118 751	1195.—Chloride : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	3,151 2	800 2
	371	869		3,153	802
1177-7A.—Arsenate of Lead in Paste or Powder Form : United Kingdom Commonwealth States	420 113	1,158 565	1195A.—Cyanide : Commonwealth States ....	.....	144
	533	1,723	CARBON— 1196.—Bisulphide : Commonwealth States	lb. 10,046	315
1177B.—Arsenic Acid and Pent- oxide : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	2	4			

* Includes Chlorine imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity	Value.
CARBON—continued.		£	1205.—DRUGS, CRUDE—ROOTS, BARKS, ETC.—		£
1197.—Tetrachloride:			United Kingdom ....	...	7
United Kingdom ....	....	9	Africa, British East ....	....	1
Commonwealth States ....	....	29	Canada ....	....	53
	....	38	Ceylon ....	....	1
			India ....	....	18
			Pacific Islands—Solomon Islands ....	....	1
1198.—CASEIN—	cwt.		South African Union ....	....	23
Commonwealth States	142	473	West Indies, British Abyssinia ....	....	11
			Belgium ....	....	2
1199.—CEMENTS AND PREPARED ADHESIVES, N.E.I.—			Brazil ....	....	97
United Kingdom ....	....	471	China ....	....	2
Canada ....	....	9	France ....	....	3
Malaya, British ....	....	14	Hungary ....	....	4
Denmark ....	....	10	Italy ....	....	6
Germany ....	....	2	Mexico ....	....	7
United States of America ....	....	501	Netherlands East Indies ....	....	7
Commonwealth States ....	....	6,188	Portugal ....	....	60
			United States of America ....	....	81
		7,195	.....	.....	385
1199A.—COPPER CARBONATE—			DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—		
Commonwealth States	859	3,292	1206.—Acetic Acid Anhydride:	lb.	
			United Kingdom	271	17
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).		
1200.—COPPER SULPHATE (BLUE-STONE)			1206A.—Caffeine:		
United Kingdom	3,411	2,996	Switzerland	28	10
Commonwealth States	4,307	6,243	United States of America	56	20
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).		
			.....	84	30
			1207.—Chloroform:		
			United Kingdom ....	....	51
1201.—CREAM OF TARTAR—	lb.		France ....	....	51
United Kingdom	10,668	554	Commonwealth States ....	....	25
Commonwealth States	352,422	22,679	.....	....	127
			1208.—Hypnotic and Narcotic Drugs, N.E.I.:		
			United Kingdom ....	....	50
			Belgium ....	....	147
			Germany ....	....	42
			Netherlands ....	....	10
			United States of America ....	....	1
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).		
			.....	....	250
1202.—CREAM OF TARTAR SUBSTITUTES—			1208A.—Menthol:		
United Kingdom	27,440	670	United Kingdom	60	35
Commonwealth States	2,072	77	Japan	36	29
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).		
			.....	96	64
			1209.—Morphia and its Salts:	ozs.	
1203.—ETHEREAL FRUIT ESSENCES AND ARTIFICIAL FLAVOURS — NON-SPIRITUOUS—			United Kingdom	55	66
United Kingdom ....	....	77	Netherlands	77	35
Germany ....	....	35	Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).		
Commonwealth States ....	....	141	.....	132	101
			1210.—Opium for Medicinal Purposes:		
			Turkey	878	45
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A)		
			1210A.—Liver Extracts:		
1204.—CYANIDES OF POTASSIUM AND SODIUM—			United Kingdom ....	....	146
United Kingdom	1,945,020	61,916	Netherlands ....	....	3
Canada	3,696,496	29,633	Commonwealth State (see Item 1212A).		
Malaya, British	11,200	260	.....	....	149
Germany	7	1			
Japan	13,440	380			
United States of America	53,400	922			
Commonwealth States	30,140	753			
	5,754,703	93,920			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
DRUGS AND MEDICINAL PREPARATIONS—continued.		£	DYES—		£
1211.— <i>Proprietary Medicines :</i>			1213.— <i>Synthetic, including all kinds of Dyes from or via Commonwealth States :</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	11,257	United Kingdom .....	....	1,454
Malaya, British .....	....	27	Netherlands .....	....	12
China .....	....	71	Switzerland .....	....	187
France .....	....	120	United States of America .....	....	6
Germany .....	....	207	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,797
Hungary .....	....	4	....	....	3,456
Japan .....	....	576			
Netherlands .....	....	25			
United States of America .....	....	111			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A)	....			
....	....	12,398	1214.— <i>Natural, of Vegetable Origin, including Annatto :</i>	lb.	
1211A.— <i>Strychnine :</i>	ozs.		United Kingdom	157	44
United Kingdom	7,846	1,152	Netherlands East Indies	5	1
Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).	....		Spain	2	6
			Switzerland	4	4
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1213).	....	....
1211B.— <i>Tablets, Acetylsalicylic Acid (Aspirin) :</i>	lb.			168	55
United Kingdom	28	11			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).	....		1215.— <i>Natural, of Animal Origin :</i>		
			Canary Islands	56	5
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1213).	....	....
1211C.— <i>Thymol :</i>					
United Kingdom	62	21	FERTILISERS—		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).	....		1216.— <i>Ammonium Sulphate :</i>	cwt.	
			United Kingdom	79,108	27,493
			India	4,000	1,527
			Germany	19	5
			Commonwealth States	21	30
1212.— <i>Drugs and Medicinal Preparations, N.E.I. :</i>			....	83,148	29,055
United Kingdom .....	....	3,637			
Canada .....	....	5	1218A.— <i>Sulphate of Potash :</i>		
Egypt .....	....	2	France	2,240	921
India .....	....	12	Germany	21,680	8,436
Malaya, British .....	....	3	....	23,920	9,357
West Indies, British .....	....	7			
Belgium .....	....	4	1218B.— <i>Muriate of Potash :</i>		
Brazil .....	....	1	United Kingdom	20	19
China .....	....	26	Palestine	5,400	1,988
Colombia .....	....	1	Germany	700	195
France .....	....	384	....	6,120	2,202
Germany .....	....	200			
Hungary .....	....	10	1219.— <i>Rock Phosphates :</i>		
Italy .....	....	44	Pacific Islands—Gilbert and Ellice Islands	1,002,260	60,201
Netherlands .....	....	22	Pacific Islands—Nauru	2,844,560	152,655
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	4	....	3,846,820	212,856
Spain .....	....	7			
Sweden .....	....	6	1220.— <i>Sodium Nitrate :</i>		
Switzerland .....	....	23	Chile	25,610	8,362
Syria .....	....	2	Germany	2,060	954
United States of America .....	....	454	Norway	4,000	1,536
Venezuela .....	....	7	Sweden	5,000	1,920
Yugoslavia .....	....	5	United States of America	3,003	1,252
Commonwealth States (see Item 1212A).	....		....	39,673	14,024
....	....	4,866			
1212A.— <i>Drugs and medicinal preparations, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above :</i>			1221A.— <i>Synthetic Nitrogen :</i>		
United Kingdom .....	....	6,832	United Kingdom	40	26
Canada .....	....	62			
India .....	....	9	1222.— <i>Other :</i>		
New Zealand .....	....	51	United Kingdom	120	62
West Indies, British .....	....	6	Commonwealth States	31,732	13,752
France .....	....	538	....	31,852	13,814
Germany .....	....	1,473			
Italy .....	....	3			
Japan .....	....	55			
Switzerland .....	....	230			
United States of America .....	....	733			
Commonwealth States .....	....	175,491			
....	....	185,483			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1223.—FOAMING POWDERS AND LIQUIDS—		£	INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS, WASHES AND DIPS—continued.	cwt.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	367	1235.— <i>Nicotine and Derris Spraying Preparations</i> :	....	1,671
Germany ....	....	17	United States of America	....
Commonwealth States ....	....	8	Commonwealth States (see Item 1237).	....
	....	392			
1224.—FOOD PRESERVATIVES, N.E.I.—			1236.— <i>Pyrethrum (Bulk)</i> :		
United Kingdom ....	....	135	United Kingdom ....	....	1
Germany ....	....	17	Japan	62	236
Commonwealth States ....	....	426	Commonwealth States (see Item 1237).	....
	....	578			
1225.—FULLERS EARTH (IN BULK)—				62	237
United Kingdom	cwt.	1	1237.— <i>N.E.I., including all kinds of Insecticides, etc., from or via Commonwealth States</i> :		
			United Kingdom ....	....	1,753
GAS—	lb.		Malaya, British ....	....	1
1226.— <i>Carbonic Acid</i> :			Germany ....	....	276
United Kingdom	784	19	Japan ....	....	228
Commonwealth States	124,962	2,399	Netherlands East Indies	....	882
			United States of America	....	321
			Commonwealth States ....	....	15,178
				....	18,639
1226A.— <i>Liquid Sulphur Di-oxide</i> :			1238-9.— <i>Washes and Dips—Arsenical and non-Arsenical</i> :		
United Kingdom ....	....	66	United Kingdom ....	....	132
Germany ....	....	20	Commonwealth States ....	....	13,834
	....	86		....	13,966
1226B.— <i>Oxygen</i> :					
Commonwealth States ....	....	30	1239A.—INSULIN—	Unit per c.c.	
			United Kingdom	30	1
1228.—GOLD—CHLORIDE—	tubes.				
United Kingdom	6	1	1240.—IRON SALTS—	lb.	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).			United Kingdom	896	12
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
1229-1230.—GLYCERINE—	lb.				
United Kingdom	43	2	1241.—IODINE—		
Commonwealth States	103,072	6,499	United Kingdom	56	14
	103,115	6,501	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
1231.—HYDROGEN PEROXIDE—	gal.				
Commonwealth States	892	923	1242.—IODIDES—		
			United Kingdom	237	58
1232.—HYDROSULPHITES—	lb.		Germany	3	5
United Kingdom	1,120	18	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).				240	63
INSECTICIDES, DISINFECTANTS, WASHES AND DIPS—			1243.—LACTOSE—		
1233.— <i>Fly Papers—Chemical and Sticky</i> :			Czechoslovakia	1,120	32
United Kingdom ....	....	140	Commonwealth States	4,563	237
Belgium ....	....	98		5,683	269
United States of America	....	186			
Commonwealth States ....	....	504			
		928	1244.—LANOLINE AND OTHER REFINED FATS*—		
			United Kingdom	1,458	32
1234.— <i>Formaldehyde and Para Formaldehyde</i> :	lb.		United States of America	16	1
United Kingdom	2,188	21		1,474	33
Belgium	6,712	46			
France	2,240	15	1245.—LEAD ACETATE—	cwt.	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1237).			United Kingdom	699	1,214
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
	11,140	82			

* Lanoline, Toilet, included in Item 1268.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
MAGNESIUM—	owt.	£	OILS—ESSENTIAL (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		£
1247.— <i>Carbonate</i> :			1256A.— <i>Bergamot</i> :		
United Kingdom	31	90	France	10	32
Italy	10	20	Italy	1	
Netherlands	787	576	Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		
	828	687		42	
1248.— <i>Chloride</i> :			1256C.— <i>Citronella</i> :		
Germany	465	112	Ceylon	166	97
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).			Netherlands	41	
			Netherlands East Indies		
1249.— <i>Oxide (Magnesia)</i> :			Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		304
United Kingdom	50	81			
India	542	1,305	1257.— <i>Lavender</i> :		
Germany	99	25	France	78	54
Netherlands	90	28	Netherlands	54	
United States of America	294	312	Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		
Commonwealth States				132	
	1,075	1,756	1258.— <i>Lemon</i> :		
1250.— <i>Powdered</i> :			United Kingdom	53	310
United Kingdom		1	Italy	256	
Germany		2	Netherlands		
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		619
		3			
1251.— <i>Sulphate (Epsom Salts)</i> :			1258A.— <i>Orange</i> :		
United Kingdom	468	583	Africa, French West	64	100
Germany	158	26	French Guiana		
Commonwealth States	1,028	609	Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		164
	1,654	1,218			
1252.— <i>Other Magnesium Salts</i> :			1259.— <i>Peppermint</i> :		
United Kingdom		23	Japan	1,010	54
Commonwealth States		70	United States of America	54	
		93	Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		1,064
1253.— MERCURY SALTS —					
United Kingdom	5	2	1261.— <i>N.E.I.</i> :		
Germany	7	1	United Kingdom	102	177
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).			Africa, British East	4	69
	12	3	Ceylon	1	5
NAPHTHA—			West Indies, British	1	5
1254.— <i>Wood and Methyl Alcohol</i> :	gal.		Austria	129	55
United Kingdom	51	9	China	5	4
Commonwealth States	98	24	France	5	4
	149	33	Hungary	2	7
1255.— <i>Coal Tar other than Solvent; Benzol (or Benzene); Toluol</i> :			Italy	1	2
Netherlands East Indies	132	20	Japan	2	1
United States of America	15	5	Netherlands	17	124
Commonwealth States	6,122	725	Netherlands East Indies		
	6,269	750	Spain		
1255A.— <i>Coal Tar, Solvent</i> :			United States of America		
United Kingdom	25	6	Commonwealth States (see Item 1261A).		704
United States of America	20	6			
	45	12	1261A.— <i>Oils—Essential—Imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:</i>		
1256.— NAPHTHALENE —	lb.		United Kingdom	10	3,521
Japan	50	2	Commonwealth States		3,531
Commonwealth States	40,848	829			
	40,898	831			

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS (NON-SPIRITUOUS)—		£	PERFUMERY, ETC.—continued.		£
1263.— <i>Camphor</i> :			1268A.— <i>Perfumery and Toilet Preparations imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above</i> :		
Germany	410	United Kingdom ....	....	1,765
Japan	325	Canada ....	....	56
....	735	Bulgaria ....	....	12
1263A.— <i>Cream—Vanishing</i> :			France ....	....	834
United Kingdom	1	Germany ....	....	5
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	1	United States of America ....	....	2,721
1265.— <i>Petroleum Jelly, N.E.I.</i> :			Commonwealth States ....	....	128,029
Japan	1	....	....	133,422
United States of America	64	1269.— PHOSPHORUS—	lb.	
Commonwealth States	184	United Kingdom	5,900	372
....	249	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
1266.— <i>Perfumes, Artificial (Synthetic), in Concentrated form</i> :			POTASSIUM—		
United Kingdom	72	1270.— <i>Carbonate and Pearl Ashes</i> :	cwt.	
France	172	United Kingdom	2	7
Germany	17	Germany	8	12
Netherlands	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
Switzerland	14	....	10	19
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	277	1271.— <i>Chlorate</i> :		
1267.— <i>Perfumery, N.E.I.</i> :			Soviet Union	3	6
United Kingdom	138	Sweden	302	341
Malaya, British	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).		
China	1	....	305	347
Czechoslovakia	1	1273.— <i>Hydroxide (Caustic Potash)</i> :		
France	31	Germany	263	498
Germany	5	Commonwealth States	36	83
Japan	5	....	299	581
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	183	1274.— <i>Metabisulphite</i> :		
1267A.— <i>Powder—Face</i> :			United Kingdom ....	....	9
United Kingdom	271	Germany ....	....	4
China	1	Italy ....	....	20
France	28	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317B).		
Germany	22	....	....	33
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	322	1275.— <i>Nitrate, including Salt-petre</i> :		
1267B.— <i>Powder—Talcum</i> :			United Kingdom	120	177
United Kingdom	285	Chile	20	30
France	19	France	59	65
Germany	5	Germany	120	210
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	309	Commonwealth States	36	56
1268.— <i>Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.</i> :			355	538
United Kingdom	1,784	1276.— <i>Permanganate</i> :		
Canada	6	Czechoslovakia	10	29
Egypt	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317B).		
Malaya, British	1	1277.— <i>Salts, N.E.I.</i> :		
France	74	United Kingdom	23	184
Germany	19	Germany	690	1,457
Japan	15	Netherlands	6	21
Netherlands	2	United States of America	120	601
United States of America	23	Commonwealth States	7	18
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	1,925	....	846	2,281

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1278.—QUILLAYA BARK— United Kingdom ....	....	£ 8	SODIUM SALTS—continued. 1291.—Hydroxide (Caustic Soda) : United Kingdom United States of America Commonwealth States ...	cwt. 7,581 12 607	£ 4,849 61 1,427
Chile ....	....	1			
	....	9		8,200	6,337
1279.—RENNET FOR CHEESE MAKING— United Kingdom ....	....	63	1292.—Metabisulphite : United Kingdom Italy Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	2 2	10 4
Denmark ....	....	171			
Netherlands ....	....	9		4	14
Sweden ....	....	17			
Commonwealth States ....	....	723			
	....	983			
1279A.—RENNET—OTHER— United Kingdom	cwt. 2	56	1292A.—Perborate : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	1	5
1280.—SACCHARIN AND SIMILAR SUBSTITUTES FOR SUGAR— United Kingdom	lb. 334	162	1292B.—Phosphates. United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	15	42
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).					
SALT— 1281.—Rock : United Kingdom	cwt. 3,100	380	1293.—Salicylate : United Kingdom Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	10	65
1282.—Salt and Table Preparations, thereof, etc. : United Kingdom	lb. 207,114	1,560	1294.—Silicate (Water Glass) : United Kingdom Commonwealth States ...	129 513	54 649
United States of America	50,352	132		642	703
Commonwealth States	3,581	102			
	261,047	1,794	1295.—Sulphate : United Kingdom Commonwealth States ...	10 310	13 208
1284.—N.E.I. : United Kingdom	cwt. 2,660	494		320	221
Germany	300	48	1296.—Sulphide : United Kingdom India Germany Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	273 1 40	149 4 21
United States of America	261	37		314	174
Commonwealth States	13,654	3,450			
	16,875	4,029	1297.—Thiosulphate (Hyposul- phite) : United Kingdom France Commonwealth States ...	14 10 205	11 4 297
1285.—SILVER NITRATE— United Kingdom	lb. 332	171		229	312
Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).			1298.—Sodium Salts, N.E.I. : United Kingdom Germany United States of America Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	40 104 445	146 188 492
SODIUM SALTS— 1286.—Acetate : Switzerland	cwt. 825	574		589	826
Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).			1298A.—Sodium Salts, N.E.I., im- ported from or via Common- wealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above : United Kingdom United States of America Commonwealth States ...	.... .... ....	99 64 1,829
1287.—Biborate (Borax) : United Kingdom	2,221	4,760		....	1,992
United States of America	2	2			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).	2,223	4,762			
1288.—Bicarbonate : United Kingdom	4,369	2,374			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).					
1289.—Carbonate (Soda Ash) : United Kingdom	52,984	12,153			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1298A).					

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—	gal.	£	1312.—SULPHUR (BRIMSTONE)—	cwt.	£
1301.—Amylic Alcohol and Fusel Oil:			United Kingdom	1	3
United Kingdom	3	2	Belgium	5	3
			France	480	194
			Germany	1	2
			Italy	442,044	75,697
			United States of America	293,072	58,705
			Commonwealth States	305	186
1302.—Collodion:				735,908	134,790
Commonwealth States ....	...	121			
1303.—Denatured Spirits:			1314.—WEED, SCRUB AND TREE KILLERS, N.E.I.—		
United States of America	1,170	230	Commonwealth States ....	...	2,741
Commonwealth States	118,892	15,005			
	120,062	15,235	1315.—YEAST FOOD, YEAST FOOD PRESERVATIVES, ETC.—		
			United Kingdom ....	...	605
1304.—Essences, Fruit Ethers, Aromas and Flavours:			Commonwealth States ....	...	7,622
United Kingdom ....	...	3,229		...	8,227
Germany ....	...	75	1316.—ZINC CHLORIDE—		
Netherlands ....	...	41	United Kingdom	24	81
Commonwealth States ....	...	8,455	Germany	2	3
	...	11,800	United States of America	...	1
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	...	...
1306.—Ethers, N.E.I.:				26	85
Commonwealth States ....	...	2,577	1316A.—ZINC SULPHATE—		
			United Kingdom	13	16
1306A.—Methyl Chloride:	lb.		Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	...	...
United Kingdom	1,675	166	1317.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I.—		
Germany	729	52	United Kingdom ....	...	10,573
United States of America	145	16	Canada ....	...	4
	2,549	234	India ....	...	8
1307.—Ethyl Chloride:			Belgium ....	...	612
Commonwealth States ....	...	662	China ....	...	3
			Egypt ....	...	2
1308.—Fruit Juices and Syrups:	gal.		France ....	...	32
United Kingdom	22	78	Germany ....	...	3,925
			Iran ....	...	9
1309.—Perfumed Spirits and Bay Rum:			Italy ....	...	2
United Kingdom	49	876	Japan ....	...	15
France	804	243	Netherlands East Indies	...	4
Germany	194	796	San Salvador ....	...	1
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	...	...	Sweden ....	...	10
	1,047	1,915	Switzerland ....	...	57
			United States of America	...	10,055
1309A.—White Spirit:			Venezuela ....	...	2
United States of America	...	330	Commonwealth States (see Item 1317A).	...	...
Commonwealth States ....	...	737		...	25,314
	...	1,067	1317A.—CHEMICALS, N.E.I., IMPORTED FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES NOT SUFFICIENTLY DESCRIBED TO CLASSIFY AS ABOVE—		
1311.—Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.—			United Kingdom ....	...	1,319
Spirituous:			Canada ....	...	183
United Kingdom	25	91	India ....	...	1
Canada	94	126	New Zealand ....	...	10
France ....	...	6	France ....	...	67
Germany ....	...	7	Germany ....	...	99
Commonwealth States (see Item 1268A).	...	...	Netherlands East Indies	...	66
	119	230	Sweden ....	...	3
			Switzerland ....	...	88
			United States of America	...	921
			Commonwealth States ....	...	11,102
				...	13,799
			TOTAL, CLASS XIX. ....	...	1,131,120

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
Class XX.—Miscellaneous.		£		lb.	£
1318A.—ANTIQUES, ETC.— United Kingdom	117	ARMS, ETC.—continued. 1330.— <i>Detonators</i> : United Kingdom	7,972	6,310
Netherlands	24	Germany	701	319
	141	Commonwealth States (see Item 1332).	8,673	6,629
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EX- PLOSIVES			1332.— <i>Explosives, N.E.I.*</i> : Commonwealth States ...	....	216,335
1319.— <i>Gun Barrels or Actions, N.E.I.</i> :		2	1333.— <i>Fireworks</i> : United Kingdom ....	....	204
Belgium	2	Hong Kong ....	....	185
Commonwealth States (see Items 1321 and 1322).	China ....	....	628
1320.— <i>Revolvers and Pistols</i> : United Kingdom	No. 1	4	Germany ....	....	197
Commonwealth States (see Item 1324).	Japan ....	....	293
1321.— <i>Rifles—Military and Match, etc.</i> :		3,710	Commonwealth States ...	....	1,491
United Kingdom	8	1335.— <i>Fuse—Mining Electrical</i> : United Kingdom ....	....	217
Belgium	1	Commonwealth States (see Item 1336).	....	....
Germany	31	1336.— <i>Fuse, N.E.I.</i> : Commonwealth States ...	coils. 859,350	24,196
United States of America Commonwealth States	39 3,631	1337.— <i>Gelatine—Blasting</i> : United Kingdom	lb. 10,000	682
1322.— <i>Guns and Rifles, bearing Approved Test Mark</i> : United Kingdom	15	Commonwealth States (see Item 1332).	....	....
Canada	550	1338.— <i>Gelatine—Dynamite</i> : United Kingdom	675,000	38,340
Belgium	558	Commonwealth States (see Item 1332).	....	....
Germany	373	1339.— <i>Gelignite</i> : United Kingdom	297,450	14,012
United States of America Commonwealth States	2,097 44	Commonwealth States (see Item 1332).	....	....
	3,637	1340.— <i>Powder—Blasting</i> : United Kingdom	167,500	4,623
1324.— <i>Other Arms</i> : United Kingdom	517	Commonwealth States (see Item 1332).	....	....
France	14	1341.— <i>Powder—Sporting</i> : United Kingdom	125	19
Germany	44	Commonwealth States (see Item 1332).	....	....
Netherlands East Indies United States of America Commonwealth States	1 46 429	1342.— <i>Shots, Bullets and Slugs</i> : United Kingdom	owt. 104	256
	1,051	Commonwealth States ...	27	182
1325.— <i>Caps—Percussion</i> : United States of America	14		131	438
1326.— <i>Cartridges for Military Purposes (Small Arms)</i> : Commonwealth States	8,609	1344.— <i>Other Ammunition</i> : United Kingdom ....	....	31
1327.— <i>Cartridges—Rifle and Re- volver, N.E.I.</i> :		163	Commonwealth States ...	....	8,355
United Kingdom	22		....	8,386
New Zealand	22	1345.—ARTICLES, N.E.I., OF CELLULOID, XYLONITE, BONE, ETC.—	....	544
Belgium	273	United Kingdom ....	....	1
Germany	379	India ....	....	1
United States of America Commonwealth States	116 10,805	China ....	....	1
	11,758	France ....	....	3
1328.— <i>Cartridges—Shotgun</i> : New Zealand	thousand	42	Germany ....	....	36
Belgium	49	Italy ....	....	2
Commonwealth States (see Item 1327).	171	Japan ....	....	97
	616	Switzerland ....	....	1
	United States of America Commonwealth States ...	....	43 5,820
	6,548

* Includes all Explosives enumerated in Items 1337-1341 imported from or via the Commonwealth States.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
1346.—ARTICLES FOR SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES, ETC.—		£	BAGS, BASKETS, ETC.—continued.		£
United Kingdom	4	1354-62.—All other :		
Austria	5	United Kingdom .....	....	3,996
Germany	8	Canada .....	....	18
United States of America	1,018	Hong Kong .....	....	13
			Malaya, British .....	....	4
		1,035	Palestine .....	....	1
			Austria .....	....	36
ART—WORKS OF—			Belgium .....	....	87
1349.—Statues (Artists' Original Productions) :			China .....	....	20
United Kingdom	83	Czechoslovakia .....	....	773
			Finland .....	....	4
1350.—Statuary, Monumental and other Figures, and including all Works of Art from or via Commonwealth States :			France .....	....	11
United Kingdom	152	Germany .....	....	1,006
Ceylon	3	Japan .....	....	862
Malaya, British	1	Netherlands .....	....	2
China	12	Netherlands East Indies .....	....	2
Czechoslovakia	5	United States of America .....	....	405
France	6	Commonwealth States .....	....	2,628
Germany	97			9,868
Italy	184	1366.—BLUE—LAUNDRY—	lb.	
Japan	148	Commonwealth States	100,537	7,548
Netherlands East Indies	4			
Commonwealth States	753	BRUSHWARE—		
		1,365	1368.—Artists' Brushes, etc. :		
1351.—ATOMISERS FOR MINING PURPOSES—			United Kingdom .....	....	187
United Kingdom	9	Japan .....	....	5
Commonwealth States (see Item 1352).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).		
					192
1352.—ATOMISERS, N.E.I., FUMIGATORS, ODORIZERS, ETC., INCLUDING ALL KINDS OF ATOMISERS FROM OR VIA COMMONWEALTH STATES—			1369.—Brooms, Whisks, Mops, Carpet Sweepers :		
United Kingdom	94	United Kingdom .....	....	356
Czechoslovakia	166	Canada .....	....	299
France	1	Germany .....	....	22
Germany	55	Japan .....	....	7
Japan	171	Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).		
Poland	2			684
United States of America	124	1369A.—Hair and Clothes Brushes :	doz.	
Commonwealth States	1,223	United Kingdom	591	585
		1,836	Canada	5	10
1352A.—ATOMISERS, SPRAY GUNS, INCLUDING HAND-OPERATED, FOR PAINTS, VARNISHES, ETC.—			Czechoslovakia	24	57
United Kingdom	21	Germany	74	125
Czechoslovakia	14	Japan	334	106
United States of America	14	United States of America	175	257
Commonwealth States (see Item 1352).			Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).		
		49		1,203	1,140
BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, CASES, ETC.—			1370.—Nail Brushes, Scrubbing Brushes, etc. :		
1353.—Leather :			United Kingdom .....	....	44
United Kingdom	1,806	Canada .....	....	1
Canada	41	Japan .....	....	1
Austria	80	Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).		
Belgium	11			46
Czechoslovakia	68	1371.—Painters' Brushes :		
Germany	340	United Kingdom	569	838
Italy	3	Canada	370	205
Japan	29	France	9	7
United States of America	126	Germany	7	9
Commonwealth States	19,280	Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).		
		21,784		955	1,059

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
BRUSHWARE—continued.	doz	£	1379.—DIVING DRESSES AND APPARATUS—		£
1372.—Tooth Brushes:			United Kingdom	4,300	
United Kingdom	555	207	Malaya, British	12	
China	8	1	Germany	952	
Japan	46	4	Japan	746	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).			Commonwealth States	13	
	614	212		6,023	
1373.—Brushware, N.E.I.:			DRESSINGS AND POLISHES—		
*Commonwealth of Australia		9	1380.—Blacking, Dressings and Polishes for Boots:		
United Kingdom		683	United Kingdom	50	
Canada		38	United States of America	257	
New Zealand		20	Commonwealth States	12,103	
Belgium		1		12,410	
Czechoslovakia		2	1381.—Dressings, Inks, Stains, Pastes, etc., for Leather:		
Germany		283	United Kingdom	464	
Japan		20	United States of America	4	
Sweden		8	Commonwealth States	868	
United States of America		26		1,336	
Commonwealth States (see Item 1373A).					
		1,090	1382.—Furniture Oils, Pastes and Polishes, Floor Polishes:		
1373A.—Brushware imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:			United Kingdom	5	
United Kingdom		61	United States of America	426	
Commonwealth States		26,993	Commonwealth States	7,776	
		27,054		8,207	
1374.—VACUUM CLEANERS—			1383.—Knife, Metal and Stone Polishes:		
United Kingdom		1,597	United Kingdom	525	
Canada		196	United States of America	5	
Germany		451	Commonwealth States	10,825	
United States of America		5		11,355	
Commonwealth States		3,233			
		5,482	1384.—FILTERS FOR USE IN THE HOUSEHOLD—		
1375.—CELLULOID SHEETS—			United Kingdom	6	
United Kingdom		426	Austria	59	
Germany		463		65	
Japan		341	1385.—FIRE BRIGADE AND LIFE-SAVING APPLIANCES, N.E.I.—		
Switzerland		3	United Kingdom	1,380	
		1,233	Canada	383	
1376.—COPYING APPARATUS FOR DUPLICATING, TYPEWRITING, ETC.—			Germany	43	
United Kingdom		245	United States of America	31	
Germany		13		1,837	
		258	1386.—FOOD FOR ANIMALS, N.E.I.—		
CANDLES, TAPERS AND NIGHT LIGHTS—			Commonwealth States	21,456	
1377.—Wax:	lb.		MATCHES AND VESTAS—		
United Kingdom	609	44	1387-9.—Wax:	gross bxs.	
Japan	32	1	Commonwealth States	12,654	4,974
United States of America	102	6			
Commonwealth States (see Item 1378).			1390-2.—Wood:		
	743	51	Finland	5,800	545
1378.—N.E.I.:			Sweden	1	1
Japan	62	2	Commonwealth States	42,075	9,776
Commonwealth States	5,611	405		47,876	10,322
	5,673	407	1393.—N.E.I.:		
1378A.—CERTAINS AND BLINDS, N.E.I.—			Commonwealth States	573	
Japan		92			

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—PARTS OF AND ACCESSORIES—		£	1409.—OLDMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—		£
1394.— <i>Actions—Piano in separate Parts, except Keyboards:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	4,218
United Kingdom .....	....	3	Canada .....	....	2
1395.— <i>Actions—Other, Strings, Hammers and Ivories, etc.:</i>			West Indies, British .....	....	10
United Kingdom .....	....	51	China .....	....	161
France .....	....	4	Denmark .....	....	5
Germany .....	....	62	France .....	....	11
United States of America .....	....	353	Germany .....	....	30
Yugoslavia .....	....	3	Greece .....	....	6
....	....	473	Italy .....	....	127
1395A.— <i>Carillons and Bells, etc.:</i>			Japan .....	....	42
United Kingdom .....	....	352	Netherlands .....	....	3
1396.— <i>Military Band and Orchestral Instruments:</i>			Norway .....	....	4
United Kingdom .....	....	521	Sweden .....	....	85
China .....	....	1	United States of America .....	....	85
Czechoslovakia .....	....	19	Commonwealth States .....	....	89,323
France .....	....	26			
Germany .....	....	2,414	1409A.—OUTSIDE PACKAGES,		
Italy .....	....	4	N.E.I.*—		
Japan .....	....	3	United Kingdom .....	....	50,254
Turkey .....	....	4	Miscellaneous Countries†	....	122,229
United States of America .....	....	651	....	....	172,483
....	....	3,643	PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—		
1397.— <i>Organs, Pipe:</i>			1410.—Asbestos Cloth—Unproofed:		
Germany .....	....	1	United Kingdom .....	....	259
1399.— <i>Organs other than Pipe and Harmonium:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
United Kingdom .....	....	1			
Germany .....	....	43	1411.—Asbestos Cloth—Proofed with Rubber:		
....	....	44	United Kingdom .....	....	62
1400-1.— <i>Pianos—Grand and Upright, including Parts from or via Commonwealth States:</i>			Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
United Kingdom	No.		1412.—Asbestos Cord:		
Germany	162	4,596	United Kingdom .....	....	138
Commonwealth States	4	326	Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
....	76	4,391			
....	242	9,313	1413.—Asbestos Millboards:		
1402-3.— <i>Player Pianos—Grand and Upright, including Parts from or via Commonwealth States:</i>			United Kingdom .....	....	94
Commonwealth States	1	75	Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
1405.— <i>Player Piano and similar Records:</i>			1414.—Asbestos Packings or Chiefly of Asbestos:		
Commonwealth States .....	....	241	United Kingdom .....	....	2,106
1406.— <i>Piano and Player Keyboards:</i>			Canada .....	....	4
United Kingdom .....	....	6	France .....	....	519
1407.— <i>Piano and Player Parts, N.E.I.:</i>			Germany .....	....	28
United Kingdom .....	....	2	Hungary .....	....	3
1408.— <i>Musical Instruments, N.E.I.:</i>			Italy .....	....	1
United Kingdom .....	....	665	Sweden .....	....	4
China .....	....	1	Switzerland .....	....	2
France .....	....	33	United States of America .....	....	1,450
Germany .....	....	2,964	Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
Italy .....	....	5	....	....	4,117
Japan .....	....	106	1415.—Asbestos Pipe and Boiler Covering:		
Spain .....	....	1	United Kingdom .....	....	117
Switzerland .....	....	2	Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
United States of America .....	....	520	1416.—Asbestos Yarn:		
Yugoslavia .....	....	22	United Kingdom .....	....	10
Commonwealth States .....	....	1,376	Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
....	....	5,700	1417.—Cotton Packings or Chiefly of Cotton:		
			United Kingdom .....	....	118
			United States of America .....	....	16
			Commonwealth States (see Item 1418A).	....
			....	....	134

* Exclusive of Outside Packages imported from or via the Commonwealth States in respect of which no record is kept.

† No information available regarding distribution.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
PACKINGS FOR ENGINES, BOILERS, ETC.—continued.		£	1420.—PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS (NOT DUTIABLE)—		£
1417A.—Felt Wool or Other Packing:			Commonwealth of Australia* .....	....	190
United Kingdom	1,672	United Kingdom .....	....	4,002
Canada	60	Africa, British East .....	....	55
Ceylon	3	Burma .....	....	22
France	81	Canada .....	....	101
Germany	14	Ceylon .....	....	110
Hungary	6	India .....	....	85
Italy	1	Malaya, British .....	....	1,627
Japan	45	New Zealand .....	....	403
Sweden	5	Pacific Islands, British—		
Switzerland	3	Fiji .....	....	55
United States of America	1,720	Territory of New Guinea	....	110
Commonwealth States (see			Palestine .....	....	69
Item 1418A).			South African Union .....	....	4
		3,610	China .....	....	117
1418.—Composition for Covering			Denmark .....	....	200
Pipes and Boilers:			Egypt .....	....	30
United Kingdom	43	France .....	....	28
Commonwealth States (see			Germany .....	....	242
Item 1418A).			Greece .....	....	75
1418A.—Packings, N.E.I., imported from or via Commonwealth States not sufficiently described to classify as above:			Italy .....	....	195
Commonwealth States	1,954	Netherlands .....	....	11
1419.—Silicate of Cotton (Slag Wool), etc.:			Netherlands East Indies	....	22
Commonwealth States	179	Poland .....	....	50
1419A.—PASSENGERS' PERSONAL EFFECTS (DUTIABLE)—			United States of America	....	870
United Kingdom	2,346	Yugoslavia .....	....	10
Aden	74	Commonwealth States .....	....	31,767
Borneo, British	1			40,450
Burma	6	1421.—PESTLES AND MORTARS OF ANY MATERIAL—		
Canada	2	United Kingdom .....	....	28
Ceylon	545	Germany .....	....	17
Cyprus	1			45
Gibraltar	13	1422.—PITCH AND TAR—		
Hong Kong	30	United Kingdom .....	....	33
India	154	Sweden .....	....	128
Malaya, British	1,402	Switzerland .....	....	12
Malta	9	Poland .....	....	79
New Zealand	41	Commonwealth States .....	....	18,330
Pacific Islands—British—					18,582
Fiji	19	1423.—PRINTING ROLLER COMPOSITION—		
Papua	7	United Kingdom .....	....	4
South African Union	87			59
Sudan	1	SOAP—		
Arabia	3	1424.—Toilet, Fancy or Medicated:		
Austria	3	United Kingdom .....	....	4,573
Belgium	8	France .....	....	519
Brazil	1	Germany .....	....	166
Bulgaria	1	Italy .....	....	1,983
China	40	Commonwealth States .....	....	1,393,312
Czechoslovakia	8			1,400,553
Denmark	3	1425.—N.E.I.:		
Egypt	100	United Kingdom .....	....	86
France	71	France .....	....	6,362
French Indo-China	6	Italy .....	....	56
Germany	45	Commonwealth States .....	....	586,344
Greece	14			592,848
Iraq	1	1426.—Soap Substitutes and Compound Detergents:		
Italy	115	United Kingdom .....	....	329
Japan	64	Malaya, British .....	....	1
Latvia	1	United States of America	....	584
Morocco	1	Commonwealth States .....	....	37,424
Netherlands East Indies	59			38,338
Norway	7			
Siam	1			
Spain	14			
Sweden	26			
Switzerland	25			
Syria	1			
United States of America	33			
Yugoslavia	4			
		5,393			

* Produce of Australia previously exported, now returned to this State.

No. 5.—IMPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.		Articles and Countries.	According to Country of Origin.	
	Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	Value.
STOPPERS FOR BOTTLES—		£	1441.—ARTICLES—UNSPECIFIED—		£
1427.—Crown Corks:			United Kingdom	....	5,263
United Kingdom	....	1	India	....	4
Commonwealth States	....	1,438	South African Union	....	2
	....	1,439	Austria	....	5
1429.—Screw Stoppers other than	gross.		Brazil	....	37
Wood:			Denmark	....	716
Germany	1	1	France	....	208
1430.—All Other (exclusive of			Germany	....	24
Corks and Glass Marbles):			Italy	....	2
United Kingdom	....	227	Netherlands	....	13
Germany	....	2	Portugal	....	3
Italy	....	1	Soviet Union	....	3
Commonwealth States, included in Item 1427.	....	230	Sweden	....	52
			United States of America	....	281
			West Indies—Cuba	....	87
			Commonwealth States	....	9,638
				....	16,367
1431.—STRAW ENVELOPES—			1441A.—GOODS IMPORTED FROM		
Netherlands	....	6	OVERSEAS DIRECT PER PAR-		
Commonwealth States	....	318	CEL POST—		
	....	324	United Kingdom	....	18,682
1432.—THEATRICAL COSTUMES			Aden	....	2
AND PROPERTIES—			Canada	....	674
Commonwealth States	....	746	Ceylon	....	74
			Cyprus	....	58
1433.—TROPHIES WON ABROAD,			Hong Kong	....	15
DECORATIONS, ETC.—			India	....	383
United Kingdom	....	199	Malaya, British	....	98
India	....	33	Malta	....	4
	....	232	New Zealand	....	299
1434.—WELDING COMPOUNDS,			Palestine	....	329
THERMIT AND OTHER—			Pacific Islands—Papua	....	2
United Kingdom	....	40	Socotra	....	2
France	....	12	South African Union	....	2,248
Commonwealth States	....	83	West Indies, British	....	1
	....	135	Austria	....	196
1436.—YACHTS, LAUNCHES, AND			Belgium	....	695
BOATS—			Brazil	....	369
United Kingdom	....	22	Bulgaria	....	1
Malaya, British	....	79	China	....	256
Commonwealth States	....	2,504	Colombia	....	46
	....	2,605	Congo, Belgian	....	343
1438.—OTHER VESSELS (NOT	No.		Czechoslovakia	....	577
DUTIABLE)—			Danzig	....	14
United Kingdom	1	293,461	Denmark	....	40
			Egypt	....	8
1439.—WALL AND CEILING PARTS			Finland	....	2
AND DECORATIONS—			France	....	1,269
United Kingdom	....	612	Germany	....	2,556
Canada	....	1,674	Greece	....	8
Finland	....	710	Hungary	....	32
Commonwealth States	....	950	Italy	....	240
	....	3,946	Japan	....	267
1440.—WINDOWS (STAINED			Madeira	....	33
GLASS) FOR CHURCHES,			Netherlands	....	92
ETC.—			Netherlands East Indies	....	3
United Kingdom	....	69	Norway	....	6
			Portugal	....	118
			Rumania	....	5
			Soviet Union	....	12
			Spain	....	17
			Sweden	....	46
			Switzerland	....	924
			United States of America	....	2,708
			West Indies—Cuba	....	10
			Yugoslavia	....	8
				....	33,771
			Total, Class XX.	....	1,340,708
			Class XXI.—Gold and Silver ;		
			and Bronze Specie.		
			1446.—SILVER—BAR, INGOT AND	oz.	
			SHEET—		
			United Kingdom	779	81
			Total, Class XXI.	....	81
			GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS	....	£19,334,013

SUMMARY showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Imported from each of the Commonwealth States and from Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

Imports from :	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
New South Wales	£ 4,356,583	£ 217,214	£ 4,573,797
Victoria	5,775,363	331,325	6,106,688
Queensland	616,552	2,801	619,353
South Australia	1,283,454	67,940	1,351,394
Tasmania	217,084	...	217,084
Northern Territory	70,752	603	71,355
Total, Commonwealth States	12,319,788	619,883	12,939,671
Oversea Direct	838	6,393,504	6,394,342
GRAND TOTAL	12,320,626	7,013,387	19,334,013

No. 6.—EXPORTS of Merchandise from the State of Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

NOTE.—The "Quantity" columns are left blank in all cases where the quantities declared are packages of an irregular or unrecognised size, and consequently do not indicate the number, capacity, or weight of articles exported.

TRADE CLASSIFICATION.

Owing to the grouping of the Export Items into classes, in lieu of the alphabetical system followed prior to 1918-19 by the Customs Department, the following resumé of the classes, together with a slightly condensed Index of the items in alphabetical order, is inserted for the convenience of the public.

EXPORTS.	Item Numbers.
Classes.	1—30
1—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin	31—111
2—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin, Beverages, non-alcoholic, and substances used in making	112—127
3—Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors	128—132
4—Tobacco and preparations thereof	133—144
5—Live Animals	145—173b
6—Animal Substances mainly unmanufactured, not Foodstuffs	174—195
7—Vegetable Substances and Fibres	196—229
8—Apparel—Textiles, Manufactured Fibres	230—256
9—Oils, Fats and Waxes	257—262
10—Paints and Varnishes	263—297
11—Stone and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates	298—364
12—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery	365—373
13—Rubber, Leather, and Manufactures thereof	374—394
14—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured	395—407
15—Earthenware, Cement, China, Glass and Stoneware	408—416
16—Paper, Books and Stationery	417—421
17—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods	422—430
18—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments	431—471
19—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers	472—497a
20—Miscellaneous	498—504
21—Specie and Bullion	...

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS.

Items.	No.	Items.	No.
Acids	431-4	Cheese	3
Aerated and Mineral Waters	31	China, Porcelain Ware	398
Ale, Beer, etc.	112-3	Cider and Perry	114
Animals, Live	133-144	Cigarette Papers	410a
Apparel and Attire	196-205	Coal, Charcoal	263-4
Apples	55	Cocoa and Chocolate	36-38
Arms, Ammunition, Explosives	472-6	Coffee and Chicory	39-41
Arsenic	437a	Concentrates (other than gold)	266-70
Articles, unspecified	497	Confectionery (including Medicated)	35
Bags and Sacks	218-24	Copper	321-6
Bags, Baskets, Boxes, Cases, Trunks	477-8	Cordage and Twines—	
Bark, Tanning	195a	Metal	327
Beche-de-Mer	170a	Reaper and Binder Twine and Yarn	225
Belting	369-70	Sewing Silks, Twists, etc.	215
Biscuits	33	Unserviceable	226
Blacking, including Dressings	479	Cork	177
Blankets, Blanketing	206	Currants	47
Boats and Launches	481	Cutlery	328
Bones	145	Drugs and Chemicals	431-71
Books, Music, Periodicals, etc.	412	Cream of Tartar	442
Boots, Shoes, Slippers	197-9	Earthenware, Brownware and Stoneware	399
Brass	317-20	Electrical Materials	307a
Bricks	395-6	Eggs	4-5
Brushware	482	Essences	443a, 468
Bullion	499, 502	Fancy Goods	417
Butter	1	Fibres	179-183
Butter substitutes	2	Fish	6-11
Candles	483	Floor Coverings	207
Caramel, Caramel Paste	34	Flour	75
Casein	440	Fodder	42-4
Cement (Portland)	397		

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF EXPORTS—continued.

Item.	No.	Item.	No.
Fruits, Dried	45-54	Mustard	89
Fruits—		Nuts, Edible (Almonds, etc.)	90-1
Fruits preserved in liquid, etc.	62-62d	Oilmen's Stores	439
Pulped	63-4	Oils	232-50
Fruits, Fresh	55-60	Oils, Essential	458-459
Fruit Juices	61	Onions	107
Furs	201	Ores, Clays and Mineral Earths	272-90
Furniture	374		
Gelatine and Glue Pieces and Sinews	148-9	Packings, Asbestos and other	490-1
Ginger	65	Paints, Colours and Varnishes	257-262
Glass and Glassware	400-4	Paper, etc.	408-11
Glycerine, Lanoline	450, 453	Parcel Post (Oversea)	497a
Gold Ore and Concentrates	279	Pearlshell, Tortoiseshell, and Trochus-shell	168-170
Grain and Pulse	66-82	Pearls	418
Greases	230	Peel	92
Gums, dry	184-5	Perfumery and Toilet Preparations, N.E.I.	460
Gypsum	271	Personal and Household Effects	492
Hair	150-2	Photographic Goods and Materials	425-7
Hats, Caps, Bonnets	202-3	Pickles, Sauces, Chutney	93-4
Hay and Chaff	42	Pictures (not being advertisements)	416
Heavan and other Jute Piece Goods	209	Piece Goods	208-213
Hides and Skins	153-65	Pipes, Smoking	420
Honey	12	Pitch and Tar	493
Hoofs	166	Plants, Trees and Bulbs	186
Hops	83	Platinum	350
Horns	167	Plaster of Paris	406
Infants' Food	84	Plumbago, etc.	291
Inks	413-4	Potatoes	108
Insecticides	451	Printers' Materials	351
Instruments—		Quicksilver	352
Kinematographs, Bioscopes, etc.	422	Rags	182
Kinematograph Films	423	Rails, Fish Plates, etc.	353
Microscopes, Telescopes, Optical and Meteorological	424	Raisins	51-3
Musical—		Rubber and manufactures thereof	365-8
Pianos	485	Rugs and Rugging	214
Other	486		
Scientific Instruments and Apparatus	428	Salt	461-463
Surgical and Dental	429	Sandalwood	187
Talking Machines	430	Sausage Casings	26
Iron and Steel—		Seeds	96-7, 138-91
Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee	329	Skins and Hides	153-65
Girders	330	Soap	494-5
Plate and Sheet, Galvanised	334	Soda, Bicarbonate and Carbonate, etc.	464-6
Plain (not galvanised)	335	Specie	498, 501, 504
Scrap	336	Spices	98-9
Wire	338-9	Spirits	115-123, 467-469
Isinglass	13	Sponges	192
Jams and Jellies	85	Sporting Material	417a
Jewellery	419	Stationery and Paper Manufactures	412-6
Cameos and Precious Stones, unset	418-418b	Stearine	252
Lard and Refined Animal Fats	231	Stone (including Marble and Slate)	292-7
Lead—Pig, Matte, Sheet	340-2	Sugar, Syrup, etc.	100-4
Leather	371-2	Tobacco and manufactures thereof	128-32
Leather Manufactures, N.E.I.	373	Tallow, unrefined	253
Liquorice	86	Tanning Extracts	195b
Macaroni and Vermicelli	87	Tea	105
Machines and Machinery—		Tents and Tarpaulins	216
Agricultural	301-6	Textiles	208-217
Electrical Machinery and Appliances	307	Tiles	407
Engines	299-300	Timber and manufactures of	375-94
Machine Tools	309	Timepieces and parts thereof, Pedometers, etc.	421
Mining	308	Tinned Plates	337
Sewing Machines, etc.	310	Tools of Trade, not being machines	355
Typewriters and parts thereof	311	Tortoise Shell	169
Other	312	Trimmings and Ornaments	204
Malt Extract	88	Umbrellas	205
Matches and Vestas	487-8	Varnishes	262
Meats	14-27	Vegetables	63-4, 106-9
Medicines	454-5	Vehicles and parts	356-60
Metals—		Vessels	496
Alloys	313	Vinegar	110
Cadmium	320a	Waxes	254-6
Scrap (except iron and steel)	343	Wicker, Bamboo Cane—Articles made of N.E.I.	387
Metals, Manufactures of—		Wheat	70
Bolts, Nuts, Rivets, Washers, N.E.I.	316	Wines	111, 124-7
Nails	344-5	Wood—Articles made of	389-94
Pipes and Tubes—Cast Iron and Cast Iron fittings	347-8	Wool	170b-3b
Brass	317-20	Wire	326, 338-9
Platedware and mixed Metalware	349	Yarns, including Hosiery Yarn	228-9
Wire Netting	346	Zinc (Spelter)	361-3
Other Manufactures of Metals	364		
Milk and Cream	28-30		

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class I.—Foodstuffs of Animal Origin.	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
1.—BUTTER—						
United Kingdom	3,594,993	....	3,594,993	234,576	....	234,576
India	10,920	....	10,920	632	....	632
Malaya, British	11,657	....	11,657	530	....	530
Netherlands East Indies	20	....	20	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	2,074	....	2,074	156	....	156
	3,619,664	....	3,619,664	235,895	....	235,895
3.—CHEESE—						
United Kingdom	120	....	120	4	....	4
Commonwealth States	6,925	....	6,925	253	....	253
	7,045	....	7,045	257	....	257
4.—EGGS IN SHELL—	doz.		doz.			
United Kingdom	721,040	....	721,040	43,033	....	43,033
Malaya, British	1,200	....	1,200	74	....	74
Commonwealth States	1,320	....	1,320	92	....	92
	723,560	....	723,560	43,199	....	43,199
5.—EGGS NOT IN SHELL—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	24,400	....	24,400	1,163	....	1,163
FISH—						
6.—Fresh or Preserved by Cold Process :		lb.				
Malaya, British	8,564	....	8,564	191	....	191
Netherlands East Indies	3,548	....	3,548	76	....	76
Commonwealth States	112,302	40	112,342	2,916	2	2,918
	124,414	40	124,454	3,183	2	3,185
9.—Preserved in Tins :						
Commonwealth States	1,111	16,165	17,276	92	838	930
10.—Smoked or Dried :						
Malaya, British	5,629	....	5,629	157	....	157
Hong Kong	610	....	610	10	....	10
	6,239	....	6,239	167	....	167
11.—Other, including Salted :	ewt.		ewt.			
Malaya, British	17	....	17	44	....	44
Hong Kong	3	....	3	6	....	6
Netherlands East Indies	10	....	10	25	....	25
	30	....	30	75	....	75
12.—HONEY—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	149,808	....	149,808	1,471	....	1,471
Ceylon	998	....	998	27	....	27
India	1,868	....	1,868	39	....	39
Malaya, British	1,376	....	1,376	49	....	49
Germany	25,984	....	25,984	180	....	180
Netherlands East Indies	19,429	....	19,429	354	....	354
Switzerland	28	....	28	1	....	1
United States of America	264	....	264	10	....	10
Commonwealth States	2,066	....	2,066	54	....	54
	201,821	....	201,821	2,185	....	2,185
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—						
14.—Bacon and Hams :						
United Kingdom	28,919	....	28,919	783	....	783
India	38	....	38	4	....	4
Malaya, British	261	....	261	14	....	14
Netherlands East Indies	103	....	103	7	....	7
Commonwealth States	1,657	....	1,657	85	....	85
	30,978	....	30,978	893	....	893
16.—Potted and Concentrated :						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	9	2	11

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
MEATS, POULTRY AND GAME—continued.						
<i>Preserved by Cold Process :</i>						
17.—Beef—Chilled :	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
United Kingdom	305,725	....	305,725	5,573	....	5,573
17A.—Beef—Other :						
United Kingdom	11,138,965	....	11,138,965	151,429	....	151,429
Malaya, British	30	....	30	2	....	2
	11,138,995	....	11,138,995	151,431	....	151,431
19.—Lamb :	lb.	carcasses.	lb.			
United Kingdom	8,618,093	269,231	8,618,093	233,476	....	233,476
Ceylon	768	25	768	19	....	19
India	60	2	60	2	....	2
Netherlands East Indies	64	2	64	2	....	2
	8,618,985	269,260	8,618,985	233,499	....	233,499
20.—Mutton :						
United Kingdom	86,028	1,958	86,028	1,255	....	1,255
21.—Pork :						
United Kingdom	749,031	....	749,031	23,255	....	23,255
Malaya, British	71,046	....	71,046	2,789	....	2,789
Commonwealth States	2,646	....	2,646	62	....	62
	822,723	....	822,723	26,106	....	26,106
23.—Rabbits and Hares :	pairs.		pairs.			
United Kingdom	98,280	....	98,280	4,915	....	4,915
24.—Other :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	890,948	....	890,948	14,430	....	14,430
Malta	1,036	....	1,006	23	....	23
Commonwealth States	64,802	....	64,802	1,389	....	1,389
	956,786	....	956,786	15,842	....	15,842
25.—Preserved in Tins :						
Malaya, British	120	....	120	6	....	6
France	11,088	....	11,088	198	....	198
Commonwealth States	15,264	....	15,264	922	....	922
	26,472	....	26,472	1,126	....	1,126
26.—Sausage Casings :	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.			
United Kingdom	33	....	33	594	....	594
Malaya, British	2	....	2	7	16	23
Germany	5	....	5	82	....	82
Netherlands	28	....	28	228	....	228
United States of America	145	....	145	2,639	....	2,639
Commonwealth States	2,317	27	2,344	18,853	495	19,348
	2,530	27	2,557	22,403	511	22,914
27.—Meats—Other, including Salted :						
Malaya, British	7	....	7	19	....	19
MILK AND CREAM—						
28.—Dried or in Powdered Form :	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British	48	....	48	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	1,224	....	1,224	59	....	59
	1,272	....	1,272	60	....	60
<i>Preserved, Condensed, etc.—</i>						
29.—Sweetened :						
Malaya, British	47,088	....	47,088	1,080	....	1,080
Commonwealth States	1,078,590	....	1,078,590	38,433	....	38,433
	1,125,678	....	1,125,678	39,513	....	39,513
30.—Unsweetened :						
Commonwealth States	851	....	851	40	....	40
Total, Class I. ....	....	....	....	788,900	1,353	790,253

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class II.—Foodstuffs of Vegetable Origin : Non-Alcoholic Beverages, and Substances used in making.	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
33.—BISCUITS—						
Ceylon	1,378	.....	1,378	119	.....	119
India	1,691	.....	1,691	127	.....	127
Malaya, British	2,418	.....	2,418	110	.....	110
Commonwealth States	395,124	.....	395,124	13,654	.....	13,654
	400,611	.....	400,611	14,010	.....	14,010
35.—CONFECTIONERY—						
Ceylon	408	.....	408	29	.....	29
Commonwealth States	456,393	.....	456,393	21,108	.....	21,108
	456,801	.....	456,801	21,137	.....	21,137
36.—COCOA AND CHOCOLATE—POTABLE—						
Commonwealth States	1,630	.....	1,630	28	.....	28
41.—COFFEE AND CHICORY—ROASTED AND GROUND—						
Commonwealth States	1,216	.....	1,216	91	.....	91
FODDERS—						
42.—Hay and Chaff :	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	20	.....	20	7	.....	7
Ceylon	16	.....	16	5	.....	5
Malaya, British	15,475	.....	15,475	4,895	.....	4,895
Netherlands East Indies	1,429	.....	1,429	456	.....	456
Commonwealth States	970	.....	970	228	.....	228
	17,910	.....	17,910	5,591	.....	5,591
44.—Other :						
Malaya, British	13	.....	13	4	.....	4
Netherlands East Indies	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
	15	.....	15	6	.....	6
FRUITS—DRIED—						
47.—Currants :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	3,439,296	.....	3,439,296	66,341	.....	66,341
Canada	123,200	.....	123,200	1,917	.....	1,917
South African Union	44,510	.....	44,510	615	.....	615
Commonwealth States	292,390	.....	292,390	6,339	.....	6,339
	3,899,396	.....	3,899,396	75,212	.....	75,212
50.—Prunes :						
French Indo-China	40	.....	40	2	.....	2
Raisins—						
51.—Sultanas :						
United Kingdom	222,566	.....	222,566	4,316	.....	4,316
Commonwealth States	646	.....	646	20	.....	20
	223,212	.....	223,212	4,336	.....	4,336
52.—Lexias :						
United Kingdom	245,896	.....	245,896	4,078	.....	4,078
Commonwealth States	154,962	.....	154,962	2,850	.....	2,850
	400,858	.....	400,858	6,928	.....	6,928
53.—Other :						
United Kingdom	56	.....	56	1	.....	1
Commonwealth States	13,520	.....	13,520	658	.....	658
	13,576	.....	13,576	659	.....	659
54.—Other Dried Fruit :		lb.				
Commonwealth States	9,965	121	10,086	259	3	262

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FRUITS—FRESH—	cental.		cental.	£		£
55.—Apples :						
United Kingdom	133,731	....	133,731	135,125	....	135,125
Aden	405	....	405	417	....	417
Burma	44	....	44	53	....	53
Ceylon	1,115	....	1,115	1,127	....	1,127
India	1,546	....	1,546	1,717	....	1,717
Malaya, British	12,740	....	12,740	13,414	....	13,414
Palestine	1,980	....	1,980	2,025	....	2,025
South African Union	109	....	109	110	....	110
Belgium	5	....	5	6	....	6
Czechoslovakia	1,160	....	1,160	1,071	....	1,071
Egypt	877	....	877	814	....	814
France	1	....	1	2	....	2
French Indo-China	79	....	79	84	....	84
Germany	27,149	....	27,149	28,224	....	28,224
Netherlands East Indies	2,378	....	2,378	2,504	....	2,504
Norway	306	....	306	346	....	346
Siam	172	....	172	202	....	202
Sweden	30,446	....	30,446	28,889	....	28,889
Commonwealth States	165	....	165	221	....	221
	214,408	....	214,408	216,351	....	216,351
56A.—Grapefruit :						
United Kingdom	2	....	2	3	....	3
Ceylon	6	....	6	12	....	12
Malaya, British	5	....	5	7	....	7
Malta	8	....	8	14	....	14
	21	....	21	36	....	36
56B.—Grapes :						
United Kingdom	1,929	....	1,929	3,797	....	3,797
Burma	281	....	281	505	....	505
Ceylon	7,909	....	7,909	15,111	....	15,111
India	1,195	....	1,195	2,383	....	2,383
Malaya, British	7,986	....	7,986	15,307	....	15,307
Egypt	88	....	88	178	....	178
French Indo-China	208	....	208	391	....	391
Germany	185	....	185	362	....	362
Netherlands East Indies	1,625	....	1,625	3,070	....	3,070
Siam	98	....	98	200	....	200
Sweden	417	....	417	791	....	791
	21,921	....	21,921	42,095	....	42,095
57.—Lemons :						
Malaya, British	77	....	77	96	....	96
Commonwealth States	19	....	19	28	....	28
	96	....	96	124	....	124
57A.—Oranges :						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ceylon	204	....	204	243	....	243
India	48	....	48	66	....	66
Malaya, British	1,110	....	1,110	1,399	....	1,399
Malta	18	....	18	24	....	24
French Indo-China	5	....	5	6	....	6
Netherlands East Indies	57	....	57	71	....	71
Commonwealth States	183	....	183	233	....	233
	1,625	....	1,625	2,043	....	2,043
58.—Pears :						
United Kingdom	7,684	....	7,684	8,385	....	8,385
Ceylon	26	....	26	39	....	39
India	23	....	23	32	....	32
Malaya, British	249	....	249	336	....	336
French Indo-China	12	....	12	16	....	16
Germany	701	....	701	924	....	924
Netherlands East Indies	159	....	159	193	....	193
Siam	1	....	1	1	....	1
Sweden	1,974	....	1,974	2,551	....	2,551
	10,829	....	10,829	12,477	....	12,477
59A.—Plums:						
Ceylon	10	....	10	22	....	22
Malaya, British	104	....	104	219	....	219
Netherlands East Indies	30	....	30	62	....	62
Siam	1	....	1	1	....	1
	145	....	145	304	....	304

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
FRUITS—FRESH—continued.	cental.	cental.	cental.	£	£	£
59B.—Tomatoes :						
Commonwealth States	25,529	....	25,529	47,196	....	47,196
60.—Other :						
United Kingdom	3	....	3	13	....	13
Ceylon	2	....	2	3	....	3
Malaya, British	81	....	81	164	....	164
Netherlands East Indies	10	....	10	22	....	22
Commonwealth States	776	5	781	1,031	19	1,050
	872	5	877	1,233	19	1,252
61.—FRUIT JUICES AND SYRUPS—						
India	gal. 36	....	gal. 36	28	....	28
Malaya, British	1,732	....	1,732	327	....	327
South African Union	177	....	177	127	....	127
Japan	36	....	36	12	....	12
Netherlands East Indies	1,128	....	1,128	212	....	212
Commonwealth States	11,728	....	11,728	2,807	....	2,807
	14,837	....	14,837	3,513	....	3,513
63-64.—FRUIT AND VEGETABLES—PULPED—						
Malaya, British	lb. 2,200	....	lb. 2,200	14	....	14
Commonwealth States	250,250	....	250,250	1,767	....	1,767
	252,450	....	252,450	1,781	....	1,781
GRAIN AND PULSE—UNPREPARED—						
66.—Barley :	cental.		cental.			
United Kingdom	41,288	....	41,288	15,803	....	15,803
Africa, British East	2	....	2	1	....	1
Malaya, British	162	....	162	109	....	109
Netherlands East Indies	51	....	51	24	....	24
Commonwealth States	13,204	....	13,204	6,727	....	6,727
	54,707	....	54,707	22,664	....	22,664
67.—Beans :						
Commonwealth States	98	2	100	57	3	60
69.—Oats :						
United Kingdom	31,795	....	31,795	10,745	....	10,745
Ceylon	1,197	....	1,197	454	....	454
Malaya, British	10,690	....	10,690	4,777	....	4,777
Egypt	48	....	48	19	....	19
Netherlands East Indies	1,559	....	1,559	711	....	711
Siam	660	....	660	226	....	226
Commonwealth States	34,283	....	34,283	11,848	....	11,848
	80,232	....	80,232	28,780	....	28,780
69A.—Peas :						
Malaya, British	2	....	2	3	....	3
Netherlands East Indies	3	....	3	2	....	2
	5	....	5	5	....	5
70.—Wheat :						
United Kingdom	7,389,388	....	7,389,388	2,751,010	....	2,751,010
Ceylon	28,700	....	28,700	10,841	....	10,841
India	163,828	....	163,828	62,858	....	62,858
Irish Free State	261,241	....	261,241	106,054	....	106,054
Malaya, British	92	....	92	55	....	55
Malta	11,200	....	11,200	3,771	....	3,771
Rhodesia	2,276	....	2,276	885	....	885
South African Union	6,731	....	6,731	3,097	....	3,097
Belgium	11,209	....	11,209	3,758	....	3,758
Brazil	200	....	200	120	....	120
Egypt	4,493	....	4,493	1,724	....	1,724
France	353,764	....	353,764	131,693	....	131,693
Germany	345,280	....	345,280	106,082	....	106,082
Greece	3,963,837	....	3,963,837	1,409,322	....	1,409,322
Italy	335,046	....	335,046	112,908	....	112,908
Netherlands East Indies	272	....	272	89	....	89
Soviet Union	162,997	....	162,997	60,882	....	60,882
Spain	182,071	....	182,071	68,374	....	68,374
Commonwealth States	293	....	293	140	....	140
	13,222,918	....	13,222,918	4,833,663	....	4,833,663

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GRAIN AND PULSE—PREPARED—	cental.		cental.	£	£	£
73.—Bran, Pollard and Sharps :						
United Kingdom	99,332	....	99,332	25,950	....	25,950
Malaya, British	6,735	....	6,735	2,215	....	2,215
Netherlands East Indies	738	....	738	269	....	269
Siam	280	....	280	88	....	88
Commonwealth States	26,854	....	26,854	6,550	....	6,550
	133,939	....	133,939	35,072	....	35,072
75.—Flour :						
United Kingdom	596,114	....	596,114	289,583	....	289,583
Aden	225	....	225	131	....	131
Africa, British East	7,603	....	7,603	3,487	....	3,487
Burma	5,340	....	5,340	2,754	....	2,754
Ceylon	16,734	....	16,734	7,699	....	7,699
Cyprus	8,952	....	8,952	4,648	....	4,648
Malaya, British	452,543	....	452,543	225,794	....	225,794
Malta	15,760	....	15,760	7,923	....	7,923
Pacific Islands—Nauru	20	....	20	12	....	12
Seychelles Islands	247	....	247	116	....	116
Sudan	5,160	....	5,160	2,683	....	2,683
Africa—						
Portugese East	5,637	....	5,637	3,073	....	3,073
Portugese West	1,500	....	1,500	656	....	656
Arabia	1,680	....	1,680	816	....	816
Egypt	40,293	....	40,293	19,004	....	19,004
French Indo China	28,343	....	28,343	13,157	....	13,157
Germany	1,120	....	1,120	602	....	602
Netherlands	62,479	....	62,479	31,343	....	31,343
Netherlands East Indies	324,170	....	324,170	165,024	....	165,024
Norway	224	....	224	87	....	87
Siam	47,803	....	47,803	23,111	....	23,111
Somaliland, French	337	....	337	185	....	185
Commonwealth States	951	....	951	672	....	672
	1,623,235	....	1,623,235	802,560	....	802,560
77.—Oatmeal, Wheatmeal and Rolled Oats :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	15,608	....	15,608	61	....	61
Ceylon	200	....	200	1	....	1
Malaya, British	448	....	448	3	....	3
Netherlands East Indies	8,037	....	8,037	47	....	47
	24,293	....	24,293	112	....	112
79.—Rice :	cental.		cental.			
Commonwealth States	443	....	443	426	....	426
82.—Other :						
Commonwealth States	2	....	2	4	....	4
85.—JAMS AND JELLIES—	lb.		lb.			
Malaya, British	20	....	20	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	18,185	....	18,185	399	....	399
	18,205	....	18,205	400	....	400
87.—MACARONI AND VERMICELLI—						
United Kingdom	7,810	....	7,810	94	....	94
Africa, British East	7,132	....	7,132	111	....	111
Ceylon	6,168	....	6,168	100	....	100
Hong Kong	9,652	....	9,652	132	....	132
India	8,388	....	8,388	125	....	125
Malaya, British	84	....	84	1	....	1
Mauritius	3,598	....	3,598	50	....	50
China	9,962	....	9,962	160	....	160
Netherlands East Indies	292	....	292	3	....	3
Siam	2,088	....	2,088	26	....	26
Commonwealth States	112	....	112	2	....	2
	55,286	....	55,286	804	....	804
NUTS—EDIBLE—						
90.—Almonds :						
Commonwealth States	1,858	....	1,858	80	....	80
91.—Other :		lb.				
Commonwealth States	37,371	309	37,680	665	21	686

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
92.—PEEL—DRY OR IN LIQUID—	lb.		lb.	£	£	£
Malaya, British	72	....	72	3	....	3
Commonwealth States	6,214	....	6,214	117	....	117
	6,286	....	6,286	120	....	120
93.—PICKLES AND SAUCES (IN BOTTLE)—	doz.		doz.			
Ceylon	97	....	97	45	....	45
India	161	....	161	58	....	58
Malaya, British	8	....	8	5	....	5
Commonwealth States	269	....	269	145	....	145
	535	....	535	253	....	253
94.—PICKLES AND SAUCES (IN BULK)—	gal.		gal.			
Commonwealth States	7,281	....	7,281	881	....	881
98.—SPICES—GROUND, INCLUDING CURRY POWDER—	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	144	....	144	7	....	7
100.—SUGAR (THE PRODUCE OF CANE)—	cwt.		cwt.			
Commonwealth States	457	....	457	777	....	777
102.—GOLDEN SYRUP AND SUGAR SYRUPS, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	14	....	14	17	....	17
105.—TEA—	lb.	lb.	lb.			
Commonwealth States	832,999	60	833,059	86,111	6	86,117
VEGETABLES—						
106.— <i>Dried or Concentrated:</i>						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	54	2	56
107.— <i>Onions:</i>	cwt.		cwt.			
Malaya, British	558	....	558	168	....	168
Netherlands East Indies	1,509	....	1,509	526	....	526
Commonwealth States	223	....	223	135	....	135
	2,290	....	2,290	829	....	829
108.— <i>Potatoes:</i>						
Ceylon	1,954	....	1,954	523	....	523
Malaya, British	38,803	....	38,803	11,099	....	11,099
French Indo-China	283	....	283	74	....	74
Siam	199	....	199	71	....	71
Commonwealth States	57,791	....	57,791	15,606	....	15,606
	99,030	....	99,030	27,373	....	27,373
108A.— <i>Preserved in Liquid or Partly Preserved:</i>						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
109.— <i>Other:</i>						
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	1,290	....	1,290
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	....	....	20	....	20
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	338	....	338
	....	....	....	1,648	....	1,648
110.—VINEGAR—	gal.		gal.			
Hong Kong	400	....	400	51	....	51
India	44	....	44	3	....	3
Malaya, British	4	....	4	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	92	....	92	19	....	19
	540	....	540	74	....	74
Total, Class II. ....	....	....	....	6,298,849	54	6,298,903

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class III.—Spiruous and Alcoholic Liquors.	gal.		gal.	£	£	£
ALE AND BEER—						
112.— <i>In Bottle</i> :						
Commonwealth States	961	....	961	274	....	274
113.— <i>In Bulk</i> :						
Commonwealth States	568	....	568	97	....	97
115-123.—SPIRITS*—		gal.				
Ceylon	1,727	....	1,727	1,651	....	1,651
India	30	....	30	24	....	24
Commonwealth States	71	43	114	129	139	268
	1,828	43	1,871	1,804	139	1,943
WINE—						
124.— <i>Sparkling</i> :						
United Kingdom	2	....	2	4	....	4
Malaya, British	38	....	38	69	....	69
Commonwealth States	2	20	22	5	91	96
	42	20	62	78	91	169
125-126.— <i>Still, in Bottle</i> :						
United Kingdom	10	....	10	13	....	13
Ceylon	40	....	40	28	....	28
Malaya, British	179	....	179	86	....	86
Commonwealth States	306	....	306	247	....	247
	535	....	535	374	....	374
125A-126A.— <i>Still, in Bulk</i> :						
United Kingdom	9,393	....	9,393	1,632	....	1,632
Malaya, British	70	....	70	14	....	14
Netherlands East Indies	104	....	104	20	....	20
Commonwealth States	3,748	....	3,748	762	....	762
	13,315	....	13,315	2,428	....	2,428
Total, Class III.	....	....	....	5,055	230	5,285
Class IV.—Tobacco and Preparations thereof.						
TOBACCO—						
128.— <i>Manufactured</i> :	lb.		lb.			
Commonwealth States	100,572	....	100,572	51,546	....	51,546
129.— <i>Unmanufactured</i> :						
United Kingdom	277	....	277	28	....	28
Commonwealth States	349,843	....	349,843	28,383	....	28,383
	350,120	....	350,120	28,411	....	28,411
130.—CIGARS—						
Commonwealth States	9,633	....	9,633	8,736	....	8,736
131.—CIGARETTES—						
Commonwealth States	12,201	....	12,201	12,235	....	12,235
Total, Class IV.	....	....	....	100,928	....	100,928

* Includes all classes of Potable Spirits.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class V.—Live Animals.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
133-134.—CATTLE—						
Malaya, British	9	....	9	101	....	101
Siam	2	....	2	26	....	26
Commonwealth States	1	....	1	50	....	50
	12	....	12	177	....	177
135-137A.—HORSES—						
India	1	....	1	300	....	300
Malaya, British	6	....	6	1,210	....	1,210
Netherlands East Indies	3	....	3	45	....	45
Siam	1	....	1	15	....	15
Commonwealth States	23	1	24	10,530	200	10,730
	34	1	35	12,100	200	12,300
139.—PIGS FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Malay, British	4	....	4	20	....	20
Netherlands East Indies	12	....	12	4	....	4
	16	....	16	24	....	24
140.—POULTRY—ORDINARY—						
Malaya, British	53	....	53	11	....	11
141.—POULTRY FOR BREEDING PURPOSES—						
Ceylon	5	....	5	8	....	8
142-143.—SHEEP—						
United Kingdom	3	....	3	100	....	100
Ceylon	108	....	108	120	....	120
Malaya, British	56,356	....	56,356	35,135	....	35,135
Commonwealth States	123	2	125	3,025	100	3,125
	56,590	2	56,592	38,380	100	38,480
144.—OTHER—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	1,333	....	1,333
Burma .....	....	....	....	4	....	4
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	25	....	25
India .....	....	....	....	28	....	28
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	126	....	126
South African Union .....	....	....	....	21	....	21
Belgium .....	....	....	....	350	....	350
France .....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Japan .....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Netherlands East Indies .....	....	....	....	30	....	30
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	2,413	....	2,413
	....	....	....	4,338	....	4,338
Total, Class V. ....	....	....	....	55,038	300	55,338
Class VI.—Animal Substances (mainly Unmanufactured), not Foodstuffs.						
148.—GELATINE AND GLUE OF ALL KINDS—						
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	98	....	98
152.—HAIR—OTHER—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	13,206	....	13,206	107	....	107
Germany	456	....	456	37	....	37
Commonwealth States	39,489	....	39,489	3,250	....	3,250
	53,151	....	53,151	3,394	....	3,394
HIDES AND SKINS—						
153.—Calf:	No.		No.			
Commonwealth States	37,770	....	37,770	8,725	....	8,725

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
HIDES AND SKINS—continued.	No.		No.	£		£
154.—Cattle :						
United Kingdom	13,576		13,576	52,238		52,238
Belgium	358		358	1,684		1,684
Czechoslovakia	347		347	913		913
Finland	449		449	2,058		2,058
France	347		347	1,108		1,108
Sweden	158		158	702		702
Switzerland	122		122	485		485
Commonwealth States	9,686		9,686	6,672		6,672
	25,043		25,043	65,860		65,860
Furred Skins—						
156.—Fox :						
United Kingdom	641		641	115		115
Commonwealth States (see Item 162).						
157.—Kangaroo :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	124		124	27		27
Netherlands	319		319	37		37
United States of America	38,154		38,154	7,983		7,983
Commonwealth States	183,569		183,569	29,049		29,049
	222,166		222,166	37,096		37,096
158.—Opossum :	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	11,999		11,999	2,619		2,619
Commonwealth States	480		480	99		99
	12,479		12,479	2,718		2,718
159.—Rabbit and Hare :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	11,881		11,881	1,789		1,789
Commonwealth States	291,741		291,741	26,905		26,905
	303,622		303,622	28,694		28,694
162.—Other* :	No.		No.			
United States of America	1,335		1,335	199		199
Commonwealth States	4,008		4,008	498		498
	5,343		5,343	697		697
163.—Sheep, with Wool :			lb.			
United Kingdom	134,731		1,171,904	62,721		62,721
Belgium	119,898		977,419	43,015		43,015
Czechoslovakia	2,275		15,485	872		872
France	907,453		5,516,731	201,422		201,422
Germany	69,494		465,581	16,839		16,839
Hungary	110		605	19		19
Netherlands	4,995		23,815	488		488
Poland	16,730		67,636	2,316		2,316
United States of America	18,823		202,424	12,366		12,366
Commonwealth States	17,764		109,000	5,689		5,689
	1,292,275		8,550,600	345,747		345,747
164.—Sheep, without Wool :						
United Kingdom	784		8,245	326		326
165.—All other Hides and Skins :						
United Kingdom				209		209
India				5		5
Belgium				379		379
France				342		342
United States of America				225		225
Commonwealth States				1,276		1,276
				2,436		2,436
167.—HORNS—						
France				547		547
Italy				383		383
				930		930

* Includes Fox Skins exported to the Commonwealth States.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
168.—PEARLSHELL—	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
United Kingdom	15,909	....	15,909	97,589	....	97,589
India	4	....	4	40	....	40
Malaya, British	1	....	1	6	....	6
Germany	1,085	....	1,085	5,245	....	5,245
Italy	188	....	188	1,027	....	1,027
United States of America	7,594	....	7,594	64,199	....	64,199
	24,781	....	24,781	168,106	....	168,106
169.—TORTOISESHELL—	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	478	....	478	170	....	170
Malaya, British	250	....	250	78	....	78
	728	....	728	248	....	248
170.—TROCHUS SHELL—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	15	....	15	132	....	132
170A.—BECHE-DE-MER—						
Hong Kong	10	....	10	23	....	23
Malaya, British	55	....	55	142	....	142
	65	....	65	165	....	165
WOOL—						
170B.—Angora :	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	74	....	74	42	....	42
171.—Greasy :	bales.		lb.			
United Kingdom	103,909	....	32,251,486	1,848,323	....	1,848,323
India	33	....	10,090	792	....	792
Malaya, British	128	....	45,498	3,242	....	3,242
Belgium	24,632	....	7,959,148	409,152	....	409,152
Bulgaria	54	....	14,243	796	....	796
China	229	....	70,766	2,855	....	2,855
Czechoslovakia	3,622	....	1,154,380	62,922	....	62,922
Egypt	37	....	10,085	510	....	510
France	19,526	....	6,096,332	311,541	....	311,541
Germany	4,579	....	1,441,703	91,076	....	91,076
Italy	1,633	....	531,190	27,385	....	27,385
Netherlands	25	....	8,077	544	....	544
Poland	3,069	....	942,715	55,987	....	55,987
Sweden	849	....	270,984	15,256	....	15,256
United States of America	338	....	93,026	7,653	....	7,653
Commonwealth States	7,276	....	2,552,243	100,537	....	100,537
	169,939	....	53,451,966	2,938,571	....	2,938,571
172.—Scoured and Washed :						
United Kingdom	8,439	....	1,849,271	145,001	....	145,001
India	1	....	256	17	....	17
Belgium	2,495	....	521,855	46,579	....	46,579
Czechoslovakia	240	....	50,017	4,150	....	4,150
France	834	....	180,304	17,108	....	17,108
Germany	194	....	41,498	4,333	....	4,333
Italy	68	....	15,530	1,590	....	1,590
Netherlands	40	....	9,941	942	....	942
Poland	17	....	3,975	370	....	370
Sweden	11	....	2,028	203	....	203
Commonwealth States	118	....	31,107	2,676	....	2,676
	12,457	....	2,705,782	222,969	....	222,969
Total, Class VI.	....	....	....	3,827,069	....	3,827,069
Class VII.—Vegetable Substances and Fibres.						
177.—CORKS AND MANUFACTURES OF CORK—						
France .....	....	....	....	1	4	4
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	39	40	40
	....	....	....	1	43	44
182.—RAGS AND CLIPPINGS OF ALL KINDS—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	100	....	100	305	....	305

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
GUMS AND RESINS—						
184.— <i>Acaroid Resin, Grass-tree Gum, Yacca Gum:</i>	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
United Kingdom	117	....	117	202	....	202
Germany	40	....	40	53	....	53
Japan	20	....	20	15	....	15
Netherlands	116	....	116	161	....	161
	293	....	293	431	....	431
185.— <i>Other :</i>		cwt.				
United Kingdom	270	....	270	525	....	525
Germany	140	....	140	281	....	281
Netherlands	5	....	5	248	....	248
*Commonwealth States	147	22	169	119	33	152
	562	22	584	1,173	33	1,206
186.—PLANTS, TREES AND BULBS—						
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	5	....	5
India .....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Malaya, British .....	....	....	....	19	....	19
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	490	....	490
	....	....	....	519	....	519
187.—SANDALWOOD—						
Burma	40	....	40	66	....	66
Ceylon	220	....	220	349	....	349
Hong Kong	4,704	....	4,704	7,313	....	7,313
India	800	....	800	1,280	....	1,280
Malaya, British	2,316	....	2,316	3,560	....	3,560
China	6,239	....	6,239	9,357	....	9,357
Egypt	100	....	100	155	....	155
Japan	316	....	316	490	....	490
Netherlands East Indies	200	....	200	314	....	314
	14,935	....	14,935	22,884	....	22,884
SEEDS—						
189.— <i>Linseed :</i>	cental.	cental.	cental.			
Malaya, British	4	9	13	7	17	24
190.— <i>Linseed Meal :</i>						
Malaya, British	2	....	2	4	....	4
Netherlands East Indies	7	....	7	5	....	5
	9	....	9	9	....	9
191.— <i>Other :</i>						
Ceylon .....	....	....	....	4	....	4
South African Union .....	....	....	....	11	....	11
Commonwealth States .....	....	....	....	46,534	61	46,595
	....	....	....	46,549	61	46,610
195.—STRAW—						
Malaya, British	cwt.	....	cwt.	65	....	65
	144	....	144	....	....	....
TANNING SUBSTANCES—						
195A.— <i>Bark :</i>						
Ceylon	30	....	30	21	....	21
Belgium	456	....	456	200	....	200
Germany	3,193	....	3,193	1,313	....	1,313
Netherlands	3,169	....	3,169	1,580	....	1,580
Commonwealth States	21,716	....	21,716	10,751	....	10,751
	28,564	....	28,564	13,865	....	13,865

* Includes all kinds of gums and resins not sufficiently described to classify.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
TANNING SUBSTANCES ETC.—continued.	cwts.		cwts.	£	£	£
195B.— <i>Extract</i> :						
United Kingdom	22,521	.....	22,521	22,895	.....	22,895
South African Union	10	.....	10	13	.....	13
Africa, Portuguese East	11	.....	11	9	.....	9
Bulgaria	81	.....	81	80	.....	80
China	946	.....	946	852	.....	852
Czechoslovakia	404	.....	404	340	.....	340
Denmark	2,049	.....	2,049	2,061	.....	2,061
Egypt	103	.....	103	97	.....	97
Germany	244	.....	244	278	.....	278
Italy	799	.....	799	660	.....	660
Japan	847	.....	847	625	.....	625
Netherlands	8,751	.....	8,751	9,146	.....	9,146
Norway	414	.....	414	410	.....	410
Portugal	723	.....	723	822	.....	822
Rumania	40	.....	40	32	.....	32
Siam	441	.....	441	457	.....	457
Sweden	1,341	.....	1,341	1,343	.....	1,343
Commonwealth States .....	*	.....	*	13,174	.....	13,174
	.....	.....	.....	53,294	.....	53,294
Total, Class VII. ....	.....	.....	.....	139,102	154	139,256
Class VIII.—(a) Apparel, (b) Textiles, and (c) Manufactured Fibres.						
(A.) APPAREL.						
196.—APPAREL AND ATTIRE—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	46	9	55
India .....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16
Hungary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13
Japan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	55,790	310	56,100
	.....	.....	.....	55,849	366	56,215
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS—						
197.— <i>Leather</i> :						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	7,624	.....	7,624
	.....	.....	.....	7,629	11	7,640
198.— <i>Rubber</i> :						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
201.—FURS AND OTHER SKINS—DRESSED OR PREPARED—						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	1,353	3,385	4,738
202-203.—HATS AND CAPS—						
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	191	.....	191
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	1,454	.....	1,454
	.....	.....	.....	1,645	.....	1,645
204.—TRIMMINGS AND ORNAMENTS—						
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41
205.—UMBRELLAS, PARASOLS AND SUNSHADES—						
Japan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	12
	.....	.....	.....	12	3	15
Total, Class VIII.A. ....	.....	.....	.....	66,533	3,806	70,339

* Quantity not recorded.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) TEXTILES.				£	£	£
207.—FLOOR COVERINGS—ALL KINDS—						
United Kingdom	10	....	10
Commonwealth States	3,097	226	3,323
				3,107	226	3,333
PIECE GOODS—						
208.—Cotton and Linen, including Canvas and Duck:						
United Kingdom	482	482
Commonwealth States	1,845	803	2,648
				1,845	1,285	3,130
209.—Hessians:						
Commonwealth States	166	166
209A.—Linen:		sq. yd.	sq. yd.			
United Kingdom	1,886	1,886	....	168	168
211.—Silk or containing Silk:						
Commonwealth States	862	318	1,180
211A.—Artificial Silk or containing Silk:						
United Kingdom	2,851	2,851	....	165	165
France	352	352	....	35	35
		3,203	3,203	....	200	200
212.—Woolen or containing Wool:						
United Kingdom	22	22
Commonwealth States	21,428	119	21,547
				21,428	141	21,569
213.—Other:						
Germany	70	70
Commonwealth States	1,702	393	2,095
				1,702	463	2,165
214.—RUGS AND RUGGING—						
Commonwealth States	55	....	55
215.—SEWING SILKS, TWISTS, THREADS, COTTONS, ETC.—						
Malaya, British	10	10
South African Union	784	784
Commonwealth States	171	484	655
				171	1,278	1,449
217.—TEXTILE MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	165	7	172
India	3	....	3
New Zealand	90	90
South African Union	13	13
Belgium	412	412
Germany	10	10
Netherlands East Indies	7	7
Commonwealth States	2,959	671	3,630
				3,127	1,210	4,337
Total, Class VIII B.	32,297	5,455	37,752
(C) MANUFACTURED FIBRES.						
218-224.—BAGS AND SACKS—ALL KINDS—						
Commonwealth States	750	615	1,365
227.—CORDAGE AND TWINES, N.E.I.—						
Commonwealth States	257	37	294
228-229.—YARNS,						
Commonwealth States	329	7	336
Total, Class VIII C.	1,336	659	1,995

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class IX.—Oils, Fats and Waxes.						
230.—GREASES, INCLUDING AXLE GREASES, ETC.—	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	£	£	£
Commonwealth States	213	159	372	315	403	718
231.—LARD AND REFINED ANIMAL FATS—	lb.		lb.			
Ceylon	2,190	....	2,190	57	....	57
Commonwealth States	2,100	....	2,100	72	....	72
	4,290	....	4,290	129	....	129
232.—OILS IN VESSELS—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	50	....	50
OILS IN BULK—						
233.—Benzine, Benzoline, Gasoline, etc.:	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Netherlands East Indies	....	4,400	4,400	....	266	266
Commonwealth States	10	1,008	1,018	1	116	117
	10	5,408	5,418	1	382	383
240.—Kerosene or other Refined Petroleum Oils, N.E.I.:						
Commonwealth States	....	104	104	....	12	12
242.—Lubricating (Mineral):						
Netherlands East Indies	....	1,490	1,490	....	96	96
Commonwealth States	....	8,948	8,948	....	1,569	1,569
	....	10,438	10,438	....	1,665	1,665
244.—Neatsfoot:						
Malaya, British	8	....	8	1	....	1
247.—Solar and Residual:						
United Kingdom	....	1,320	1,320	....	9	9
250.—Other:						
Commonwealth States	1,218	899	2,117	304	160	464
253.—TALLOW—UNREFINED—	cwt.		cwt.			
United Kingdom	15,448	....	15,448	18,529	....	18,529
India	2,063	....	2,063	2,008	....	2,008
Malaya, British	7	....	7	8	....	8
Netherlands	618	....	618	810	....	810
West Indies—Cuba	483	....	483	493	....	493
Commonwealth States	4,402	....	4,402	2,956	....	2,956
	23,021	....	23,021	24,804	....	24,804
WAXES—						
254.—Beeswax:	lb.		lb.			
United Kingdom	4,488	....	4,488	262	....	262
Total, Class IX.	....	....	....	25,866	2,631	28,497
Class X.—Paints and Varnishes						
PAINTS AND COLOURS—						
258.—Ground in Liquid and Prepared for Use:	gal.	gal.	gal.			
Malaya, British	8	....	8	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	1,678	88	1,766	1,322	44	1,366
	1,686	88	1,774	1,323	44	1,367
261.—Other:						
South African Union	....	....	....	55	....	55
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	912	261	1,173
	....	....	....	968	261	1,229
262.—VARNISHES—						
India	....	....	....	8	....	8
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	7	....	7
	....	....	....	15	....	15
Total, Class X.	....	....	....	2,306	305	2,611

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XI.—Stones and Minerals, including Ores and Concentrates.						
CONCENTRATES—	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
265A.— <i>Antimony*</i> :						
Belgium	25,501	....	25,501	24,826	....	24,826
266.— <i>Copper</i> :						
Commonwealth States	250	....	250	351	....	351
268.— <i>Tin</i> :						
Commonwealth States	343	....	343	2,402	....	2,402
269.— <i>Zinc</i> :						
Commonwealth States	1,522	....	1,522	468	....	468
270.— <i>Other</i> :						
United Kingdom	18	....	18	177	....	177
271A.—MICA AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF—						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	600	....	600
ORES, CLAYS AND MINERAL EARTHS, N.E.I.—						
272.— <i>Clays and Mineral Earths, N.E.I.</i> :						
United Kingdom	234	....	234	293	....	293
Commonwealth States	975	....	975	774	....	774
	1,209	....	1,209	1,067	....	1,067
ORES—						
274.— <i>Antimony</i> :						
United Kingdom	188	....	188	475	....	475
United States of America	2,996	....	2,996	4,100	....	4,100
	3,184	....	3,184	4,575	....	4,575
274A.— <i>Asbestos, Crude and Fibre</i> :						
United Kingdom	5,235	....	5,235	16,812	....	16,812
France	3	....	3	11	....	11
Japan	209	....	209	936	....	936
Netherlands	86	....	86	511	....	511
	5,533	....	5,533	18,270	....	18,270
279.— <i>Gold Ore, Quartz and Concentrates</i> :						
Belgium	7,753	....	7,753	3,161	....	3,161
Commonwealth States	5,965	....	5,965	38,144	....	38,144
	13,718	....	13,718	41,305	....	41,305
286.— <i>Silver and Silver-Lead</i> :						
Japan	19	....	19	15	....	15
286A.— <i>Tantalite</i> :						
United Kingdom	82	....	82	2,970	....	2,970
Japan	40	....	40	4,840	....	4,840
United States of America	217	....	217	9,000	....	9,000
	339	....	339	16,810	....	16,810
287.— <i>Tin</i> :						
Commonwealth States	1,062	....	1,062	7,524	....	7,524
290.— <i>Other</i> :						
Commonwealth States†	60,600	....	60,600	9,778	....	9,778
STONE, INCLUDING MARBLE AND SLATE—						
292.— <i>Grindstones, Lithographic, Oil and Whetstones and Emery-stones</i> :						
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Total, Class XI. ....	....	....	....	128,168	1	128,169

* Auriferous

† Chiefly Feldspar.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XII.—Metals, Metal Manufactures and Machinery.				£	£	£
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY.						
298.—CREAM SEPARATORS— Commonwealth States	14	143	157
299-300.—ENGINES— United Kingdom	122	122
Malaya, British	44	44
Germany	144	144
United States of America	27	27
Commonwealth States	429	1,631	2,060
	429	1,968	2,397
IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY—AGRICULTURAL, ETC.—						
301.—Ploughs and Harrows : Commonwealth States	487	111	598
302.—Reapers and Binders : Commonwealth States	1,448	47	1,495
303.—Stripper Harvesters : Commonwealth States	875	....	875
305.—Metal Parts of Stripper Harvesters, etc. : Commonwealth States	2	29	31
306.—Other : India	3	3
Commonwealth States	12,663	8,761	21,424
	12,663	8,764	21,427
307.—MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELEC- TRICAL— United Kingdom	222	222
India	15	15
South African Union	135	....	135
Germany	60	60
Japan	14	14
Netherlands	74	74
Sweden	100	100
Commonwealth States	14,120	4,340	18,460
	14,255	4,825	19,080
307A.—MATERIALS, OTHER THAN MACHINERY AND APPLIANCES—ELECTRICAL— United Kingdom	34	34
New Zealand	16	16
Commonwealth States	6,274	2,115	8,389
	6,274	2,165	8,439
308.—MACHINERY—MINING AND DREDGING— United Kingdom	655	655
Commonwealth States	3,698	693	4,391
	3,698	1,348	5,046
309.—MACHINE TOOLS— United Kingdom	417	417
United States of America	149	149
	566	566
310.—SEWING, STITCHING, AND KNITTING MACHINES— Netherlands East Indies	20	20
Commonwealth States	541	738	1,279
	541	758	1,299

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—*continued.*

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(A) MACHINES AND MACHINERY— <i>continued.</i>				£	£	£
311.—TYPEWRITERS AND PARTS THEREOF—						
South African Union	....	....	....	....	20	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	177	177
	....	....	....	....	197	197
312.—OTHER MACHINERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	3	691	694
Malaya, British	....	....	....	50	....	50
Germany	....	....	....	....	44	44
South African Union	....	....	....	....	199	199
United States of America	....	....	....	....	17	17
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	17,983	14,358	32,291
	....	....	....	17,986	15,309	33,295
Total, Class XIII.	....	....	....	58,672	36,230	94,902
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF.						
316.—BOLTS AND NUTS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	226	28	28
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	....	30	256
	....	....	....	226	58	284
317-320.—BRASS—BARS, BLOCKS, INGOTS, ETC.—						
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	43	....	43
321-326.—COPPER, INCLUDING COPPER WIRE—						
Commonwealth States	cwt. 146	....	cwt. 146	490	16	506
328.—CUTLERY—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	145	145
South African Union	....	....	....	....	9	9
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	614	55	669
	....	....	....	614	209	823
IRON AND STEEL—						
329.— <i>Bar, Rod, Angle and Tee:</i>						
United Kingdom	....	cwt. 3	3	....	47	47
Commonwealth States	233	243	476	195	561	756
	233	246	479	195	608	803
331.— <i>Hoop:</i>						
Commonwealth States	6	6	12	9	10	19
334.— <i>Plate or Sheet, Plain or Corrugated— Galvanised:</i>						
Commonwealth States	91	184	275	137	281	418
335.— <i>Plate or Sheet, Plain or Corrugated—Not Galvanised:</i>						
Commonwealth States	2,689	....	2,689	1,825	....	1,825
336.— <i>Scrap:</i>						
Japan	9,727	....	9,727	2,302	....	2,302
Commonwealth States	44,438	....	44,438	4,445	....	4,445
	54,165	....	54,165	6,747	....	6,747
337.— <i>Tinned Plates and Sheets—Plain:</i>						
United Kingdom	....	4	4	....	5	5
339.— <i>Wire—Other:</i>						
Mauritius	16	....	16	37	....	37
Commonwealth States	2,009	2	2,011	1,481	26	1,507
	2,025	2	2,027	1,518	26	1,544

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF— <i>continued.</i>	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
LEAD—						
341.— <i>Pig</i> :						
United Kingdom	562	....	562	488	....	488
342.— <i>Sheet and Piping</i> :						
Commonwealth States	7	....	7	23	....	23
343.—METALS—SCRAP (EXCEPT IRON AND STEEL)—		cwt.				
United Kingdom	1,249	....	1,249	1,624	....	1,624
Malaya, British	578	....	578	449	....	449
Belgium	703	....	703	507	....	507
Germany	186	....	186	368	....	368
Netherlands	130	....	130	341	....	341
Commonwealth States	7,080	1,342	8,422	8,915	294	9,209
	9,926	1,342	11,268	12,204	294	12,498
344-345.—NAILS—						
Commonwealth States	45	2	47	121	10	131
PIPES AND TUBES—						
347.— <i>Cast Iron and Cast Iron Fittings</i> :						
Mauritius ....	....	....	....	82	....	82
348.— <i>Other and Fittings</i> :						
Commonwealth States	419	1,350	1,769	343	2,402	2,745
349.—PLATEDWARE AND MIXED METAL- WARE—						
Ceylon ....	....	....	....	50	....	50
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,458	6	1,464
	....	....	....	1,508	6	1,514
PLATINUM, OSMIUM, IRIIDIUM, PALLADIUM, RHODIUM AND RUTHENIUM—						
350.— <i>Bars, Blocks, Rods, Plates, Sheets, Strips, etc.</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	5	5	....	75	75
351.—PRINTERS' MATERIALS—						
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	232	....	232
355.—TOOLS OF TRADE—						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	12	12
South African Union ....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Germany ....	....	....	....	....	17	17
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,076	319	1,395
	....	....	....	1,076	350	1,426
VEHICLES—						
357.— <i>Bicycles, Tricycles and Parts</i> :						
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	1,326	153	1,479
358-358A.— <i>Motor Cars, Lorries, Wagons, etc., and Parts</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	479	479
Ceylon ....	....	....	....	....	100	100
Malaya, British ....	....	....	....	571	670	1,241
South African Union ....	....	....	....	....	1,200	1,200
Netherlands East Indies ....	....	....	....	193	....	193
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	6,424	78,703	85,127
	....	....	....	7,188	81,152	88,340
359.— <i>Motor Cycles, etc., and Parts</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	6	6
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	690	1,536	2,226
	....	....	....	690	1,542	2,232
360.— <i>Vehicles and Parts—Other</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Commonwealth States ....	....	....	....	84	121	205
	....	....	....	87	121	208

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) METALS AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF— <i>continued.</i>	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
361-363.—ZINC (SPELTER)— Commonwealth States	40	....	40	129	....	129
364.—OTHER MANUFACTURES OF METAL—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	6	461	467
Malaya, British	....	....	....	23	85	108
New Zealand	....	....	....	....	16	16
South African Union	....	....	....	....	13	13
France	....	....	....	....	2	2
Germany	....	....	....	....	1	1
Netherlands	....	....	....	....	337	337
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	7	125	132
United States of America	....	....	....	....	305	305
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	74,243	10,242	84,485
	....	....	....	74,279	11,587	85,866
Total, Class XII B.	....	....	....	111,580	98,905	210,485
Class XIII.—Rubber and Leather, and Manufactures thereof, and Substitutes therefor.						
(A) RUBBER AND RUBBER MANUFACTURES—						
366.—HOSE— United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	30	30
367.—TYRES, INCLUDING TUBES— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	8,259	572	8,831
368.—OTHER RUBBER MANUFACTURES— United States of America	....	....	....	....	20	20
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,796	380	2,176
	....	....	....	1,796	400	2,196
Total, Class XIII A.	....	....	....	10,055	1,002	11,057
(B) LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER—						
BELTING—						
369.—Leather : Commonwealth States	....	....	....	383	....	383
371-372.—LEATHER—						
Hong Kong	....	....	....	391	....	391
Malaya, British	....	....	....	3,837	....	3,837
Kwantung Peninsula	....	....	....	1,405	....	1,405
Manchukuo	....	....	....	369	....	369
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	36,452	....	36,452
	....	....	....	42,454	....	42,454
373.—LEATHER MANUFACTURES, N.E.I.—						
United Kingdom	....	....	....	30	....	30
Burma	....	....	....	5	....	5
Malaya, British	....	....	....	7	....	7
South African Union	....	....	....	65	....	65
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	8	14	22
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	3,653	....	3,653
	....	....	....	3,768	14	3,782
Total, Class XIII B.	....	....	....	46,605	14	46,619

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XIV.—Wood and Wicker, Raw and Manufactured.				£	£	£
374.—FURNITURE—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	4	30	34
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	1,294	116	1,410
				1,298	146	1,444
TIMBER—						
376.—Dressed—Other :	sup. ft.		sup. ft.			
United Kingdom	91,198	.....	91,198	912	.....	912
Commonwealth States	822	.....	822	26	.....	26
	92,020	.....	92,020	938	.....	938
379.—Logs, not Sawn, and Spars in Rough :						
Ceylon	2,200	.....	2,200	31	.....	31
Netherlands East Indies	2,200	.....	2,200	31	.....	31
	4,400	.....	4,400	62	.....	62
Undressed—						
383A.—Sleepers—Railway :	No.					
United Kingdom	33,787	.....	1,156,644	16,407	.....	16,407
Aden	1,668	.....	30,024	300	.....	300
Ceylon	100,000	.....	3,750,156	37,499	.....	37,499
Mauritius	25,733	.....	964,987	10,217	.....	10,217
South African Union	224,426	.....	6,299,076	62,990	.....	62,990
Africa, Portuguese East	1,000	.....	29,160	291	.....	291
China	234,890	.....	7,185,228	71,853	.....	71,853
Egypt	292,647	.....	8,148,120	81,481	.....	81,481
Iran	8,616	.....	155,604	1,556	.....	1,556
Iraq	474,199	.....	14,479,697	141,034	.....	141,034
Netherlands East Indies	640	.....	15,396	154	.....	154
Commonwealth States	183,831	.....	3,982,043	36,511	.....	36,511
	1,581,437	.....	46,196,135	460,293	.....	460,293
385.—Staves :						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	2,548	.....	2,548
386.—Other :	sup. ft.	sup. ft.				
United Kingdom	15,146,775	.....	15,146,775	159,455	.....	159,455
Africa, British West	54,662	.....	54,662	1,126	.....	1,126
Ceylon	565,194	.....	565,194	5,862	.....	5,862
Cyprus	18,984	.....	18,984	190	.....	190
Malaya, British	6,024	.....	6,024	60	.....	60
Mauritius	310,520	.....	310,520	5,846	.....	5,846
New Zealand	2,633,243	.....	2,633,243	26,850	.....	26,850
South African Union	6,047,749	.....	6,047,749	61,068	.....	61,068
Africa, Portuguese East	136,212	.....	136,212	1,362	.....	1,362
Belgium	1,611,477	.....	1,611,477	24,228	.....	24,228
China	2,496	.....	2,496	25	.....	25
Egypt	228,036	.....	228,036	2,280	.....	2,280
Germany	78,732	.....	78,732	1,011	.....	1,011
Netherlands	620,408	.....	620,408	7,799	.....	7,799
Commonwealth States	16,795,350	504	16,795,854	171,392	25	171,417
	44,255,862	504	44,256,366	468,554	25	468,579
WOOD MANUFACTURES—						
389.—Casks and Shooks :						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	36,549	1,313	1,313
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	36,549	255	36,804
				36,549	1,568	38,117
394.—Other :						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	36	2	38
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	8,268	19	8,287
				8,304	69	8,373
Total, Class XIV.				978,546	1,808	980,354

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XV.—Earthenware, Cements, China, Glass and Stoneware.	cwt.		cwt.	£	£	£
397.—CEMENT—PORTLAND— Commonwealth States	3,280	....	3,280	655	....	655
398.—CHINA, PARIAN AND PORCELAIN WARE— United Kingdom	25	....	25
India	15	....	15
Malaya, British	2	2
Commonwealth States	1,259	80	1,339
....	1,299	82	1,381
399.—EARTHENWARE, BROWNWARE AND STONE- WARE, ETC.— Commonwealth States	223	42	265
GLASS— 400.—Bent, Bevelled, etc.: Germany	91	91
GLASSWARE— 403.—Bottles, Empty: United Kingdom	2	....	2
Malaya, British	2	2
Commonwealth States	9,819	1	9,820
....	9,821	3	9,824
404.—Other: Belgium	43	43
Czechoslovakia	1	1
Germany	5	5
United States of America	7	7
Commonwealth States	1,321	209	1,530
....	1,321	265	1,586
406.—PLASTER OF PARIS AND OTHER LIKE PREPARATIONS— Netherlands East Indies	4	....	4	1	....	1
Total, Class XV.	13,320	483	13,803
Class XVI.—Paper and Stationery.						
(A) PAPER.						
408.—ADVERTISING MATTER— United Kingdom	1	4	5
Burma	1	....	1
Ceylon	7	....	7
India	9	....	9
Malaya, British	2	10	12
Netherlands East Indies	12	....	12
United States of America	436	436
Commonwealth States	847	53	900
....	879	503	1,382
410A.—CIGARETTE PAPERS— Commonwealth States	31,205	....	31,205
411.—OTHER PAPER— New Zealand	46	46
Netherlands East Indies	219	....	219
Commonwealth States	430	968	1,398
....	649	1,014	1,663
Total, Class XVI.	32,733	1,517	34,250

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
(B) STATIONERY AND PAPER MANUFACTURES.				£	£	£
412.—BOOKS (PRINTED), MUSIC, PERIODICALS, ETC.—						
United Kingdom				212	497	709
Malaya, British				5		5
Germany					4	4
Netherlands East Indies				6		6
Commonwealth States				2,684	980	3,664
				2,907	1,481	4,388
415.—MANUFACTURED STATIONERY—						
United Kingdom				11		11
South African Union					2	2
France					7	7
Netherlands East Indies				7		7
United States of America					2	2
Commonwealth States				5,059	227	5,286
				5,077	238	5,315
415A.—PAPER PATTERNS—						
Malaya, British					1	1
416.—PICTURES (NOT BEING ADVERTISING)—						
United Kingdom				35	100	135
Commonwealth States				11,267		11,267
				11,302	100	11,402
Total, Class XVII.				19,286	1,820	21,106
Class XVII.—Jewellery, Timepieces and Fancy Goods.						
417.—FANCY GOODS—						
United Kingdom				4	24	28
South African Union					1	1
Denmark				10		10
Japan					6	6
Norway				3		3
Commonwealth States				9,795	372	10,167
				9,812	403	10,215
417A.—SPORTING MATERIAL—						
India				8		8
JEWELLERY—						
418.— <i>Pearls, Unset:</i>						
United Kingdom				1,878		1,878
India				459		459
France				2,656		2,656
Netherlands East Indies				10		10
				5,003		5,003
418B.— <i>Other Precious Stones, Unset:</i>						
India				40		40
419.— <i>Imitation and Other:</i>						
South African Union					217	217
France				198		198
Germany					14	14
Rumania				2		2
Commonwealth States				20		20
				220	231	451
421.— <i>TIMEPIECES AND PARTS THEREOF, PEDOMETERS, ETC.—</i>						
United Kingdom				30	128	158
Canada					12	12
India				4		4
South African Union					15	15
Switzerland					8	8
Commonwealth States				502	57	559
				536	220	756
Total, Class XVII				15,619	854	16,473

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XVIII.—Optical, Surgical and Scientific Instruments.				£	£	£
422.—KINEMATOGRAPHS, BIOSCOPIES AND KINOSCOPES— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,462	....	1,462
423.—FILMS FOR KINEMATOGRAPHS, ETC.— United Kingdom	....	....	....	9	....	9
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	12,764	2,718	15,482
	....	....	....	12,773	2,718	15,491
425-427.—PHOTOGRAPHIC GOODS AND MATERIALS— United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	20	20
Netherlands East Indies	....	....	....	....	35	35
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	312	....	312
	....	....	....	312	55	367
428.—SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS— United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	328	328
South African Union	....	....	....	....	150	150
Germany	....	....	....	541	9	550
United States of America	....	....	....	....	153	153
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1,410	51	1,461
	....	....	....	1,951	691	2,642
429.—SURGICAL AND DENTAL INSTRUMENTS— United Kingdom	....	....	....	70	87	157
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	929	37	966
	....	....	....	999	124	1,123
430.—TALKING MACHINES, GRAMOPHONES, RECORDS, ETC.— United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	15	15
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	943	....	943
	....	....	....	943	15	958
Total, Class XVIII.	....	....	....	18,440	3,603	22,043
Class XIX.—Drugs, Chemicals and Fertilisers.						
431-434.—ACIDS— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	1	....	1
437A.—ARSENIC— United Kingdom	cwt. 6,038	....	cwt. 6,038	2,594	....	2,594
South African Union	894	....	894	453	....	453
Commonwealth States	36,031	....	36,031	53,958	....	53,958
	42,963	....	42,963	57,005	....	57,005
440.—CASEIN— Commonwealth States	659	....	659	1,341	....	1,341
443.—DYES— Commonwealth States	....	....	....	30	....	30
443A.—ESSENCES—NON-SPIRITUOUS— Commonwealth States	gal. 329	....	gal. 329	7,576	....	7,576
450.—GLYCERINE— Commonwealth States	lb. 191,365	....	lb. 191,365	7,929	....	7,929
451.—INSECTICIDES, SHEEPWASHES AND DISINFECTANTS— Malaya, British	....	....	....	1	....	1
Commonwealth States	....	....	....	193	233	426
	....	....	....	194	233	427

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
454-455.—MEDICINES, PATENT, PROPRIETARY AND OTHER—				£	£	£
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
Hong Kong .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	1,607	231	1,838
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,640	243	1,883
OILS, ESSENTIAL—						
Non-Spirituos, N.E.I.—	gal.		gal.			
458.—Patchouli:						
United Kingdom	632	.....	632	7,978	.....	7,978
Germany	112	.....	112	1,012	.....	1,012
Japan	7	.....	7	77	.....	77
Commonwealth States .....	*	.....	*	7,071	98	7,169
.....	*	.....	*	16,138	98	16,236
458A.—Sandalwood:						
United Kingdom	1,560	.....	1,560	13,738	.....	13,738
Burma	12	.....	12	92	.....	92
Hong Kong	11	.....	11	106	.....	106
India	10	.....	10	19	.....	19
Malaya, British	26	.....	26	327	.....	327
South African Union	11	.....	11	105	.....	105
China	9	.....	9	92	.....	92
Germany	168	.....	168	1,487	.....	1,487
Japan	7	.....	7	77	.....	77
Netherlands East Indies	188	.....	188	1,652	.....	1,652
Philippine Islands	5	.....	5	38	.....	38
.....	2,007	.....	2,007	17,733	.....	17,733
458B.—Other:						
United Kingdom	14	.....	14	91	.....	91
Germany	112	.....	112	1,014	.....	1,014
United States of America .....	*	.....	*	38	.....	38
.....	*	.....	*	1,143	.....	1,143
459.—Eucalyptus:						
Malaya, British	10	.....	10	16	.....	16
.....						
460.—PERFUMERY AND TOILET PREPARATIONS, N.E.I.—						
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	2,064	51	2,115
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,069	54	2,123
461-463.—SALT						
Commonwealth States	cwt. 277	.....	cwt. 277	57	.....	57
.....						
SPIRITS AND SPIRITUOUS PREPARATIONS—						
468.—Essences, Bitters, Fruit Extracts, etc.:	gal.	gal.	gal.			
United Kingdom .....	.....	2	2	.....	8	8
Malaya, British	4	.....	4	19	.....	19
South African Union	2	.....	2	8	.....	8
Commonwealth States	702	15	717	2,745	77	2,822
.....	708	17	725	2,772	85	2,857
469.—Spirituos Preparations, N.E.I. (not Potable):						
Malaya, British	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....						
471.—OTHER DRUGS AND CHEMICALS—						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	114
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	2,054	571	2,625
.....	.....	.....	.....	2,196	572	2,768
Total, Class XIX. ....	.....	.....	.....	117,841	1,285	119,126

* Quantity not recorded.

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XX.—Miscellaneous.				£	£	£
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES—						
472.— <i>Arms</i> :						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	3,007	22	3,029
				3,007	72	3,079
473.— <i>Cartridges</i> :						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	105	35	140
476.— <i>Explosives—Other</i> :						
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	6,026	305	6,331
477-478.— <i>BAGS, BASKETS, BOXES, ETC.—</i>						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
United States of America .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	836	.....	836
				845	61	906
482.— <i>BRUSHWARE—</i>						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Mauritius .....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	84
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	12,304	.....	12,304
				12,428	1	12,429
INSTRUMENTS—MUSICAL—						
485.— <i>Pianos</i> :	No.	No.	No.			
South African Union .....	.....	1	1	.....	35	35
Commonwealth States	14	3	17	920	445	1,365
	14	4	18	920	480	1,400
486.— <i>Other and Parts</i> :						
India .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	10	573	583
				10	588	598
487-488.— <i>MATCHES AND VESTAS—</i>						
Commonwealth States	gross bxs. 123	gross bxs. 12	gross bxs. 135	79	5	84
489.— <i>OILMEN'S STORES, N.E.I.—</i>						
Burma .....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	64
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	193
India .....	.....	.....	.....	282	.....	282
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	1,088	.....	1,088
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	367	1	368
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	20,052	130	20,182
				22,046	131	22,177
492.— <i>PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS—</i>						
United Kingdom .....	.....	.....	.....	1,118	430	1,548
Ceylon .....	.....	.....	.....	305	.....	305
India .....	.....	.....	.....	396	19	415
Malaya, British .....	.....	.....	.....	458	.....	458
South African Union .....	.....	.....	.....	33	357	390
Egypt .....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50
Netherlands East Indies .....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	75
Commonwealth States .....	.....	.....	.....	82,904	151	83,055
				85,339	957	86,296

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
493.—PITCH AND TAR— Commonwealth States		419	419	£ 1	£ 196	£ 197
SOAP— 494.— <i>Toilet, Fancy and Medicated</i> :						
Malaya, British	lb. 3,130		lb. 3,130	47		47
Commonwealth States	666		666	49		49
	3,796		3,796	96		96
495.— <i>Other, including Compounded Detergents</i> :						
Malaya, British	32,000		32,000	320		320
Commonwealth States	12,146		12,146	258		258
	44,146		44,146	578		578
497.—ARTICLES UNSPECIFIED—						
United Kingdom				897	6,278	7,175
Ceylon				130		130
Hong Kong				15		15
India				71		71
Malaya, British				180		180
New Zealand				47		47
South African Union				315		315
France				4		4
Germany				3		3
Italy				16		16
Japan					33	33
Netherlands East Indies				596	146	742
United States of America				25	16	41
Commonwealth States				8,271	698	8,969
				10,570	7,171	17,741
497A.—GOODS EXPORTED OVERSEA DIRECT PER PARCEL POST (NOT EXCEEDING £10 PER CONSIGNMENT)—						
United Kingdom				1,255	53	1,308
Aden				2		2
Bermuda				1		1
Ceylon				64		64
Cocos Island				60		60
India				143		143
Malaya, British				428		428
Malta				12		12
New Zealand				266		266
Palestine				140		140
South African Union				181	35	216
West Indies, British				1		1
Czechoslovakia				5		5
Denmark				14		14
Egypt				100		100
Finland				1		1
France				17		17
Germany				63	10	73
Greece				4		4
Hungary					10	10
Italy				191		191
Japan				11	10	21
Netherlands East Indies				11		11
Norway				6		6
Poland				1		1
Portugal				1		1
Spain				1		1
Sweden				1		1
Switzerland				10		10
United States of America				125	21	146
Yugoslavia				9		9
				3,124	139	3,263
Total, Class XX.				95,174	10,141	105,315

No. 6.—EXPORTS, 1937-1938—continued.

ARTICLES AND COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITY.			VALUE.		
	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.	Australian Origin.	Oversea Origin.	Total.
Class XXI.—Gold and Silver; and Bronze Specie.				£	£	£
GOLD—						
498.— <i>Specie</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	14,205	....	14,205
499.— <i>Bar, Dust, Ingot and Sheet</i> :	Fine ozs.		Fine ozs.			
United Kingdom	811,728	....	811,718	7,013,075	....	7,013,075
United States of America	113,029	....	113,029	977,729	....	977,729
Commonwealth States	150,083	....	150,083	1,308,051	....	1,308,051
	1,074,840	....	1,074,840	9,298,855	....	9,298,855
SILVER—						
501.— <i>Specie</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	945	945
502.— <i>Bar, Ingot and Sheet</i> :						
United Kingdom	213,031	....	213,031	23,181	....	23,181
United States of America	11,836	....	11,836	1,117	....	1,117
	224,866	....	224,866	24,298	....	24,298
BRONZE—						
504.— <i>Specie</i> :						
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	115	115
Total, Class XXI. ....	....	....	....	9,337,358	1,060	9,338,418
GRAND TOTAL † ....	....	....	....	22,326,676	173,670	22,500,346

† Exclusive of Ships' Stores.

Summary showing the Value of Australian and Oversea Produce Exported to each of the Commonwealth States, and Oversea Direct during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS.	AUSTRALIAN PRODUCE.		Oversea Produce.	Total.
	Western Australian.	Other Australian.		
	£	£	£	£
New South Wales	1,560,897	119,523	23,749	1,709,169
Victoria	517,084	167,380	65,648	750,112
Queensland	29,422	5,610	12,242	47,274
South Australia	364,424	76,052	38,487	478,963
Tasmania	17,430	2,190	549	20,169
Northern Territory	7,259	10,239	5,369	22,867
Total, Interstate	2,496,516	380,994	151,044	3,028,554
Total, Oversea	19,448,770		23,022	19,471,792
Ships' Stores	153,762		446,429	600,191
GRAND TOTAL	£22,480,042		£620,495	£23,100,537

No. 7.—Exports, being Ships' Stores, during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Articles.	OVERSEA.				INTERSTATE.				Total.	
	Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.	Value.
	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.	Australian Produce.	Oversea Produce.				
Ale, Beer, Porter, etc.	6,741	..	£ 1,596	..	..	..	..	..	6,741	£ 1,596
Apparel	..	..	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	48
Biscuits	..	..	34	..	9,947	..	..	..	10,025	400
Brushware	678	..	1	..	4,403	..	..	..	32,638	7
Butter	28,235	..	2,102	..	4,487	..	..	..	27,886	106
Cheese	3,399	..	43,789	..	5,965	..	..	..	51,919	161
Coal (Bunker)	22,020	..	1,608	..	110	..	..	..	3,313	171
Coal, Cocoa, Chocolate	1,608	..	62	..	7,146	..	..	..	196,583	5,822
Cordage and Twine	188,927	..	5,556	..	56	..	..	..	15,300	521
Fish—Fresh	10,641	..	3,953	..	140	..	..	..	2,406	83
Fish—Preserved	2,266	..	78	..	258	..	..	..	4,442	6,265
Fruits—Preserved	4,184	..	175	..	..	..	..	..	239	239
Fruits and Vegetables (in liquid, etc.)	..	..	10,893	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,488
Vegetables—Dried or Concentrated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vegetables—Fresh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain and Pulse—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beans and Peas	8	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	9	15
Oats	22	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	22	9
Wheat	6	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	6	3
Barley—Pearl and Scotch	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bran, etc.	12	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	12	4
Flour—Wheaten	3,447	..	2,128	..	28	..	..	..	3,475	2,146
Rice	73	..	66	..	2	..	..	..	91	92
Hay and Chaff	5,610	..	1,470	..	..	..	..	..	5,610	1,470
Jams and Jellies	2,360	..	73	..	158	..	..	..	2,518	77
Meats—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bacon and Hams, etc.	19,129	..	1,064	..	7,772	..	..	..	26,901	1,448
Fresh and Smoked	177,493	..	4,465	..	44,792	..	..	..	222,285	3,448
Frozen (other than Rabbits and Hares)	500,718	..	13,257	..	193	..	..	..	500,718	13,257
Rabbits and Hares	241	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	434	30
Potted and Concentrated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Preserved in tins	1,136	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	1,136	45
Other (including Salted)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milk (Preserved)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oils	24,666	..	581	..	40	..	..	..	25,337	122
Onions	2,225,638	..	29,702	..	671	..	..	..	30,690,776	473,628
Paints and Colours	82	..	72	..	..	..	..	..	111	90
Potatoes	10,615	..	3,436	..	2	..	..	..	10,975	3,560
Salt	12	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	13	10
Soap	1,658	..	27	..	47	..	..	..	1,605	29
Spirits	33	..	395	..	..	..	..	..	425	29
Sugar	716	..	698	..	..	..	..	..	780	721
Tea	200	..	221	..	14	..	..	..	3,024	245
Tobacco	200	..	87	..	..	..	..	..	270	105
Cigars	..	..	160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cigarettes	..	..	179	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wine—Sparkling	..	..	674	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wine—Still	4,775	..	11,327	..	..	..	..	..	4,775	674
All other articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	140,198	..	402,735	..	..	..	13,664	43,694
			£542,933		£57,628					£600,191

No. 8.—Value of the more important Products of Western Australian Origin exported, including Ships' Stores, and of the total Exports, also the Production of Coal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Articles.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Butter ...	79,240 lb.	44,016	41,944	1,455,042	2,297,481	2,220,180	2,316,688	2,301,397	1,652,308	3,651,258
{ Quantity	7,004	3,229	2,082	86,199	139,917	98,435	75,111	93,280	93,280	124,501
{ Value	112,155	174,870	357,460	746,070	1,537,035	1,792,212	1,913,545	1,550,212	1,239,647	238,232
Eggs in Shell ...	7,570 doz.	10,063	10,523	37,026	93,086	93,064	95,149	92,402	72,953	43,199
{ Quantity	9,313,392	11,381,415	11,315,154	11,233,948	14,406,036	12,072,428	12,072,428	17,086,178	11,226,963	11,444,720
{ Value	113,765	136,242	117,649	117,649	138,141	117,189	116,327	160,323	124,507	157,004
Beef ...	...	...	854,608	2,113,217	383,855	1,352,172	4,978,521	5,557,094	4,554,709	8,704,973
{ Quantity	...	...	17,298	51,315	7,271	24,428	118,228	141,230	123,485	234,754
{ Value	410,262	362,657	509,829	270,704	...	5,346	...	448	1,467	27,164
Mutton and Lamb ...	...	...	11,750	4,959	390	11	...	11	46	1,155
{ Quantity	360,719	113,806	230,662	349,960	255,832	300,269	401,882	439,246	330,612	279,888
{ Value	535,354	159,194	302,085	430,738	332,273	369,515	448,058	501,988	362,020	328,124
Fruit, fresh ...	15,654,659	14,971,143	25,464,117	22,120,610	18,416,832	14,015,950	14,961,353	8,938,282	8,268,240	13,222,924
{ Quantity	6,692,046	6,129,218	5,288,252	5,223,740	4,661,376	3,417,930	3,921,897	2,803,358	3,627,352	4,833,666
{ Value	1,597,294	1,381,387	1,719,329	1,772,629	1,728,571	1,296,504	1,723,193	1,339,743	1,725,811	1,626,710
Wheat ...	892,323	770,177	635,518	580,729	554,519	392,269	564,945	487,353	832,860	804,706
{ Quantity	56,202,277	61,777,499	69,397,449	64,591,198	68,191,868	69,997,909	80,580,382	78,487,989	58,323,998	53,451,966
{ Value	3,807,439	2,711,016	2,325,894	2,269,826	2,435,668	4,565,408	4,446,016	3,926,932	2,938,571	2,705,782
Flour ...	844,657	1,024,994	1,385,684	1,965,598	2,695,264	2,728,112	3,451,156	3,081,405	2,447,923	2,229,669
{ Quantity	103,447	68,097	60,644	75,744	117,924	245,438	174,004	225,720	237,501	292,969
{ Value	550,324	369,089	269,659	197,559	239,928	385,165	530,275	530,275	571,584	492,414
Hides and Skins ...	183,785	178,601	174,743	103,884	150,252	109,067	100,616	114,744	133,681	173,109
{ Quantity	33,850	40,628	35,333	42,016	33,352	20,904	15,254	12,237	14,491	18,865
{ Value	225,208	22,228	43,790	40,546	88,846	75,424	66,474	44,916	75,670	22,884
Tanning Bark ...	14,889	5,173	3,079	3,079	3,407	5,543	8,454	9,051	7,846	9,926
Sandalwood ...	960,435	803,154	508,696	357,953	258,510	484,241	631,223	675,932	699,613	932,394
{ Quantity	1,233,476	4,635,803	6,731,510	1,248,313	46,272	5,327,141	5,161,245	*6,726,398	*7,950,998	14,205
{ Value	51,933	11,012	5,834	3,673,297	4,094,097	8,876	8,839	12,681	13,552	9,340,160
Timber ...	4,911	7,233	3,050	4,041	8,175	8,876	8,839	12,681	13,552	24,298
{ Quantity	1,755,851	1,693,754	1,420,525	1,644,473	1,545,637	*1,522,050	*1,813,925	*1,792,543	*2,122,852	2,274,902
{ Value	17,185,954	17,769,529	17,975,502	16,296,086	15,537,412	17,291,577	16,879,168	18,891,679	20,991,133	23,100,597
Gold-Specie ...	531,267	541,617	472,275	399,030	453,280	456,539	518,191	566,447	547,279	584,533
Gold, Uncoined ...	415,926	416,350	371,956	281,174	292,285	269,802	297,582	336,756	334,797	326,196
Silver—Bar, Ingot, etc. ...	32,941	34,963	16,176	9,763	11,990	8,445	9,513	7,941	11,850	11,953
{ Quantity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colliery Coal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Mined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Bankered (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Amended from previous issue. (a) Included in coal production.

No. 9.—Summary of Western Australian Trade, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

In the Summary hereunder, Exchange is added to the declared value of Oversea Imports, thus expressing the latter in terms of Australian Currency in common with all other declared values.

		EXPORTS.		
		£	£	£
Interstate—				
Merchandise	....	1,682,359		
Gold	....	1,346,195		
Ships' Stores	....	57,258		
			3,085,812	
Oversea—				
Merchandise	....	11,463,622		
Gold	....	8,008,170		
Ships' Stores	....	542,933		
			20,014,725	
				23,100,537
		IMPORTS.		
		£	£	£
Interstate		....	12,939,671	
Oversea—				
Sterling Value	....	6,394,342		
Exchange	....	1,598,586		
			7,992,928	
				20,932,599
Net Visible Favourable Balance		....	....	£2,167,938

No. 10.—Customs and Excise Collections under each Tariff Division during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Division.	Tariff Headings.	Gross Collections.	Drawbacks and Refunds.	Net Revenue Collected.
	CUSTOMS.	£	£	£
1	Ale, Spirits and Beverages...	68,985	31	68,954
2	Tobacco and Manufactures thereof	14,636	2,665	11,971
3	Sugar	604	....	604
4	Agricultural products and groceries	102,085	211	101,874
5	Textiles, Felts, Furs, etc.	125,734	685	125,049
6	Metals and Machinery	187,473	8,142	179,331
7	Oils, Paints and Varnishes	788,951	2,741	786,210
8	Earthenware, China, etc.	28,842	313	28,529
9	Drugs and Chemicals	11,678	75	11,603
10	Wood, Wicker and Cane	25,389	1,703	23,686
11	Jewellery and Fancy Goods	16,438	126	16,312
12	Hides, Leather and Rubber	7,224	72	7,152
13	Paper and Stationery	17,029	178	16,851
14	Vehicles	167,759	4,350	163,409
15	Musical Instruments	2,494	21	2,473
16	Miscellaneous	49,317	1,561	47,756
	Primage	224,219	17,363	206,856
	Post Office Collections	5,221	94	5,127
	Ships' Stores	5,043	31	5,012
	Goods sold at Customs Sales	....	....	....
	Passengers' Baggage	2,173	25	2,148
	Total, Tariff Act	1,851,294	40,387	1,810,907
	Customs, Miscellaneous	3,555	27	3,528
	Total, Customs	1,854,849	40,414	1,814,435
	EXCISE			
	Beer	561,894	528	561,366
	Spirits	97,509	31	97,478
	Playing Cards	....	....	....
	Tobacco—Hand-made Strand	159	....	159
	Manufactured	254,469	....	254,469
	Fine Cut for Cigarettes	....	....	....
	Unmanufactured	100	....	100
	Cigars—Hand-made	216	....	216
	Machine made	....	....	....
	Cigarettes—Hand-made	....	....	....
	Machine made	7,560	....	7,560
	Cigarette papers	49,964	15	49,949
	Other Excise Duty	4,575	....	4,575
	Licenses—Tobacco	250	....	250
	All other	859	....	859
	Total, Excise	977,555	574	976,981
	TOTAL, CUSTOMS AND EXCISE	2,832,404	40,988	2,791,416

No. 11.—Customs, Excise, and Other Collections at each Station in Western Australia during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Station.	Customs.	Excise.	Total.	Other Collections.
	£	£	£	£
Fremantle (including Perth)	1,824,246	968,211	2,792,457	97,045
Albany	753	....	753	524
Broome	4,145	....	4,145	482
Bunbury	2,807	260	3,067	2,571
Busselton	13	....	13	3
Carnarvon	2,646	....	2,646	63
Cossack	790	....	790	63
Derby	3,042	....	3,042	54
Esperance	1,025	....	1,025	106
Geraldton	8,047	9,084	17,131	1,805
Onslow	1,219	....	1,219	51
Port Hedland	4,275	....	4,275	93
Wyndham	1,841	....	1,841	185
Total, Gross Collections ...	1,854,849	977,555	2,832,404	103,045
Refunds and Drawbacks ...	40,414	574	40,988	....
NET CUSTOMS AND EXCISE ...	1,814,435	976,981	2,791,416	....

No. 12.—Customs and Excise Collections in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	CUSTOMS.		EXCISE.		TOTAL.	
	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.	Gross Collections.	Net Collections.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1929	1,894,172	1,867,571	715,361	715,204	2,609,533	2,582,775
1930	1,940,786	1,892,052	763,656	763,365	2,704,442	2,655,417
1931	* 1,082,783	1,013,024	651,872	651,668	* 1,734,655	1,670,692
1932	1,058,449	1,006,911	663,480	663,014	1,721,929	1,669,925
1933	1,214,899	1,177,654	859,250	858,931	2,074,149	2,036,585
1934	1,287,175	1,251,919	813,923	813,667	2,101,098	2,065,586
1935	1,382,782	1,350,047	867,834	866,853	2,250,616	2,216,900
1936	1,619,551	1,585,968	915,146	914,603	2,534,697	2,500,571
1937	1,752,133	1,704,018	962,842	962,234	2,714,975	2,666,252
1938	1,854,849	1,814,435	977,555	976,981	2,832,404	2,791,416

* Exclusive of Export Duty, £1,197 since refunded.

No. 13.—Statement showing the Quantity of Beer, Spirits, Tobacco and other Articles on which Excise Duty was paid, also the Amount collected during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	Quantity.	Excise Collected.*
	per gal. 1s. 9d.	gal. 6,421,645	£ 561,894
BEER			
SPIRITS—		pf. gal.	
Brandy	26s.	13,674	17,776
Gin	28s.	18,865	26,411
Liqueurs	28s.	8	12
Rum	28s.	4,008	5,611
Whisky	26s.	26,378	34,291
Spirits for Fortifying Wine	6s. 6d.	19,758	6,421
do. Making Vinegar	2s.	6,708	670
do. Industries and Scientific Purposes	25s.	3,600	4,500
do. the Manufacture of Scents	17s.	743	682
do. do. do.	20s.	110	110
do. do. do.	23s.	628	722
do. the Manufacture of Essences	Various	378	225
do. the Manufacture of Scents and Toilet Preparations	16s.	159	128
Total, Spirits .....	....	....	97,509
TOBACCO—		per lb. lb.	
Australian Leaf for consumption by Australian Aborigines	3s. 2d.	12,513	1,981
Hand-made Strand, Australian Leaf—Other	4s. 3d.	749	160
Manufactured, N.E.I., entirely of Australian Leaf	3s. 10d.	209,034	40,065
Manufactured, N.E.I.,—Other	4s. 6d.	944,098	212,422
Unmanufactured	per cwt. 6d.	448,766	100
Total, Tobacco .....	....	....	254,728
CIGARS—		per lb. 3d.	
Hand-made		17,280	216
CIGARETTES—		7s.	
Machine-made		21,600	7,560
GIGARETTE PAPERS, TUBES, ETC.	per 60 leaves. 1½d.	No. 575,584,200	49,964
OTHER EXCISE DUTY, including Licenses .....	....	....	5,684
TOTAL, GROSS EXCISE DUTY .....	....	....	977,555

* For Net Amount collected, see Table 10—Excise.

No. 14.—Stocks of Principal Articles in Bond on 30th June, 1938.

Articles.	Quantities.	Articles.	Quantities.
<i>Stimulants—</i>		<i>Other articles—</i>	
Ale and Beer gal.	7,460	Coffee Beans lb.	12,851
<i>Spirits—</i>		Cocoa and Chocolate ... .. "	....
Brandy "	2,107	Sugar, Refined ... .. "	....
Gin and Geneva "	903	Saccharin "	237
Liqueurs and Cordial "	460	Jams and Jellies ... .. "	....
Rum "	692	Confectionery, N.E.I. ... .. "	....
Schnapps "	110	Tea "	250
Whisky "	4,179	Grain and Pulse (Prep.) Rice "	79
White Spirits ... .. "	....	Other ... .. "	....
Other ... .. "	....	Cement cwt.	....
Distilled in Commonwealth:		Salt "	58
Brandy "	8,151		
Whisky "	12,611	<i>Fish—</i>	
Rum "	2,482	Dried lb	....
Gin, Geneva "	3,458	Preserved in Tins "	118,804
White Spirits "	2,140		
Other ... .. "	....	<i>Fruit and Vegetables, N.E.I.</i>	....
<i>Wine—</i>			
Sparkling "	424	<i>Fruits—</i>	
Still "	804	Dates "	72,366
<i>Narcotics—</i>		Ginger "	7,258
Tobacco—Manufactured lb.	460	Petrol gal.	5,964,210
" Unmanufactured "	40,615	Timber sup. ft.	24,775
" Cigars "	203		
" Cigarettes "	190		
" Snuff ... .. "	....	

No. 17.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered at Western Australian Ports from each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1888.

Country from which Entered,	Nationality of Vessels.												Total.					
	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.									
	Direct.		Via States.		Direct.		Via States.		Direct.		Via States.							
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.						
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.																		
New South Wales	8	16,239	44	110,139	8	25,567	37	286,471	4	12,923	7	29,582	20	54,129	88	426,142	108	480,271
Victoria	...	...	...	...	22	52,636	9	31,870	4	12,509	3	13,506	26	65,145	12	45,376	38	110,521
Queensland	...	...	...	...	4	21,453	87	721,210	...	...	36	162,063	4	21,453	175	1,165,016	179	1,186,469
South Australia	3	5,892	52	281,143	20	65,969	5	22,511	11	38,692	3	13,626	34	110,453	3	36,137	42	146,690
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	2	9,916	4	21,259	...	...	...	...	10	9,916	4	21,259	6	31,175
Northern Territory	10	23,234	...	...	2	9,916	4	21,259	...	...	...	...	10	23,234	...	...	10	23,234
Total, Interstate	21	45,365	96	391,282	56	175,541	142	1,083,321	19	63,424	49	219,327	96	284,330	287	1,693,980	383	1,978,260
UNITED KINGDOM	1	2,113	...	...	138	1,055,046	...	...	3	8,807	...	...	142	1,065,906	...	...	142	1,065,906
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE:																		
Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	1	3,012	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India and Burma	...	...	...	...	14	61,009	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strait Settlements	3	7,693	...	...	31	66,097	1	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	1	980	1	3,194	1	204	...	...	2	1,184	1	3,194	3	4,378
Africa and Islands adjacent—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	5	12,399	...	...	10	23,928	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South African Union	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other African, British North and Central America and West Indies—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada—East Coast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canada—West Coast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand and Pacific Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nauru and Ocean Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Guinea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, British (Oversea)	4	9,806	...	...	200	1,230,483	6	22,755	61	105,986	3	10,604	265	1,346,275	9	33,359	274	1,379,634

No. 18.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Cleared from Western Australian Ports for each Country, Colony, and State during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Country for which Cleared.	Nationality of Vessels.																	
	Australian.				Other British.				Foreign.				Total.					
	Direct.		Via States.		Direct.		Via States.		Direct.		Via States.		Direct.		Via States.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA																		
New South Wales	4	7,583	12	27,375	7	20,563	13	71,734	2	5,450	6	22,133	13	33,596	31	121,292	44	154,888
Victoria	3	4,966	4	8,463	10	17,848	2	7,776	1	4,747	5	10,301	14	27,661	11	35,440	23	63,011
Queensland	1	6,585	52	293,451	2	11,004	122	1,024,789	3	15,235	30	176,728	3	17,630	213	1,493,868	210	1,312,537
South Australia	30	55,732	...	...	13	63,322	1	3,043	...	...	...	...	46	134,239	1	3,043	47	137,332
Tasmania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern Territory	13	26,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	26,306	...	...	13	26,306
Total, Interstate	51	101,172	68	329,289	32	112,737	138	1,107,342	6	25,432	50	218,112	89	239,841	256	1,654,743	345	1,894,084
UNITED KINGDOM	...	...	...	...	208	1,300,651	3	16,283	37	115,451	...	...	245	1,416,102	3	16,283	248	1,432,380
BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND TERRITORIES UNDER BRITISH MANDATE.																		
Europe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia, East Indies, and Islands adjacent—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hong Kong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
India and Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	4	10,399	...	...	14	58,610	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	58,610	...	...	14	58,610
Other Asiatic British Possessions	...	...	...	...	30	59,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	69,709	...	...	34	69,709
Africa and Islands adjacent—	...	...	...	...	2	2,198	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,198	...	...	2	2,198
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South African Union	...	...	...	...	10	28,106	...	...	43	63,943	...	...	53	94,049	...	...	53	94,049
Other African, British	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North and Central America, Canada (West Coast), New Zealand and Pacific Islands—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	2	8,080	3	487	...	...	...	...	2	8,080	3	487	5	8,567
Nauru and Ocean Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	18,068	...	...	6	18,068	...	...	6	18,068
New Guinea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Papua	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	287	...	...	2	287	...	...	2	287
Total British (Overseas)	4	10,399	...	...	266	1,453,955	6	16,775	88	199,749	...	...	358	1,667,103	6	16,775	364	1,683,878
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—																		
Europe—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	1	2,647	...	...	2	7,577	...	...	3	10,224	...	...	3	10,224
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	67,845	...	...	15	67,845	...	...	15	67,845

No. 19.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of each Nation entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

INWARDS.

NATIONALITY.	Descrip- tion.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British— Australian United Kingdom Hong Kong New Zealand South African Other British Total, British	Steam	122	449,159	...	...	122	449,159
	Sail	410	2,632,284	53	153,560	463	2,787,794
	Steam	5	29,290	...	...	5	29,290
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sail	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
	Steam	6	19,244	...	...	6	19,244
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, British	Steam	543	3,129,927	53	153,560	596	3,285,487
	Sail	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
Foreign— Chinese Danish Finnish French German Italian Japanese Netherlands Norwegian Swedish U.S. of America Other Foreign Total, Foreign	Steam	1	3,204	1	4,024	2	7,228
	Steam	13	40,381	1	2,733	14	43,114
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	2	7,456	...	...	2	7,456
	Steam	12	55,493	...	...	12	55,493
	Steam	24	132,656	...	...	24	132,656
	Steam	4	47,199	...	...	4	47,199
	Steam	13	53,572	1	1,011	14	54,583
	Steam	61	236,722	4	6,568	65	243,290
	Steam	11	34,724	...	...	11	34,724
	Steam	5	22,288	...	...	5	22,288
	Steam	13	38,163	25	77,540	38	115,703
	Total, Foreign	Steam	159	671,858	100	146,293	259	818,151
Steam		702	3,801,785	153	301,853	855	4,103,638
GRAND TOTAL	Steam	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
	Sail	710	3,803,069	153	301,853	863	4,104,922

OUTWARDS.

NATIONALITY.	Descrip- tion.	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British— Australian United Kingdom Hong Kong New Zealand South African Other British Total, British	Steam	114	428,183	9	15,359	123	443,542
	Sail	...	...	1	24	1	24
	Steam	426	2,658,691	36	130,320	462	2,789,020
	Steam	1	4,413	...	...	1	4,413
	Steam	4	23,235	...	...	4	23,235
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
Total, British	Steam	551	3,193,829	45	145,688	596	3,279,517
	Sail	8	1,284	1	24	9	1,308
Foreign— Chinese Danish Finnish French German Italian Japanese Netherlands Norwegian Swedish U.S. of America Other Foreign Total, Foreign	Steam	2	7,228	...	...	2	7,228
	Steam	8	26,816	...	...	8	26,816
	Steam	...	...	5	15,856	5	15,856
	Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Steam	13	59,895	...	...	13	59,895
	Steam	23	127,947	...	...	23	127,947
	Steam	4	47,924	...	...	4	47,924
	Steam	12	45,769	68	65,178	80	110,947
	Steam	61	235,176	9	4,770	70	239,946
	Steam	10	30,190	...	...	10	30,190
	Steam	3	11,330	...	...	3	11,330
	Steam	39	118,999	...	...	39	118,999
	Total, Foreign	Steam	176	704,674	85	123,672	261	830,346
Steam		727	3,888,503	130	271,360	857	4,109,863
GRAND TOTAL	Steam	8	1,284	1	24	9	1,308
	Sail	735	3,839,787	131	271,384	866	4,111,171

No. 20.—Summary of Shipping at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during the year ended 30th June, 1938.
INWARDS.

Nationality.	Description.	Direction.												TOTAL ENTERED.					
		Interstate Direct.				Oversea Direct.				Oversea Via States.				With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
		No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.	No.	Net Tons.
Australian ...	Steam	117	436,647	...	...	5	12,512	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	449,159	...	...	122	449,159
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	117	436,647	...	...	5	12,512	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	449,159	...	...	122	449,159
Other British	Steam	186	1,243,750	4	13,828	210	1,331,525	49	141,732	25	105,493	...	...	421	2,680,768	53	155,560	474	2,836,328
	Sail	8	1,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
	Total	194	1,245,034	4	13,828	210	1,331,525	49	141,732	25	105,493	...	...	429	2,682,052	53	155,560	482	2,837,612
Foreign ...	Steam	67	278,070	1	4,081	82	348,533	99	142,212	10	44,655	...	...	159	671,858	100	146,293	259	818,151
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	67	278,070	1	4,081	82	348,533	99	142,212	10	44,655	...	...	159	671,858	100	146,293	259	818,151
TOTAL (all Nations)	Steam	370	1,959,067	5	17,909	297	1,692,570	148	283,944	35	150,148	...	...	702	3,801,785	153	301,853	855	4,103,638
	Sail	8	1,284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
	Total	378	1,960,351	5	17,909	297	1,692,570	148	283,944	35	150,148	...	...	710	3,803,069	153	301,853	863	4,104,922
Australian ...	Steam	109	415,078	9	15,359	5	13,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	428,183	9	15,359	123	443,542
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	109	415,078	9	15,359	5	13,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	428,183	9	15,359	123	443,542
Other British	Steam	153	1,178,474	12	40,808	280	1,507,842	24	89,521	4	19,330	...	...	437	2,705,646	36	130,329	473	2,835,975
	Sail	5	797	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	437	...	...	8	1,284	...	...	8	1,284
	Total	158	1,186,271	12	40,808	280	1,507,842	24	89,521	4	19,330	...	...	445	2,706,930	36	130,329	481	2,837,261
Foreign ...	Steam	55	240,832	1	2,712	118	452,512	84	122,960	3	11,330	...	...	176	704,674	85	125,672	261	830,346
	Sail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	55	240,832	1	2,712	118	452,512	84	122,960	3	11,330	...	...	176	704,674	85	125,672	261	830,346
TOTAL (all Nations)	Steam	317	1,834,384	22	58,870	403	1,973,459	108	212,481	7	30,660	...	...	757	3,838,503	130	271,360	857	4,109,863
	Sail	5	797	1	2,712	403	1,973,459	108	212,481	3	437	...	...	8	1,284	1	2,712	9	1,308
	Total	322	1,835,181	23	61,582	403	1,973,459	108	212,481	10	31,147	...	...	765	3,839,787	131	271,384	866	4,111,171

OUTWARDS.

TOTAL CLEARED.

No. 21.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at the several Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Fremantle.			Albany.			Bunbury.			Bussellton.			Geraldton.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
1929	589	2,998,170	82	ENTERED.	47	148,509	3	8,000	27	74,897					
1930	627	3,340,114	66	389,501	43	131,734	1	3,242	24	31,384					
1931	551	3,052,559	66	318,307	55	168,162	3	7,783	28	95,518					
1932	522	2,944,317	60	259,610	41	134,053	2	7,968	34	110,139					
1933	540	3,090,103	50	205,728	29	94,433	1	1,924	27	86,399					
1934	538	3,076,283	44	189,898	30	97,736	4	13,792	21	64,061					
1935	572	3,239,898	54	238,220	26	86,154	2	7,245	21	69,661					
1936	570	3,276,321	62	260,179	33	113,619	3	11,999	16	48,242					
1937	569	3,098,996	81	348,257	36	112,279	2	7,129	17	52,744					
1938	657	3,412,651	76	382,784	45	136,805	8	26,745	22	66,252					
				CLEARED.											
1929	562	2,938,647	81	373,985	93	265,255	8	12,835	3	9,276					
1930	603	3,305,927	66	314,975	60	169,479	13	20,058	4	9,145					
1931	562	3,103,357	55	236,252	60	182,810	4	6,374	20	62,208					
1932	531	2,999,767	56	130,893	42	7,997	5	7,997	22	61,865					
1933	552	3,145,248	42	175,815	42	119,272	9	14,739	9	95,823					
1934	528	3,108,761	37	169,813	53	137,895	9	16,233	12	33,909					
1935	545	3,214,402	54	228,504	56	152,620	16	28,769	11	35,330					
1936	548	3,297,441	50	192,810	54	22,713	11	28,940	16	38,138					
1937	561	3,169,232	58	166,055	59	166,055	13	23,450	12	32,581					
1938	633	3,433,583	62	226,355	78	204,240	7	12,785	29	57,387					
Year ended 30th June.	Broome.			Derby.			Wyndham.			Other Ports.			Total.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
1929	11	18,977	6	ENTERED.	11	31,530	7	18,842	783	3,688,802					
1930	6	11,513	12	22,469	13	33,453	6	12,658	798	3,955,079					
1931	9	14,586	10	18,124	9	28,867	11	30,394	741	3,687,357					
1932	8	11,900	10	19,074	11	39,883	10	29,669	698	3,565,403					
1933	6	8,494	11	21,698	10	31,853	13	36,032	687	3,549,004					
1934	8	12,605	14	27,749	13	45,900	11	26,430	683	3,564,705					
1935	7	11,913	16	35,068	13	47,035	11	24,297	724	3,757,174					
1936	9	14,101	12	24,969	14	50,647	10	21,380	759	3,837,038					
1937	11	5,370	15	31,717	14	56,227	10	13,604	865	3,729,523					
1938	1	1,800	20	42,124	16	38,216	16	26,645	763	4,104,922					
				CLEARED.											
1929	30	12,623	9	18,042	12	34,580	1	3,045	808	3,674,293					
1930	7	13,029	12	22,674	13	40,235	10	36,954	794	3,932,496					
1931	9	14,586	16	10,912	14	40,448	12	29,282	742	3,686,229					
1932	2	4,040	16	29,162	13	38,986	7	18,560	694	3,530,279					
1933	8	11,644	17	11,944	14	44,566	9	22,128	691	3,593,679					
1934	7	10,641	9	14,251	16	51,708	12	24,673	683	3,597,884					
1935	5	7,128	8	12,771	15	52,248	20	43,381	730	3,775,192					
1936	6	9,480	10	20,506	14	56,187	17	36,890	725	3,831,105					
1937	11	6,369	13	26,740	16	58,946	18	35,510	761	3,733,586					
1938	4	7,545	14	28,565	19	67,043	20	38,068	866	4,111,711					

No. 22.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels, of each Nation, entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June,	FOREIGN.										Total.					
	British,		German,		French,		Swedish,		Norwegian,				Italian,		Other Nationalities.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1929	624	3,116,877	15	57,689	13	60,337	10	32,074	40	128,102	26	110,705	55	133,018	783	3,988,302
1930	619	3,279,385	15	62,075	11	57,506	12	33,523	57	181,755	24	110,042	60	230,843	798	3,955,079
1931	545	2,948,731	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	51	178,692	23	129,573	87	291,723	741	3,687,357
1932	517	2,837,447	20	90,376	...	...	11	31,694	57	201,610	24	136,440	69	257,836	698	3,155,408
1933	518	2,880,044	16	66,575	...	...	18	60,648	55	206,986	23	128,284	57	207,057	687	3,149,604
1934	530	2,935,713	19	84,170	...	...	16	55,546	56	218,925	27	145,025	34	121,162	683	3,154,705
1935	583	3,161,897	18	72,707	1	4,164	16	57,358	56	220,269	24	143,856	26	197,857	724	3,175,174
1936	572	3,225,157	14	59,270	1	3,200	15	51,337	61	242,498	14	78,306	52	166,994	729	3,327,088
1937	577	3,129,902	20	82,188	1	3,333	8	26,387	60	224,995	15	83,347	74	179,371	755	3,729,523
1938	604	3,286,771	12	55,493	2	7,456	11	34,724	65	243,290	24	132,656	145	344,632	863	4,104,922
ENTERED.																
1929	642	3,068,246	15	59,970	13	60,337	11	33,693	43	124,825	26	110,885	58	196,842	808	3,674,298
1930	620	3,280,575	15	62,075	11	57,506	12	33,523	55	170,134	24	110,042	57	218,621	794	3,932,476
1931	543	2,936,178	17	75,479	4	21,979	14	41,270	52	184,637	23	129,573	89	297,113	742	3,684,229
1932	514	2,817,252	19	85,102	...	...	11	31,694	56	199,083	23	131,085	71	266,063	694	3,530,279
1933	523	2,895,975	17	71,849	...	...	18	60,648	54	201,909	24	133,639	55	199,659	691	3,563,679
1934	527	2,929,154	19	84,530	1	4,164	16	56,590	56	216,315	27	145,365	37	131,266	683	3,567,884
1935	591	3,199,037	17	70,909	1	3,200	15	53,313	56	216,650	23	130,425	37	101,628	730	3,775,162
1936	566	3,219,716	14	59,360	1	3,126	15	51,337	61	249,388	14	78,370	54	169,908	721	3,831,105
1937	583	3,155,250	21	85,120	1	3,333	11	34,875	57	214,862	15	83,347	73	176,799	761	3,755,586
1938	605	3,280,825	13	59,835	1	3,460	10	30,190	70	254,290	24	132,656	143	349,915	866	4,111,171
CLEARED.																

No. 23.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Ports in the State of Western Australia from and to the United Kingdom, Australian States, New Zealand, Other British Possessions, and Foreign Countries during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	United Kingdom.		Commonwealth of Australia.		New Zealand.		Other British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
	ENTERED.											
1929	...	...	339	1,663,818	6	14,882	102	291,368	197	685,126	783	3,688,802
1930	...	...	387	1,915,695	5	23,114	78	292,188	180	686,121	798	3,955,079
1931	...	...	805	1,653,953	1	2,787	115	346,106	179	664,181	741	3,687,357
1932	...	...	311	1,643,755	...	...	86	271,167	164	629,844	698	3,555,403
1933	...	...	309	1,695,267	...	...	81	248,645	139	583,221	637	3,549,604
1934	...	...	326	1,763,371	1	2,056	77	528,215	136	528,215	633	3,564,705
1935	...	...	347	1,825,563	...	...	78	231,188	148	579,660	724	3,757,174
1936	...	...	358	1,916,546	2	4,536	83	292,000	136	588,129	720	3,827,038
1937	...	...	366	1,869,071	1	2,746	102	282,714	158	589,927	755	3,729,523
1938	...	...	383	1,978,260	1	8,547	131	305,121	206	747,028	863	4,104,922
CLEARED.												
1929	191	1,194,936	347	1,665,257	8	20,840	117	327,198	145	466,071	808	3,674,298
1930	217	1,360,397	366	1,902,123	8	29,082	88	239,314	116	401,680	794	3,932,476
1931	199	1,226,597	285	1,584,652	6	13,380	81	224,552	172	637,048	782	3,686,229
1932	234	1,377,250	275	1,513,731	49	5,687	134	324,895	184	508,776	694	3,580,279
1933	207	1,300,788	295	1,606,104	45	6,918	140	329,492	140	529,492	691	3,593,679
1934	223	1,384,176	308	1,657,955	4	7,951	98	127,704	98	390,098	683	3,567,884
1935	236	1,442,544	329	1,778,906	2	2,818	53	133,460	110	422,436	780	3,775,162
1936	238	1,472,412	312	1,777,153	5	18,735	60	149,922	110	412,823	725	3,881,105
1937	217	1,338,786	341	1,806,579	3	5,872	83	198,550	117	408,799	761	3,753,586
1938	243	1,432,390	345	1,894,084	5	8,567	111	242,921	157	583,209	866	4,111,171

No. 24.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports, from and to Ports outside the State, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.	
	With Cargo.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
1929	693	8,448,483	240,319	3,688,802
1930	717	8,719,826	235,253	3,955,079
1931	593	8,221,513	465,844	3,687,357
1932	559	8,194,868	484,585	3,555,403
1933	583	8,194,846	355,258	3,549,604
1934	613	8,398,635	70	296,070
1935	639	8,419,362	85	265,812
1936	670	8,655,317	729	3,827,038
1937	690	8,602,206	65	127,321
1938	710	8,803,069	153	301,853
In Ballast.				
With Cargo.		Total.		Total.
No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.
698	3,447,269	698	3,447,269	110
704	3,674,694	704	3,674,694	90
691	3,549,514	691	3,549,514	51
638	3,366,820	638	3,366,820	61
625	3,350,731	625	3,350,731	66
643	3,431,285	643	3,431,285	40
686	3,621,894	686	3,621,894	44
668	3,649,741	668	3,649,741	57
687	3,569,359	687	3,569,359	74
735	3,839,787	735	3,839,787	131
In Ballast.				
With Cargo.		Total.		Total.
No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.
110	227,029	110	227,029	808
90	257,782	90	257,782	794
51	136,715	51	136,715	742
61	165,459	61	165,459	694
66	212,948	66	212,948	691
40	136,649	40	136,649	683
44	153,268	44	153,268	730
57	181,364	57	181,364	725
74	184,227	74	184,227	761
131	271,384	131	271,384	866

No. 25.—Approximate Number and Tonnage of Steam Vessels entered and cleared at Western Australian Ports from and to United Kingdom and each Foreign Country, via Suez Canal, during each of the ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Countries, from and to which Vessels Entered and Cleared.	1928-29.		1929-30.		1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.				
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.			
United Kingdom ... Entered	103	782,273	110	878,138	103	813,874	97	791,905	84	750,001	79	740,140	83	753,980	77	735,250	61	735,250	65	632,337			
Do. do. ... Cleared	141	919,770	151	1,061,166	138	965,152	123	911,757	122	937,310	129	976,454	144	1,064,644	89	794,203	71	651,434	71	651,434	65	641,033	
Germany ... Entered	11	48,170	10	47,392	9	40,572	5	23,801	3	14,567	6	28,187	7	33,975	4	16,556	8	16,556	8	35,728	6	24,128	
Do. do. ... Cleared	18	74,011	14	58,865	16	73,771	13	57,533	12	52,634	18	77,995	16	66,268	6	26,652	3	26,652	3	11,134	...	...
France ... Entered	7	27,212	8	42,369	4	21,979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	5	22,855	6	22,401	1	3,722	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ... Entered	1	4,132	1	2,844	1	5,052	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	2	8,644	1	4,184	8	33,494	6	22,347	14	53,399	8	30,661	4	15,838	3	10,278	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ... Entered	13	54,716	13	60,280	15	73,855	13	71,232	12	65,419	13	70,295	11	62,205	9	44,833	8	42,458	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	23	82,313	12	52,606	28	118,741	14	73,065	14	73,568	12	63,920	12	63,220	9	45,608	18	75,661	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt ... Entered	2	6,179	...	...	3	10,722	4	15,301	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	5	13,233	...	...	9	27,250	4	6,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sweden ... Entered	2	6,483	3	9,385	1	2,366	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	2	6,909	4	13,811	2	3,658	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ... Entered	1	3,929	1	3,842	1	4,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	4	14,598	9	23,710	2	8,155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ... Entered	...	...	...	...	1	2,494	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	1	4,223	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greece ... Entered	...	...	...	...	4	11,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	3	13,264	4	18,787	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands ... Entered	...	...	3	12,368	3	14,250	9	41,133	2	7,936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	3	8,794	3	12,368	3	14,250	9	41,133	4	16,988	2	8,480	1	4,046	1	4,046	2	8,940	...	...	...	...	...
United States, East ... Entered	...	...	11	41,422	2	7,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	14	52,700	11	41,422	2	7,337	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ... Entered	...	...	...	...	1	4,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	...	...	1	3,149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Countries Unspecified ... Entered	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. do. ... Cleared	9	22,875	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... Entered	140	943,081	150	1,057,863	143	997,938	125	927,749	104	850,731	99	841,927	104	864,948	93	808,733	86	734,331	99	782,802	99	782,802	
... Cleared	226	1,236,704	211	1,294,256	213	1,271,313	172	1,122,623	172	1,100,174	181	1,206,192	192	1,276,650	113	898,191	92	738,229	99	779,943	99	779,943	

No. 26.—Port Activity.—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels (including Vessels trading only within the State, and Vessels calling at more than one Port) entered and cleared at each Western Australian Port during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

ENTERED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State.		Via Ports within the State.		From Ports outside the State.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.				
Fremantle ...	33	78,330	392	1,889,587	52	227,658	267	1,523,064	60	73,365	804	3,792,004
Albany ...	...	...	4	10,359	5	10,974	72	322,425	37	109,429	118	453,187
Broome ...	13	25,166	1	1,800	9	20,786	...	...	41	74,114	64	121,866
Bunbury ...	17	53,241	28	82,435	11	23,226	17	54,370	46	63,607	119	276,879
Busselton ...	2	6,234	7	21,961	13	24,843	1	4,784	23	33,254	46	91,076
Carnarvon ...	17	35,308	7	9,648	13	29,910	...	...	76	111,868	113	186,734
Cossack ...	16	31,207	...	...	8	18,505	...	...	65	97,528	89	147,240
Derby ...	1	1,218	20	42,124	9	20,785	...	...	35	76,262	65	140,389
Esperance ...	2	8,719	1	3,246	...	...	6	8,728	7	3,080	16	23,773
Geraldton ...	14	35,330	17	54,461	13	27,907	5	11,791	65	114,488	114	243,977
Onslow ...	14	28,375	1	2,706	10	21,987	...	...	57	94,477	82	147,545
Port Hedland ...	15	29,407	1	2,217	7	16,222	...	...	56	87,144	79	134,990
Wyndham ...	...	...	1	6,118	...	...	15	53,098	15	34,544	31	93,760

CLEARED.

Ports.	Oversea.				Interstate.				Local Vessels trading within the State.		Total.	
	Via Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.		Via Ports within the State.		For Ports outside the State.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.				
Fremantle ...	38	85,593	360	1,739,731	60	163,203	273	1,698,852	70	111,131	801	3,798,510
Albany ...	11	53,659	38	127,309	5	24,523	24	99,046	39	143,307	117	447,844
Broome ...	12	23,549	2	4,498	8	18,080	2	3,047	40	72,692	64	121,866
Bunbury ...	4	16,467	55	159,545	7	12,419	23	44,695	28	35,750	117	268,876
Busselton ...	13	42,527	...	...	17	30,934	7	12,785	8	3,161	45	89,407
Carnarvon ...	19	40,182	7	9,093	11	25,180	...	...	75	110,358	112	184,813
Cossack ...	15	30,689	3	6,137	9	20,786	1	24	61	87,508	89	145,144
Derby ...	1	2,706	14	28,565	8	18,079	...	...	41	88,758	64	138,108
Esperance ...	1	3,246	2	8,719	1	1,590	1	440	11	9,778	16	23,773
Geraldton ...	27	57,418	26	81,687	16	36,269	3	5,700	43	66,942	115	248,016
Onslow ...	17	35,579	4	8,843	9	20,618	...	...	52	82,505	82	147,545
Port Hedland ...	14	28,080	2	5,412	9	20,785	...	...	53	80,633	78	134,910
Wyndham ...	...	...	8	37,548	...	...	11	29,495	12	26,549	31	93,592

No. 27.—Tonnage of Cargo Discharged and Shipped at Western Australian Ports during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Port.	Discharged.			Shipped.			Total.		
	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.	Oversea.	Interstate.	Coastal.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Fremantle ...	592,553	360,088	25,584	528,388	48,873	34,621	1,120,941	414,961	60,205
Albany ...	...	8,052	2,348	21,861	2,555	588	21,861	10,607	2,936
Bunbury ...	43,165	797	468	227,346	23,656	14	270,511	29,453	482
Geraldton ...	41,197	7,445	4,728	130,636	...	2,054	171,833	7,445	6,782
Other ...	14,110	3,790	30,179	32,596	13,239	28,106	46,706	17,029	58,285
Total ...	691,025	386,172	63,307	940,827	93,323	65,883	1,631,852	479,495	128,690

No. 28.—Number and Net Tonnage of Steam (including Oil), and Sailing Vessels on the Register of the State of Western Australia on 31st December, 1937; of those added to or struck off during 1938; and of those remaining on the Register on 31st December, 1938.

Details	Steam (including Oil).		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Upon the Register, 31st December, 1937 ...	68	6,553	302	8,658	370	15,211
Details of Vessels added—						
Vessels registered for first time ...	1	2,113	1	124	2	2,237
Vessels transferred from other parts of British Empire ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vessels registered <i>de novo</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alteration in tonnage ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Vessels ...	69	8,666	303	8,782	372	17,448
Details of Vessels struck off—						
Vessels wrecked or otherwise missing, etc.	...	...	*22	*338	*22	*338
Alteration in tonnage (minus)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sold to Foreigners ...	1	2,706	...	...	1	2,706
Registered <i>de novo</i> ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total remaining on Register on 31st December, 1938 ...	68	5,960	281	8,444	349	14,404

* Struck off Register during 1938, but wrecked in previous years, as follows:—
1933—1 vessel, 8 tons; 1935—20 vessels, 316 tons; 1936—1 vessel, 14 tons.

No. 29.—Vessels remaining on the Western Australian Register on the 31st December in each of the Ten years, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Steam. (including Oill.)		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.	No.	Tons. Net.
1929	57	6,697	327	10,774	384	17,471
1930	60	6,716	324	10,795	384	17,511
1931	59	6,424	322	9,254	381	15,678
1932	65	6,509	312	8,980	377	15,489
1933	66	6,524	310	8,993	376	15,487
1934	67	6,545	312	8,955	379	15,508
1935	68	6,553	308	8,835	376	15,388
1936	68	6,553	304	8,717	372	15,270
1937	68	6,553	302	8,658	370	15,211
1938	68	5,960	281	8,444	349	14,404

No. 30.—Material used in Construction of the Vessels on the Register on 31st December, 1938.

Port where registered.	Wood.		Iron.		Steel.		Composite.		Total.	
	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.	No.	Net Ton- nage.
Fremantle	337	5,173	5	5,275	6	3,946	1	10	349	14,404

No. 31.—Return showing Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels of Western Australian construction registered in the State during each of the Ten Years 1929 to 1938.

(Only initial registration included.)

Year.	Motor.		Steam.		Sailing.		Total.	
	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.	No.	Net Tonnage.
1929	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	5
1930	3	19	...	...	1	14	4	33
1931 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1932 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	9	1	9
1933	1	15	...	...	2	23	3	38
1934	1	8	...	...	4	41	5	49
1935 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	14	1	14
1936 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	11	1	11
1937 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	124	1	124

No. 32.—Wrecks and other Casualties to Shipping within the Jurisdiction of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years 1929 to 1938.

Year.	VESSELS.							
	Under 50 tons.	50 and under 100 tons.	100 and under 200 tons.	200 and under 500 tons.	500 tons and upwards.	Total No. of Vessels.	Total Tonnage.	Lives lost.
1929	No. 1	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 1	Tons. 12	No. ...
1930 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933	*3	...	...	...	...	*3	*28	...
1934	2	1	...	...	...	3	111	...
1935	*24	1	...	...	...	*25	*450	*136
1936	*5	1	...	...	...	*6	*144	...
1937	2	...	...	...	...	2	52	...
1938 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Amended from previous issue.

No. 33.—Seamen Engaged and Discharged during the year ended 30th June, 1933.

Port.	Seamen engaged by and discharged from—								
	Commonwealth of Australia Vessels. (a)			Other British Vessels.			Total.		
	En-gaged.	Dis-charged.	Total.	En-gaged.	Dis-charged.	Total.	En-gaged.	Dis-charged.	Total.
Fremantle	864	772	1,636	215	186	401	1,079	958	2,037
Albany	1	1	2	13	17	30	14	18	32
Broome (Pearling)	11	7	18	2	2	4	13	9	22
Bunbury	7	26	33	31	19	50	38	45	83
Busselton ... ..	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Carnarvon ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	3	4
Cossack (Pearling)	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	1
Derby	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Esperance ... ..	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	2	4
Geraldton	4	3	7	4	4	8	8	7	15
Onslow ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland (Pearling) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1
Total	889	813	1,702	268	232	500	1,157	1,045	2,202

(a) Includes vessels trading only within the State.

No. 34.—Particulars of Working of Ferries during the undermentioned periods.

Year ended 30th June.	Boats in Service.			Pas-senger Accom-moda-tion.	Pas-sen-gers carried.	Mileage of Boats.	Capital Cost.	Rev-enu.	Work-ing Ex-penses.	Employees.		Accidents.	
	Steam.	Other.	Total.							Sala-ried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Killed.	In-jured.
" A " GOVERNMENT FERRIES.													
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929	1	2	3	643	1,071,452	31,596	12,757	10,594	19,627	...	16	...	...
1930	1	2	3	643	1,091,408	32,025	13,025	10,318	10,023	...	18	...	...
1931	1	2	3	642	966,455	32,701	11,980	9,077	10,532	...	18	...	...
1932	1	2	3	642	888,860	34,185	11,980	8,475	17,516	...	17	...	...
1933	1	2	3	642	895,187	34,008	9,893	8,488	7,191	...	17	...	1
1934	1	2	3	642	904,415	34,223	9,666	8,639	7,581	1	15	...	4
1935	1	2	3	642	903,201	34,277	6,726	8,801	8,323	3	13	...	1
1936	1	2	3	642	898,966	34,449	5,982	8,502	7,354	3	13	...	1
1937	1	2	3	642	858,138	34,693	5,542	8,452	8,642	3	13	...	...
1938	1	2	3	642	836,691	35,289	5,137	8,244	8,548	3	13	...	3
" B " PRIVATE FERRIES.*													
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.
1929 ... ..	...	9	9	1,045	385,000	64,000	8,219	6,933	6,311	3	13	...	...
1930 ... ..	...	9	9	1,045	403,440	62,000	8,300	6,883	6,265	3	13	...	...
1931 ... ..	...	8	8	980	250,000	45,000	7,074	4,532	4,550	2	12	...	...
1932 ... ..	...	8	8	917	240,000	43,000	6,649	4,054	4,018	1	9	...	...
1933 ... ..	...	8	8	979	245,000	43,790	6,357	3,995	3,651	2	10	...	...
1934 ... ..	...	8	8	979	252,200	49,700	6,374	4,120	3,821	2	10	...	...
1935 ... ..	...	7	7	696	251,350	45,130	5,566	3,974	3,539	2	10	...	...
1936 ... ..	...	3	3	238	250,000	41,975	2,500	2,887	2,100	...	8	...	...
1937 ... ..	...	3	3	238	358,200	41,975	2,720	3,007	2,375	...	8	...	...
1938 ... ..	...	3	3	238	354,000	41,975	2,550	2,987	2,400	...	8	...	...

* Figures for years prior to 1936 include boats used for pleasure cruises, etc.

No. 35.—Transactions of the Fremantle Harbour Trust and Bunbury Harbour Board during the undermentioned Periods.

NOTE.—The expenditure bases of the two Corporations are not the same. The Fremantle Harbour Trust employs all labour engaged in handling cargo on the wharves, whereas in the case of the Bunbury Harbour Board, general cargo is handled by the Railway Department for and on behalf of the Board, and bulk cargo by the Stevedores, and no revenue (other than wharfage) is derived therefrom or expenditure thereon incurred.

	Fremantle Harbour Trust.										Bunbury Harbour Board.									
	1928-29.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-29.	1939-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-29.	1939-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-29.	1939-34.
Total amount debited to Loan Capital	£ 2,565,748	£ 2,702,697	£ 2,800,902	£ 2,900,955	£ 2,857,278	£ 2,870,755	£ 458,736	£ 482,834	£ 527,822	£ 587,052	£ 609,028	£ 587,052	£ 458,736	£ 482,834	£ 527,822	£ 587,052	£ 609,028	£ 587,052	£ 458,736	£ 482,834
Interest paid during year	£ 104,631	£ 119,010	£ 128,596	£ 128,596	£ 139,279	£ 142,864	£ 19,496	£ 22,491	£ 24,765	£ 24,765	£ 27,724	£ 24,765	£ 19,496	£ 22,491	£ 24,765	£ 24,765	£ 27,724	£ 24,765	£ 19,496	£ 22,491
Sinking Fund (Contributions to State Fund) paid during year	£ 24,442	£ 10,581	£ 11,040	£ 11,531	£ 12,081	£ 17,937	£ 25,022	£ 18,264	£ 20,155	£ 21,709	£ 25,483	£ 25,022	£ 18,264	£ 18,264	£ 20,155	£ 21,709	£ 25,483	£ 25,022	£ 18,264	£ 18,264
Gross Earnings	£ 589,359	£ 382,230	£ 431,047	£ 442,818	£ 472,855	£ 510,649	£ 25,917	£ 18,264	£ 17,437	£ 17,937	£ 19,508	£ 25,917	£ 18,264	£ 18,264	£ 20,155	£ 21,709	£ 25,483	£ 25,022	£ 18,264	£ 18,264
Working Expenses	£ 286,402	£ 163,936	£ 184,294	£ 204,529	£ 231,157	£ 246,591	£ 18,562	£ 17,437	£ 17,437	£ 17,937	£ 19,508	£ 18,562	£ 17,437	£ 17,437	£ 17,437	£ 17,937	£ 19,508	£ 18,562	£ 17,437	£ 17,437
Disbursements as Salaries and Wages	£ 249,392	£ 138,529	£ 155,443	£ 168,359	£ 183,521	£ 202,151	£ 7,240	£ 3,708	£ 4,189	£ 4,283	£ 4,788	£ 7,240	£ 3,708	£ 3,708	£ 4,189	£ 4,283	£ 4,788	£ 7,240	£ 3,708	£ 3,708
Surplus Cash paid to Treasury	£ 161,408	£ 87,282	£ 102,051	£ 91,289	£ 87,118	£ 96,612	£ 7,355	£ 784	£ 2,718	£ 4,096	£ 3,016	£ 7,355	£ 784	£ 784	£ 2,718	£ 4,096	£ 3,016	£ 7,355	£ 784	£ 784
Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses	£ 302,957	£ 221,303	£ 244,753	£ 238,239	£ 251,698	£ 264,055	£ 7,355	£ 784	£ 2,718	£ 4,096	£ 3,016	£ 7,355	£ 784	£ 784	£ 2,718	£ 4,096	£ 3,016	£ 7,355	£ 784	£ 784
Surplus of Earnings over Working Expenses and Interest and Sinking Fund	£ 178,984	£ 91,712	£ 110,118	£ 98,252	£ 100,388	£ 108,257	£ 71,62	£ 95,70	£ 86,50	£ 81,21	£ 60,00	£ 71,62	£ 95,70	£ 95,70	£ 86,50	£ 81,21	£ 60,00	£ 71,62	£ 95,70	£ 95,70
Percentage of Working Expenses to Earnings	% 48.6	% 49.5	% 43.2	% 46.2	% 46.8	% 49.3	% 1.62	% 10.16	% 0.51	% 0.70	% 1.48	% 1.62	% 10.16	% 10.16	% 0.51	% 0.70	% 1.48	% 1.62	% 10.16	% 10.16
Earnings per ton of Cargo	£ 11.8	£ 8.1	£ 8.6	£ 8.6	£ 8.7	£ 9.3	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42	£ 1.42
Working Expenses per ton of Cargo	£ 37.7	£ 31.3	£ 31.4	£ 36.7	£ 38.0	£ 37.4	£ 10.02	£ 18.60	£ 16.15	£ 15.32	£ 14.30	£ 10.02	£ 18.60	£ 18.60	£ 16.15	£ 15.32	£ 14.30	£ 10.02	£ 18.60	£ 18.60
Cargo tonnage inwards	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons
Live Stock inwards	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons
Cargo tonnage outwards (including Bunkers)	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons
Live Stock outwards	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons
Percentage of Earnings paid by Cargo owners	% 19.3	% 35.5	% 35.1	% 34.7	% 34.7	% 34.8	% 37.22	% 39.80	% 39.20	% 36.31	% 36.55	% 37.22	% 39.80	% 39.80	% 39.20	% 36.31	% 36.55	% 37.22	% 39.80	% 39.80
Percentage of Earnings paid by Shipowners	% 71.0	% 72.9	% 73.6	% 73.9	% 74.7	% 74.1	% 62.78	% 60.20	% 60.80	% 63.69	% 63.45	% 62.78	% 60.20	% 60.20	% 60.80	% 63.69	% 63.45	% 62.78	% 60.20	% 60.20
Services	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %	... %
Vessels using the Port	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.	... No.
Net Register Tonnage of Vessels	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons
Average Net Register of Vessels	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons	... Tons
Length of Wharf Berth Accommodation	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet	... Feet
Average Earnings in Tonnage Rates (including Surtax) per foot of Wharf Accommodation	£ 2,040	£ 1,180	£ 1,270	£ 1,242	£ 1,148	£ 1,264	£ 273	£ 231	£ 256	£ 353	£ 346	£ 273	£ 231	£ 256	£ 353	£ 346	£ 346	£ 273	£ 231	£ 231

* Owing to the Re-organisation and Reconstruction of Victoria Quay and the North Wharf, 465 feet of Wharf Berth Accommodation was not available during the years 1931-32 to 1934-35, and 500 feet during 1935-36 and 1936-37.
 † In accordance with the Financial Agreement between the Federal and State Governments an adjustment of Capital and Sinking Fund Accounts of the Fremantle Harbour Trust took place in 1929-30, and 1936-37, and in those of the Bunbury Harbour Board during 1931-32.
 ‡ Effective berthing accommodation reduced owing to lower draught available.

III.—RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, AND MOTOR OMNIBUS SERVICES,
GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.
No. 36.—Summary of Lines open for General and Passenger Traffic, 30th June, 1938.

	Railway.						Sittings.	
	Main Line.			(Track.)			Miles.	Chains.
	(Route.)		(Track.)		Miles.	Chains.	Miles.	Chains.
1. Eastern Railway (Fremantle to Northam), including Belmont, Upper Darling Range (Karragullen), Mundaring Weir, Clackline-Toodyay-Mining Lines, and Parkerville Loop	219	38	286	37	115	76		
2. South-Western Railway, from East Perth to Bunbury and Boyanup, including Canning, Roeoocross Line, Armadale-Fremantle, Pinjarra-Narrogin, Dwellingup Railway Hill, Brunswick-Narrogin, Borelling-Wagin, Boyanup-Busselton-Finders Bay, Wonerup-Nannup, Donnybrook-Katanning, and Boyanup-Ferrier-Norcliffe Lines	815	37	831	34	87	14		
3. Great Southern Railway, from Spencer's Brook to Albany, including York-Brace Rock-Merriem, Brookton-Corrigin, Narrogin-Brace Rock, Yilliminning-Merredin, Wagin-Newdegate, Lake Grace-Hyden, Kalamang-Fingrup, Tambellup-Ungerup, and Elsteker-Hay, Hay-Norralup Lines	1,073	55	1,073	55	85	40		
4. Eastern Goldfields Railway, Northam-Kalgoorlie-Laverton, Coolgardie-Esperance, Kalgoorlie-Boulder-Brown Hill-Kamballe, Macolm-Leonora *	776	16	776	16	66	7		
5. East Northam-Mullewa Railway, including Goomalling-Merredin Railway and Wyalkatchem-Lake Brown-Southern Cross Branch; Amery-Kalamie, Burakin-Bonnie Rock Lines	669	45	669	45	47	9		
6. Northern Railway, from Geraldton to Meekatharra and Wiluna, including Narragulu-Walkaway, Mt. Magnet-Sardstonie, Cue-Big Bell, Geraldton-Ajala, and Wokarina-Yuna Lines	673	91	673	91	38	67		
7. Hopetoun-Kavensthorpe Railway *	33	62	33	62	2	69		
8. Fort Hedland-Marble Bar Railway	114	32	114	32	4	23		
Total Mileage open on 30th June, 1938	4,375	66	4,408	62	447	65		

* Hopetoun-Kavensthorpe Railway and 2M. 72C. at Brown Hill not open for traffic.

No. 37.—Traffic, Rolling Stock, Revenue, and Expenditure for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles. (Route.)		Traffic.			Rolling Stock.			Earnings.*			Working Expenses.*			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses. †				
	Average worked during the year.	Open at the end of the year.	Train Mileage.	Engine Mileage.	Passengers carried.	Goods and live stock carried.	Paying passengers.	Wagons and Brake vans.	Total.	Total amount.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Total.	Per cent. of earnings.	Per average mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per cent. of cost of construction.	Per cent. of cost of construction.
1929	3,993	4,079	5,984,139	7,657,504	14,904,917	2,670,147	406,487	11,004	11,899	3,799,764	951,152-39	3,055,446	80-41	765	122-84	744,318	3-21	186	29-86
1930	4,109	4,111	5,998,282	7,514,367	14,175,175	3,590,188	418,487	11,032	11,934	3,698,203	891,148-89	3,112,695	85-07	738	126-66	546,908	2-81	133	22-93
1931	4,123	4,235	5,549,090	7,004,416	11,702,741	3,153,528	422,489	11,284	12,145	3,198,913	776,138-35	2,610,839	81-62	633	112-82	588,074	2-44	143	25-43
1932	4,214	4,235	5,203,612	6,343,800	10,394,311	2,847,568	422,489	11,231	12,145	2,922,385	694,184-79	2,123,281	72-66	504	97-83	789,104	3-27	190	36-86
1933	4,278	4,338	5,410,804	6,813,957	11,732,391	2,840,077	422,489	11,240	12,154	2,932,140	686,180-06	2,111,988	72-02	494	93-66	820,552	3-29	192	36-40
1934	4,351	4,360	5,025,276	7,011,193	12,103,104	2,682,247	422,489	11,232	12,176	2,919,315	671,126-87	2,186,506	74-90	503	95-02	732,509	3-01	168	31-85
1935	4,359	4,359	6,024,887	7,636,062	12,876,378	2,903,481	422,489	11,165	12,079	3,311,839	731,181-93	2,362,744	71-95	547	94-32	929,095	3-01	213	37-01
1936	4,368	4,358	6,258,437	7,892,498	12,421,927	2,886,648	422,485	11,067	11,964	3,446,161	731,182-15	2,488,117	72-20	571	95-42	958,044	3-25	194	32-41
1937	4,357	4,376	6,235,741	7,927,074	12,709,583	2,798,448	419,481	11,060	11,964	3,402,037	795,133-25	2,620,093	75-68	601	100-84	841,944	3-25	194	32-41
1938	4,374	4,376	6,534,855	8,214,410	12,011,213	3,061,921	422,462	11,087	11,986	3,677,850	841,135-07	2,709,914	73-68	620	99-52	967,936	3-70	221	35-55

* The Departmental Totals of Revenue and Expenditure are not identical with the Treasury Amounts published under corresponding headings in Part II. "Public Finance." The figures supplied by the Treasury represent the actual amounts received and expended within the period under review, whilst the Departmental Returns include all amounts directly relating to that period, although not all collected or paid. † For net Financial Results, see Table No. 41.

No. 38.—Details of Working Expenses for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles worked.		Maintenance, including Signals and Interlocking Expenses.		Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Charges.		Traffic Charges.		General Charges, including "Compensation."		Total Working Expenses.				
	Amount	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.	Amount.	Per mile worked.	Per train mile.			
													£	d.	£
1929	3,993	748,123	187	1,381,160	346	55.39	808,016	201	32.21	123,147	31	4.94	3,055,446	765	122.54
1930	4,109	800,781	195	1,368,160	333	55.67	819,671	200	33.35	134,280	30	5.06	3,112,895	758	126.66
1931	4,123	576,723	140	1,218,650	296	52.71	698,463	169	30.21	117,073	28	5.06	2,610,839	633	112.92
1932	4,214	470,544	112	978,698	232	45.14	572,101	136	26.89	101,938	24	4.70	2,123,281	504	97.93
1933	4,278	493,968	116	960,993	225	42.62	562,000	131	24.93	94,627	22	4.20	2,111,588	494	93.66
1934	4,351	552,907	127	956,702	220	41.58	577,980	133	25.12	98,917	23	4.20	2,186,506	503	95.02
1935	4,359	553,090	127	1,088,138	250	43.74	620,975	142	24.86	120,541	28	4.81	2,382,744	547	94.92
1936	4,358	568,671	130	1,140,035	262	43.72	648,242	149	24.86	131,169	30	5.08	2,488,117	571	95.42
1937	4,357	609,808	140	1,180,860	271	45.44	693,250	159	26.68	136,175	31	5.25	2,620,093	601	100.84
1938	4,374	643,793	148	1,214,132	280	44.59	715,131	165	26.26	136,858	32	5.03	2,709,914	620	99.52

* Includes Stores Branch previously distributed over other Expenditure headings.

No. 39.—Details of Traffic Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Passenger Fares.		Coaching.		Goods and Live Stock.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	£	d.	£	d.			
1929	774,225	979,999	205,774	979,999	2,610,193	209,572	3,799,764
1930	720,137	928,485	208,298	928,485	2,523,302	207,466	3,659,203
1931	551,347	724,989	173,642	724,989	2,289,638	184,286	3,198,913
1932	489,436	649,890	160,454	649,890	2,106,129	166,366	2,922,855
1933	503,177	594,267	159,267	594,267	2,110,065	159,631	2,932,140
1934	528,756	688,480	161,724	688,480	2,059,312	171,023	2,919,315
1935	563,687	731,449	187,762	731,449	2,405,046	175,344	3,311,839
1936	564,365	777,559	177,559	777,559	2,528,619	177,618	3,446,161
1937	558,770	741,964	183,191	741,964	2,541,170	178,903	3,462,087
1938	532,652	716,521	188,869	716,521	2,769,401	191,928	3,677,850

No. 40.—Freight Traffic—Ton Mileage, etc., for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Goods Train mileage.	Tons carried.	Ton Miles.	Earnings.	Average Train Load.	Average Haul per Ton.	Average Earnings per ton mile.	Density of Traffic per average mile worked.
1929	3,772,514	3,670,147	367,032,492	2,610,193	113	100	1.71	91,919
1930	3,654,107	3,530,188	361,934,609	2,523,302	115	103	1.67	88,083
1931	3,486,769	3,158,525	373,494,742	2,289,638	121	118	1.47	90,566
1932	3,295,871	2,847,568	347,492,258	2,106,129	119	122	1.45	82,481
1933	3,229,557	2,840,077	339,066,522	2,110,065	119	119	1.49	79,944
1934	3,231,783	2,632,247	317,869,539	2,059,312	119	119	1.50	73,055
1935	3,663,628	3,903,481	362,231,738	2,405,046	116	125	1.60	83,101
1936	3,830,211	2,886,618	353,011,939	2,528,619	109	122	1.72	80,907
1937	3,798,906	2,798,448	346,778,601	2,541,170	108	124	1.76	79,588
1938	3,960,485	3,061,921	390,912,912	2,769,401	115	128	1.70	83,368

No. 41.—Cost of Construction and Financial Results, etc., of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic, for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment of Lines open for traffic at end of period referred to.				Interest Charges.			Surplus Earnings over Working Expenses.	Net Financial Result for Year—Balance after payment of Working Expenses and Interest.		
	From Loan**	From other Sources.*	Total.	Per Mile Open.	On Loan Money. p	On other Moneys. †	Total.		Profit.	Loss.	Per cent on Cost of Construction and Equipment.
1929 ...	£ 22,552,665	£ 643,943	£ 23,196,608	£ 5,687	£ 903,896	£ 19,121	£ 923,017	£ 744,318	£ ...	£ 178,699	0.77 loss
1930 ...	22,973,997	641,492	23,615,489	5,744	934,702	16,095	950,797	546,308	...	404,489	1.71 "
1931 ...	23,443,042	640,908	24,083,950	5,760	950,566	17,500	968,066	588,074	...	379,992	1.62 "
1932 ...	23,771,124	640,908	24,412,032	5,764	973,126	16,047	989,173	799,104	...	190,069	0.80 "
1933 ...	24,296,424	640,908	24,937,332	5,749	984,385	11,848	996,233	820,552	...	175,681	0.72 "
1934 ...	24,864,735	640,908	25,505,643	5,850	999,485	8,968	1,008,453	732,809	...	275,644	1.08 "
1935 ...	25,111,525	640,908	25,752,433	5,908	1,020,502	8,067	1,028,569	929,095	...	99,474	0.39 "
1936 ...	25,210,321	640,020	25,850,341	5,932	1,007,150	8,371	1,015,521	958,044	...	57,477	0.22 "
1937 ...	25,350,005	640,020	25,990,025	5,965	997,639	10,915	1,008,554	841,944	...	166,610	0.64 "
1938 ...	25,646,095	640,020	26,286,115	6,007	977,047	10,840	987,887	967,936	...	19,951	0.08 "

* An amount of £58,554 has been credited to Expenditure under this head on account of Rolling Stock, etc., written off. An amount of £45,710 has been included, representing Expenditure, from the Railway Timber Mills Depreciation, etc., Reserve Funds, on extensions and improvements at the Mills. † Interest on Funds provided for purchase of Railway Stores. p Includes Interest on Flotation Charges, etc. ** Includes Flotation Charges

No. 42.—Number of Salaried Officers and Wages Men employed by the Government Railway Department, excluding Railway Construction and the amount of Salaries and Wages paid during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Salaried Officers.		Wages Men.	
	Number employed on the 30th of June. †	Amount of Salaries paid during the year.	Number employed on the 30th of June.	Amount of Wages paid during the year.
1929 ...	1,417	£ 465,052	7,770	£ 2,068,545
1930 ...	1,423	473,939	7,587	2,096,939
1931 ...	1,286	439,214	5,900	1,688,929
1932 ...	1,203	343,470	5,671	1,319,886
1933 ...	1,178	331,107	6,135	1,385,743
1934 ...	1,204	334,978	7,154	1,572,521
1935 ...	1,248	354,846	7,064	1,684,748
1936 ...	1,276	383,707	7,062	1,616,936
1937 ...	1,294	418,333	7,154	1,689,591
1938 ...	1,309	424,529	7,503	1,748,524

* Includes casuals engaged on Relaying and other temporary work as follows:—1929—785; 1930—749; 1931—75; 1932—85; 1933—261; 1934—849; 1935—296; 1936—203; 1937—333; 1938—469. † Excludes Commissioner of Railways.

No. 43.—Accidents in respect of all Government Railways open for General and Passenger Traffic during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Passengers.		Employees.		Others.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1929 ...	No. 2	No. 40	No. 3	No. 279	No. 10	No. 35	No. 15	No. 354
1930 ...	...	22	3	256	15	52	18	330
1931 ...	...	11	1	156	12	28	13	195
1932 ...	...	28	4	203	19	35	23	266
1933 ...	...	31	2	181	13	24	15	236
1934 ...	...	45	3	253	17	29	21	327
1935 ...	1	31	4	561	8	19	13	611
1936 ...	1	43	1	299	12	41	14	383
1937† ...	...	61	7	177*	11	24*	18	262*
1938† ...	2	47	4	112	8	31	14	190

* Amended from previous issue.

† Only includes casualties in connection with Train Working and the movement of Rolling Stock.

Private Railways.
 No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

(a.) Open for General and Passenger Traffic.

Year ended 30th June.	Miles Open.			Train Miles run.	Ton Miles run.	Capital Cost.	Gross Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Passengers Carried.	Goods, etc., Carried.	
	Route.	Track.	Average worked during year. (Route.)								Crossing Loops and Sidings. (Track.)
1929	277-00	277-00	277-00	330,295	25,506,371	2,180,322	240,237	104,555	54,010	182,545	
1930	277-00	277-00	277-00	321,206	24,575,881	2,224,272	224,414	106,345	50,072	165,939	
1931	277-00	277-00	277-00	268,039	18,953,569	2,229,974	176,728	91,357	34,549	139,688	
1932	277-00	277-00	277-00	240,135	17,420,929	2,232,678	157,239	78,517	28,615	121,374	
1933	277-00	277-00	277-00	237,045	16,566,163	2,235,783	156,705	77,037	30,701	121,432	
1934	277-00	277-00	277-00	243,316	17,438,838	2,239,618	153,208	72,851	26,885	117,180	
1935	277-00	277-00	277-00	250,141	16,994,882	2,242,476	159,574	71,295	27,332	118,159	
1936	277-00	277-00	277-00	276,858	17,061,219	2,246,751	161,372	74,834	27,848	116,270	
1937	277-00	277-00	277-00	250,384	15,403,950	2,251,726	153,207	74,687	26,231	111,473	
1938	277-00	277-00	277-00	282,137	19,533,930	2,254,494	180,121	80,863	24,924	143,898	

Year ended 30th June.	Rolling Stock.				Employees.				Accidents.				
	Loco-motives.	Passenger Vehicles.		All other Vehicles.	Salaried Staff.	Wages Staff.	Salaries Paid.	Wages Paid.	Killed.		Injured.		
		No.	Seating capacity.						No.	Carrying capacity.	Passengers.	Em-employees.	Others.
1929	No.	No.	Tons.	32	285	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1930	20	1,004	4,048	39	218	13,858	59,101	...	...	...	9	...	...
1931	23	1,004	4,118	37	199	15,784	64,419	...	...	...	2	...	...
1932	23	1,004	4,178	37	195	16,013	51,776	...	...	...	6	...	...
1933	23	1,004	4,288	37	201	15,360	43,639	...	...	...	9	...	...
1934	23	1,004	4,368	37	193	14,747	44,981	...	...	...	5	...	...
1935	23	1,004	4,575	35	193	14,752	43,810	...	...	...	5	...	...
1936	23	1,004	4,630	34	218	14,994	46,974	...	...	...	4	...	...
1937	23	1,004	4,680	34	257	15,027	59,119	...	...	...	4	...	...
1938	23	1,004	4,725	34	239	16,405	58,836	...	...	...	3	...	...
1938	23	1,004	4,780	34	249	16,893	60,200	...	...	...	3	...	...

Private Railways.

No. 44.—Operations in the State of Western Australia, 1929 to 1938—continued.
(b.) Run in Connection with the Timber and Mining Industries.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1929 ...	No. 23	Miles. 565	Miles. 665,903	No. 49	Tons. 944,081	No. 2	No. 45	No. ...	No. ...	No. 2	No. 45
1930 ...	23	570	669,250	47	898,138	...	20	...	...	...	20
1931 ...	22	549	410,330	38	498,500	1	13	...	...	1	13
1932 ...	22	553	374,841	36	456,107	...	32	...	...	...	32
1933 ...	22	568	301,266	36	388,113	...	35	...	...	...	35
1934 ...	24	577	371,945	39	516,356	...	21	1	...	1	21
1935 ...	24	592	424,796	43	634,330	2	29	...	1	2	30
1936 ...	24	603	472,836	42	652,803	...	38	...	...	...	38
1937 ...	24	596	510,606	45	677,212	1	67	...	...	1	67
1938 ...	24	577	464,248	41	695,590	1	59	...	...	1	59

No. 45.—Government Timber Mill Railways. Operations during each of the Ten years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Lines Open.	Miles Open.	Train Miles Run.	Locomotives Working.	Timber, etc., carried.	Accidents.					
						Employees.		Others.		Total.	
						Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1929 ...	No. 4	Miles. 66	Miles. 86,955	No. 6	Tons. 205,007	No. ...	No. 3	No. ...	No. ...	No. ...	No. 3
1930 ...	4	88	95,414	8	252,667	...	15	...	...	...	15
1931 ...	4	87	67,462	5	147,449	...	2	...	...	...	2
1932 ...	4	81	43,259	5	150,607	1	3	...	...	1	3
1933 ...	4	90	53,214	6	157,131	...	4	...	...	...	4
1934 ...	4	83	61,711	5	193,014	...	4	...	...	...	4
1935 ...	4	94	80,689	6	225,209	1	4	...	...	1	4
1936 ...	4	92	91,146	7	215,985	...	8	...	...	...	8
1937 ...	4	93	103,953	7	204,395	...	10	...	...	...	10
1938 ...	4	94	81,394	7	218,730	...	10	...	...	...	10

*Private Motor Omnibus Services.

No. 46.—Operations during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	† Omnibuses in Service.	Pas-senger Accommodation.	† Omnibus Miles Run.	† Passengers Carried.	Re-venue.	Working Expenses.	Em-ployees.	Accidents.							
								Pas-sen-gers.		Em-ployees.		Others.		Total.	
								Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
	No.	No.	Miles.	No.	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
(a) Services having a terminus within the Metropolitan Area.															
1929 ...	187	2,420	5,804,131	6,378,899	216,232	175,994	281	1	2	...	7	...	2	1	11
1930 ...	222	3,227	6,866,593	7,889,159	266,822	210,204	348	...	19	...	3	...	3	3	42
1931 ...	215	3,219	6,558,052	7,799,943	239,556	200,195	339	...	5	...	15	...	2	2	22
1932 ...	209	3,321	6,621,693	7,542,185	223,975	194,330	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
1933 ...	212	3,445	6,338,942	7,195,148	199,325	178,953	300	...	5	...	13	...	2	2	21
1934 ...	211	3,518	6,647,757	8,119,379	213,190	175,321	313	...	6	...	16	...	4	4	25
1935 ...	226	4,448	6,942,851	9,200,308	231,260	191,149	342	2	5	...	11	...	...	...	17
1936 ...	201	5,209	7,185,088	10,282,829	259,071	214,858	363	...	6	...	22	...	1	1	31
1937 ...	193	5,527	8,107,742	11,160,119	279,409	240,997	382	...	31	...	16	...	...	...	50
1938 ...	200	6,360	6,864,104	12,468,374	279,890	242,763	423	1	1	...	13	...	...	1	14
(b) Services having no terminus within the Metropolitan Area. §															
1929 ...	11	207	89,608	163,464	4,626	3,096	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1930 ...	13	269	101,823	148,119	4,814	4,136	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
1931 ...	11	242	117,684	117,291	3,840	3,043	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932 ...	11	243	120,909	90,642	3,428	2,607	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1933 ...	14	274	113,946	145,834	3,995	3,022	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1934 ...	15	282	141,188	250,288	6,150	4,504	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1935 ...	44	535	416,705	421,922	15,956	10,062	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
1936 ...	47	581	439,207	495,889	17,237	11,368	41	2	4	...	...	...	...	2	4
1937 ...	60	745	697,073	628,486	23,770	16,726	57	...	...	2	1	1	...	3	1
1938 ...	51	723	674,138	571,480	21,996	16,688	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*The total number of Motor Vehicles (all kinds) registered during the year ended 30th June, 1938, was 67,107 and fees collected therefrom £412,172, while Blders' and Drivers' Licenses issued numbered 83,564 and the fees collected totalled £20,891. † Approximate figures. ‡ A Motor Omnibus is defined as "Any motor passenger vehicle plying for general hire on a defined route." § Since 1934 includes Omnibuses not previously bound to a defined route.

No. 47.—Government Tramways † in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938. Electric (Perth and Suburbs).

Year ended 30th June.	Length of Line (open) (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equipment.	Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Mileage run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.		Employees on 30th June.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.			
							Electric Cars.	Other Vehicles.	Carrying Capacity Passenger Vehicles.	Salaried Staff.			Wages Staff.	Passengers.	Employees.	Others.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1929	39 66	1,069,352	342,798	281,257	3,845,939	85,031,734	No. 123	No. 19	No. 58	No. 576	£ 18,197	£ 152,239	No. 66	No. 48	No. 3	No. 58
1930	41 07	1,094,157	349,270	294,471	3,694,827	85,566,867	125	19	60	638	19,419	162,308	87	34	3	52
1931	41 08	1,103,707	384,051	260,907	3,543,590	81,180,072	125	19	54	555	17,175	141,648	73	46	8	42
1932	41 08	1,103,707	384,051	260,907	3,543,590	81,180,072	125	19	54	555	17,175	141,648	73	46	8	42
1933	40 73	1,109,839	357,950	274,240	3,336,995	29,504,119	125	19	56	527	13,442	112,563	59	29	2	26
1934	40 73	1,109,839	357,950	274,240	3,336,995	29,504,119	125	19	56	527	13,442	112,563	59	29	2	26
1935	40 69	1,121,139	324,710	257,168	3,381,009	28,631,269	124	18	55	518	13,397	115,894	48	28	2	31
1936	40 69	1,121,139	324,710	257,168	3,381,009	28,631,269	124	18	55	518	13,397	115,894	48	28	2	31
1937	40 69	1,104,572	287,806	237,047	3,414,932	29,923,144	124	18	56	518	14,633	119,109	47	29	6	18
1938	40 69	1,104,572	287,806	237,047	3,414,932	29,923,144	124	18	56	518	14,633	119,109	47	29	6	18
1937	40 69	1,104,572	287,806	237,047	3,414,932	29,923,144	124	17	56	575	16,000	123,547	90	27	1	17
1938	40 69	1,104,572	287,806	237,047	3,414,932	29,923,144	124	17	56	575	16,000	123,547	90	27	1	17
1938	40 69	1,104,572	287,806	237,047	3,414,932	29,923,144	138	18	61	580	18,388	130,627	97	76	3	20

* Includes Flotation Charges on Loan Capital. † Excludes 4 miles 42 chains from 1934 to 1937 and 12 miles 73 chains in 1938 of Trolley Bus Line. ‡ Exclusive of Lines used at several North-West Ports totalling in 1937-38 twelve miles. § Includes vehicles also used by Electricity Supply Undertaking.

No. 48.—Municipal Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 31st August, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 31st August.	Nature and No. of Tramways.		Length of Line Open (Route).	Total Cost of Line Construction and Equipment.	Receivables.	Working Expenses.	Mileage Run.	Passengers carried.	Rolling Stock.			Carrying Capacity of Vehicles.	Persons Employed.		Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.					
	Steam.	Electric.							Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.		Other Vehicles.	Salaried Staff.			Wages Staff.	Passengers.	Em- ployees.	Others.	Total.	Killed.	Injured.	Total.	Killed.	Injured.
1929	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 8-608	£ 157,978	£ 59,962	£ 54,365	684,287	No. 6,698,045	No. 28	No. 28	No. 2	No. 1,228	No. 14	No. 123	£ 4,979	£ 27,556	No. 54	No. 7	No. 1	No. 1	No. 1	No. 61
1930	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 8-608	£ 163,392	£ 55,735	£ 50,923	673,491	6,283,318	30	30	2	1,440	12	123	3,550	25,080	1	44	1	1	1	61
1931	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 8-608	£ 165,537	£ 46,792	£ 43,948	627,143	5,937,461	31	31	2	1,504	12	116	3,337	24,270	22	22	4	4	4	32
1932	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 8-608	£ 165,611	£ 43,678	£ 43,852	556,536	4,717,693	31	31	1	1,504	13	111	3,313	23,287	17	17	4	4	4	27
1933	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 8-608	£ 166,749	£ 43,151	£ 40,345	609,575	5,011,783	31	31	1	1,504	13	104	3,100	20,785	17	14	1	1	1	32
1934	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 8-608	£ 166,994	£ 43,255	£ 40,620	608,515	5,011,783	31	31	1	1,504	10	106	2,778	21,880	4	20	1	1	1	29
1935	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 9-983	£ 175,946	£ 43,998	£ 40,160	638,682	5,201,420	31	31	1	1,504	10	107	2,890	29,496	15	11	1	1	1	26
1936	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 11-113	£ 183,887	£ 43,391	£ 42,537	645,082	5,918,452	31	31	1	1,504	10	106	2,950	29,960	11	14	2	2	2	30
1937	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 11-113	£ 183,887	£ 43,859	£ 42,861	647,481	5,739,357	31	31	1	1,504	10	107	2,970	30,725	24	24	1	1	1	41
1938	No. 1	No. 1	Miles 11-900	£ 184,456	£ 43,698	£ 42,300	615,481	5,268,877	30	30	1	1,488	10	108	3,060	31,127	2	20	1	1	1	38

No. 49.—Private Tramways.—Operations in the State of Western Australia during each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Nature and No. of Tramways.		Length of Line Open (Route).	Total Cost of Construction and Equip-ment.	Re-ceipts.	Work- ing Ex- penses.	Mileage Run.	Pas- sengers carried.	Rolling Stock.				Passen- gers carried.	Persons Em- ployed.	Salaries paid.	Wages paid.	Accidents.									
	Steam.	Electric.							Total.	Steam Cars.	Electric Cars.	Trailers.					Other Vehicles.	Carrying capacity of Passenger Vehicles.	Salaries Staff.	Wages Staff.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Em- ployees.	Others.	Total.	Killed.	Injured.
1929	1	1	14.04	452,861	21,126	17,089	276,825	1,503,687	25	7	3	1,078	4	34	1,777	8,145	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	5	10	5
1930	1	1	11.56	452,821	20,618	17,602	273,555	1,470,836	25	7	3	1,078	4	41	1,847	8,674	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	6	11	6
1931	1	1	11.56	452,821	21,641	18,254	280,218	1,545,977	25	7	3	1,078	5	39	1,761	8,116	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	6	11	6
1932	1	1	11.45	453,389	25,409	19,663	296,691	1,838,465	25	7	3	1,078	6	42	1,630	10,549	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	6	11	6
1933	1	1	11.45	453,597	26,894	21,437	306,113	1,905,019	25	7	3	1,078	6	42	1,630	10,549	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	6	11	6
1934	1	1	11.45	455,507	26,986	22,025	304,135	1,906,878	25	7	3	1,134	6	38	1,838	11,934	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	5	10	5
1935	1	1	11.45	458,038	28,259	22,742	305,899	1,980,843	25	7	3	1,134	6	39	1,984	11,869	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	5	10	5
1936	1	1	11.45	459,927	29,619	22,610	316,618	2,039,924	25	7	3	1,134	6	39	2,034	11,884	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	5	10	5
1937	1	1	11.45	461,571	29,410	21,532	280,904	1,986,966	25	7	3	1,134	7	40	2,208	12,161	2	2	2	2	2	2	10	5	10	5
1938	1	1	9.32	461,967	28,276	21,835	277,834	1,907,198	24	7	3	1,106	7	38	2,270	12,502	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	6	11	6

IV.—POSTS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

No. 50.—Post Offices and Employees, Years ended 30th June 1934 to 1938.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Post Offices—					
Official	124	125	126	126	126
Allowance	449	466	471	478	486
Telephone Offices (a)	385	369	363	354	336
Total	958	960	960	958	948
Staff—					
Permanent Employees	1,442	1,480	1,563	1,632	1,782
Temporary Employees	49	127	167	133	161
Allowance Postmasters and Staffs	458	476	481	490	498
Telephone Office Keepers	385	369	363	354	336
Mail Contractors (including Drivers)	342	385	369	390	386
Exempt Employees, other than enumerated above	295	361	385	373	461
Total	2,971	3,198	3,328	3,372	3,614

(a) Offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted.

No. 51.—Receipts for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Postage	£ 327,505	£ 335,532	£ 342,934	£ 333,618	£ 336,168	£ 347,346	£ 376,082	£ 389,906	£ 406,053	£ 419,359
Telegraphs	135,892	134,766	111,118	108,713	112,154	120,318	141,403	144,933	145,603	142,552
Telephones	320,603	350,385	320,252	297,713	301,418	308,490	328,271	356,107	395,334	415,413
Money Orders and Postal Notes, Commission and Poundsage	17,080	19,358	16,443	17,443	15,417	16,607	18,375	20,650	20,498	20,986
Private Boxes and Bags	6,277	5,523	4,871	4,766	4,843	4,993	5,212	5,282	5,408	5,686
Miscellaneous	30,813	59,231	30,372	25,288	40,825	33,137	33,633	35,876	38,340	45,278
Radio Receipts	1,468	4,198	4,006	5,524	8,843	17,130	19,287	21,858	27,158	32,367
Total	845,638	908,993	835,996	788,063	819,068	848,021	922,263	974,601	1,038,894	1,081,641

No. 52.—Expenditure for each of the Four Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

Particulars.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Salaries and Payments in the nature of Salaries	£ 328,506	£ 351,824	£ 364,070	£ 382,064
General Expenses	21,680	23,152	24,726	26,945
Stores and Material	9,574	10,810	10,869	13,972
Mail Services	80,138	81,040	80,665	82,926
Engineering Services (other than New Works)	142,431	172,383	206,278	220,332
Total	582,329	639,209	687,208	726,239
Pensions and Retiring Allowances	23,579	23,659	25,105	*
Rent, Repairs, Maintenance, Fittings, etc.	8,945	6,480	9,977	*
Proportion, Audit Expenses	655	672	703	*
Interest on Transferred Properties	21,869	21,869	21,869	*
New Works—				
Telegraph, Telephone, and Wireless	88,783	112,150	153,660	*
New Buildings, etc.	7,416	22,500	12,787	*
Total	733,576	826,539	911,309	*

* Not yet available.

No. 53.—Profit and Loss for each of the Ten Years ended 30th June, 1928 to 1937.

—	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
<i>Earnings—</i>										
Postal	£ 348,309	£ 377,502	£ 389,619	£ 390,899	£ 384,101	£ 385,824	£ 398,689	£ 480,262	£ 447,261	£ 464,540
Telegraph	152,083	154,012	155,651	129,707	125,020	132,414	139,216	158,593	168,814	169,912
Telephone	300,823	330,567	363,327	328,833	303,528	308,470	316,772	341,175	377,602	396,978
Wireless ... ..	...	...	...	3,988	5,044	7,360	12,883	19,897	20,445	25,243
Total	801,215	862,081	908,597	853,427	817,693	834,068	867,560	949,927	1,014,122	1,056,673
<i>Working Expenses—</i>										
Postal	355,327	358,403	362,584	344,045	292,043	286,089	293,780	313,205	335,437	343,510
Telegraph	176,764	160,917	161,339	156,191	131,653	124,824	128,633	133,939	137,898	142,648
Telephone	257,270	252,047	271,644	272,543	241,370	226,122	231,433	236,182	277,187	291,995
Wireless ... ..	...	...	...	12,650	9,007	13,645	12,304	15,222	17,572	29,023
Total	789,361	771,367	795,567	785,429	674,073	650,680	666,200	698,548	768,094	807,176
Net Revenue	11,854	90,714	113,030	67,998	143,620	183,388	201,360	251,379	246,028	249,497
Interest on Capital	111,836	120,302	134,514	157,998	186,863	182,929	145,742	146,865	130,752	132,354
Profit or Loss	*99,982	*29,588	*21,484	*90,000	*43,243	†459	†55,618	†104,514	†115,276	†117,143

* Denotes Loss.

† Denotes Profit.

No. 54.—Telegraph and Telephone Services, Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June	Telegraph Offices.	Telegraph Line.		Telegrams and Cables.			Telephone Service.				
		Route Mileage.	Single Wire Mileage.	Inland (Des-patched.)	Oversea.			Ex-changes.*	Public Tele-phones.	Lines Con-nected.	Mileage of Wire.
					Des-patched.	Re-ceived.	Total.				
1929 ...	No. 976	Miles. 11,691	Miles. 15,732	No. 1,859,435	No. 46,083	No. 35,115	No. 81,198	No. 626	No. 935	No. 21,562	Miles. 135,696
1930 ...	974	11,804	15,897	1,871,581	43,339	34,987	78,326	652	957	22,558	140,863
1931 ...	929	11,812	15,541	1,549,460	37,212	30,761	67,973	646	900	21,258	150,315
1932 ...	957	11,699	15,688	1,499,012	35,040	28,343	63,383	648	903	20,639	151,251
1933 ...	959	11,723	15,736	1,527,052	35,411	28,926	64,337	644	900	20,561	148,725
1934 ...	955	11,785	15,891	1,659,604	37,336	27,658	64,994	642	900	20,832	146,526
1935 ...	950	11,704	16,499	1,863,914	40,306	31,123	71,429	639	888	22,120	150,593
1936 ...	932	11,924	17,239	1,965,063	41,964	29,930	71,894	647	896	23,020	153,426
1937 ...	929	14,486	17,766	2,031,863	41,397	29,856	71,253	652	900	23,838	162,680
1938 ...	929	15,090	18,370	2,002,753	43,143	30,326	73,469	652	904	24,968	166,353

*Offices with one or more subscribers' lines connected.

No. 55.—Matter Posted or Received within the State—Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Post Offices. (a)	Letters and Postcards. (b)				Newspapers and Packets. (c)				Parcels.			
		Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total.
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1929	675	41,878,600	2,767,400	3,896,800	48,142,800	7,270,000	468,000	2,258,700	9,986,700	850,900	12,100	42,100	905,100
1930	623	42,375,000	3,198,000	3,241,400	48,814,400	6,683,800	532,800	2,175,200	9,391,800	865,800	11,900	41,700	919,400
1931	556	38,377,600	2,462,000	2,456,900	43,296,400	5,568,100	379,100	1,928,500	7,775,700	690,300	9,000	26,700	726,000
1932	560	34,426,200	2,311,600	2,478,700	39,216,400	4,622,500	341,500	1,557,500	6,521,500	870,800	8,900	28,000	702,700
1933	567	34,197,600	2,435,100	2,259,200	38,891,900	5,045,800	384,000	1,543,100	6,972,400	877,400	9,800	28,700	710,400
1934	573	36,517,200	2,453,800	2,313,300	41,283,800	5,066,900	398,900	1,716,700	7,782,500	870,400	9,600	19,900	699,900
1935	591	39,809,800	2,782,000	2,384,800	44,725,600	5,870,000	425,000	1,822,200	8,117,200	896,200	10,400	24,000	780,600
1936	597	50,560,900	3,181,400	2,420,000	56,162,300	7,995,500	605,500	3,161,500	11,762,500	884,700	11,800	21,000	717,600
1937	604	50,041,600	3,800,700	2,417,800	55,759,900	8,187,000	661,900	2,864,800	11,713,700	886,100	11,300	21,000	718,400
1938	612	52,030,000	3,428,500	2,396,000	57,854,500	8,521,800	763,900	2,853,900	12,139,600	885,600	11,900	(+)21,100	718,600

Year ended 30th June.	Packets and Second Class Mail Matter.				Registered Matter.				Grand Total Postal Matter.			
	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Total.	Posted for places within the Common-wealth.	Posted for places beyond the Common-wealth.	Received from places beyond the Common-wealth.	Grand Total.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1929	9,230,800	69,600	1,227,100	10,527,100	535,956	47,963	47,963	641,880	59,865,756	3,374,561	6,972,663	70,212,980
1930	10,195,400	87,700	1,220,000	11,503,700	541,220	55,305	47,597	644,122	60,661,220	3,855,705	6,733,597	71,280,522
1931	9,009,600	68,600	1,059,400	10,137,600	493,798	37,937	38,130	569,865	54,139,298	2,956,637	5,409,680	62,505,565
1932	8,668,900	88,800	775,700	9,533,400	472,881	26,744	30,341	530,466	48,861,231	2,777,444	4,865,741	56,504,466
1933	9,130,300	95,900	698,700	9,924,900	476,204	28,323	27,763	532,790	49,626,804	2,953,123	4,552,463	57,082,400
1934	10,788,600	115,980	743,900	11,698,000	510,874	24,323	26,745	561,657	54,103,874	3,001,688	4,800,545	61,926,057
1935	11,290,900	120,900	833,600	12,245,400	533,109	24,122	26,943	584,174	57,999,609	3,812,422	5,091,043	66,402,974
1936	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	559,508	25,869	26,000	611,396	59,800,808	3,824,069	5,629,009	69,253,686
1937	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	569,598	28,271	28,777	626,646	59,484,298	4,002,171	5,332,171	68,818,646
1938	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	578,072	33,679	34,193	645,944	61,815,472	4,237,979	5,805,193	71,358,644

(a) Exclusive of Telephone Offices, i.e., offices at which Telephone and Telegraph business only is transacted, but inclusive of Allowance Offices.
 (b) Commencing 1936 includes second class mail matter previously shown under "Packets and Second Class Mail Matter."
 (c) Figures prior to 1936 refer to Newspapers only.
 (d) Now dissected, see footnotes (b) and (c).
 (t) Duty collected thereon for the year 1937-38 amounted to £14,373.

WIRELESS.

No. 59.—Wireless Licenses issued in Western Australia during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Class of License.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Coast No.	5	5	5	5	5
Ship "	3	3	5	4	5
Land "	2	4	10	45	64
Broadcasting* "	6	6	5	7	8
Broadcast Listener's "	31,404	41,176	49,987	61,151	71,324
Experimental "	72	81	94	114	131
Portable "	3	1	2	2	4
Aircraft ... .. "	...	...	...	2	2
Special "	6	3	1	3	6
Revenue Collected £	37,231	43,293	51,584	64,610	74,641

* Excluding Stations controlled by the National Broadcasting Service, which operated one Station from 1930 to 1936, and three Stations in 1938.

No. 60.—Radio Traffic handled at Western Australian Stations during each of the Five Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Station.	Paying Words.	Messages.			
		Paying.	Service.	Weather.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Broome	44,990	2,017	52	892	2,961
Esperance	23,506	2,030	312	578	2,920
Geraldton	8,105	653	140	166	959
Perth	100,730	7,541	375	1,743	9,659
Wyndham	6,761	365	18	177	560
Total, 1937-38	184,092	12,606	897	3,556	17,059
Total, 1936-37	147,584	10,941	1,453	3,942	16,336
Total, 1935-36	152,029	11,414	1,152	2,420	14,986
Total, 1934-35	149,431	11,424	2,565	3,467	17,456
Total, 1933-34	136,440	10,729	2,324	2,953	16,011

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 23rd December, 1938.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live
Stock and Meteorological
Statistics.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

CONTENTS.

Index	Page
...	111
Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)	

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1938	5
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1938	5
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1938	6
4.	Holdings, Number, and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1937-38	6
5.	Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected	7
6.	Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1938	7
7.	Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1938	8
8.	Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1938	8
9.	Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1937-38	9-12
10.	Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1937-38	13-15

II.—AGRICULTURE.

(See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.)

11.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1928-29 to 1937-38	16
12.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1928-29 to 1937-38	16
13.	Yield of Principal Crops, 1928-29 to 1937-38	17
14.	Irrigation during the year 1937	18-19
15.	Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1937-38	20-21
16.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1929-30 to 1937-38	22-23
17.	Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1937-38	24
18.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1928 to 1937	25
19.	Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1937	26-28
20.	Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1937-38	29-31
21.	Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1937-38	32-34
22.	Green Feed and Ensilage, 1937-38	35-37
23.	Potatoes, Tomatoes, Tobacco, other Crops and Nurseries, 1937-38	38-39
24.	Root Crops, Kitchen and Market Gardens, 1937-38	40-41

Orchards and Vineyards.

25A.	Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1937-38	42-43
25B.	Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1937-38	44-45
26.	Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1937-38	46-48
27.	Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1937-38 season's crop	49
28.	Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1937-38	49
29.	Fresh Fruits Imported, 1937-38	49
30.	Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1928-29 to 1937-38	50

III.—DAIRYING.

31.	Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1928 to 1937	51
32.	Dairying, 1937	52-55
33.	Poultry and Bee Farming, 1937	56-59

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

34.	Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1937	60-63
35.	Live Stock, 1928 to 1937	64-65
36.	Live Stock, according to sexes, 1933 to 1937	66-67
37.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, Lambing and Calving, 1937	68
38.	Lambing and Calving, 1928 to 1937	68
39.	Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1928 to 1937	68
40.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1928 to 1937, also Wool Exported on Skins	68
41.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1928-29 to 1937-38	69
42.	Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1937	69
43.	Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1929 to 1937	70-73
44.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1937	74-75

CONTENTS—*continued*.

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
45.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1928, to 31st December, 1937	76
46.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1928, to 31st December, 1937	76
47.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1937	77-80
48.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour (Males), 1928 to 1937	81
49.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1938	82-87
50.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1937-38	88

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

51.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1937-38	89
52.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1928-29 to 1937-38	90-91

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

53.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1937	92
54.	Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1928 to 1937	93
55.	Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1937	94
56.	Rainfall during 1937—with Averages for previous years	95-97
57.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1937	98-99
58.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1937	100-101

VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935-36

(*Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs*).

59.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935-36	102
60.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935-36	103
61.	Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935-36	104

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1938.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	acres.	acres.
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1938 ... ..	....	17,645,460
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1938—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	596,254	
Conditional Purchases	5,674,078	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	435,302	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	8,576,756	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	17,089	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,863	
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1938...	....	15,363,439
		33,008,899
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1938—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	202,022,987	
Special Leases	759,006	
Leases of Reserves	1,205,853	
Residential Lots	6,392	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases *	29,515	
Mineral Leases †	38,775	
Miners' Homestead Leases	31,563	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits †	1,898,064	
		205,992,155
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED...	....	385,587,746
Total Area of Western Australia ... ..	....	624,588,800

* Exclusive of 176 acres on "Private Property."

† Exclusive of 74 acres on "Private Property."

‡ Including 24,868 acres of Firewood Permits, but exclusive of Miscellaneous Permits for Forest Produce.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1938.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	No.	acres.
Auction Sales:		
Town and Suburban Lots	407	700
Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:		
Free Homestead Farms	129	20,092
Conditional Purchases	702	264,413
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	14	4,025
Other Leases Crown-granted	40	116
Total	885	288,646
Total absolutely alienated	1,292	239,346
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
Conditional Purchases:		
By deferred payments with residence	610	688,650
By deferred payments without residence	4	225
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	4	73
Total Conditional Purchases	618	688,948
Free Homestead Farms	77	15,490
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	21	13,835
Town Lots	272	551
Total conditionally alienated	988	718,824
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	2,280	1,008,170

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1938.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1938.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1938.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1938.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1938.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Anniebrook	2,055	2,055	...	Mendel	30,472	24,328	6,144
Avondale	7,762	6,365	1,394	Mount Erin	58,578	58,578	...
Bolgart	9,249	9,249	...	Mount Hardy	9,337	9,337	...
Bowes	37,595	37,595	...	Narra Tarra	23,710	22,708	1,002
Brunswick (Perrin)	1,807	1,807	...	Norman	6,776	6,776	...
Bucklands	4,987	3,893	1,094	Oakabella	43,144	43,144	...
Clifton	2,566	2,566	...	Porongorups	697	622	75
Cold Harbour	6,570	6,570	...	Stirling	7,166	7,166	...
Coondle	7,702	7,702	...	Throssell	14,588	14,588	...
Dudawa	11,810	11,810	...	UIjugalup	†1811	...	†1811
Gurana	10,106	7,912	2,194	Warding	3,125	3,125	...
Gwambygine	8,562	8,562	...	Wanneru (Joondalup)	832	832	...
Henty	2,976	2,976	...	Weira	†237	...	†237
Homebush	1,033	1,033	...	Wollya	3,450	3,450	...
Jelcobine	6,045	6,045	...	Woodlands	1,460	1,460	...
Jingalup	9,922	9,922	...	Yandanooka	140,809	79,428	60,881
Karooolup	515	515	...	Wongoondy	41,253	26,062	15,191
Kokatea	15,026	11,972	3,054				
Marjidin	8,129	7,553	576	Total *	541,362	447,709	93,653

* In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,918 acres of which on 30th June, 1938, 207,519 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 10,054 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1937-38, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.				Total.					
	Northern Agricultural.	Metropolitan and South-Western. (a)	Eastern and Northern Gold-fields.	North-Western and Northern.						
ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.										
1 and under 5	No. 122	acres. 295	No. 1,373	acres. 3,145	No. 22	acres. 34	No. 18	acres. 30	No. 1,535	acres. 3,504
5 and under 50	633	12,044	2,865	43,832	51	928	41	963	3,590	57,767
50 and under 100	122	8,223	575	40,867	7	471	11	650	715	50,211
100 and under 500	455	114,976	3,224	755,930	35	9,354	14	2,380	3,728	882,640
500 and under 1,000	839	689,633	1,288	978,066	63	53,076	9	5,730	2,199	1,721,505
1,000 and under 2,000	2,194	3,121,499	2,417	3,408,005	373	478,440	7	8,400	4,991	7,016,344
2,000 and under 5,000	1,661	4,848,442	1,865	5,317,332	142	347,248	1	2,000	3,669	10,515,022
5,000 and under 10,000	299	1,942,098	254	1,648,154	4	22,058	1	5,000	558	3,617,310
10,000 and under 20,000	68	924,440	43	561,351	...	...	1	10,000	112	1,495,791
20,000 and under 50,000	15	406,367	8	184,044	1	45,000	...	...	24	635,411
50,000 and under 100,000	6	342,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards	1	106,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	106,000
Total	6,415	12,516,231	13,912	12,935,726	698	956,609	103	35,153	21,128	26,443,719

CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.

1 and under 5 ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	3
5 and under 50	4	117	11	178	13	268	5	58	33	621
50 and under 100 ... ..	...	...	11	728	2	154	...	...	13	882
100 and under 500	6	1,386	32	7,027	3	498	...	...	41	8,911
500 and under 1,000	5	3,283	6	3,141	6	3,440	1	640	18	10,504
1,000 and under 2,000	2	2,600	18	24,094	1	1,900	2	2,800	23	31,394
2,000 and under 5,000	9	29,100	30	90,315	2	6,067	...	...	41	125,482
5,000 and under 10,000	4	27,683	20	124,782	4	26,000	2	15,500	30	193,965
10,000 and under 20,000	4	51,600	11	146,687	7	94,000	3	48,500	25	340,787
20,000 and under 50,000	6	185,000	1	23,000	13	393,778	15	413,349	35	1,015,127
50,000 and under 100,000	3	232,137	...	...	24	1,957,776	21	1,530,948	48	3,720,861
100,000 and under 200,000	6	827,052	...	...	45	6,568,610	53	8,071,895	104	15,467,557
200,000 and under 500,000	9	2,972,420	...	...	99	32,163,619	115	37,595,202	223	72,731,341
500,000 and under 1,000,000	1	778,792	...	...	40	27,493,672	75	53,018,630	116	81,291,094
1,000,000 and upwards ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	2,000,000	12	12,529,182	14	14,529,182
Total	59	5,111,170	140	419,952	262	70,709,883	305	113,226,706	*766	189,467,711

*212 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above. (a) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 33,813 acres, the individual areas for which are not available.

No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid thereof, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Particulars.	To 30th June.					
	1929.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Amount Advanced	£ 7,297,989	9,310,666	9,409,748	9,463,575	9,496,228	9,724,492
Amount Repaid	£ 3,074,513	3,655,904	3,795,136	3,897,860	3,968,359	4,085,591
Debts Written Off	£ 125,237	147,264	161,726	176,417	483,227	1,151,927
Amount Outstanding	£ 4,098,239	5,507,498	5,452,886	5,389,298	5,044,642	4,486,974
Clearing	Ares No. 3,403,190	4,022,856	4,026,869	4,027,879	4,029,035	4,031,672
	Value £ 4,354,683	5,284,192	5,288,863	5,290,379	5,292,113	5,295,870
Cultivating	Ares No. 232,238	433,210	433,285	434,310	434,454	434,454
	Value £ 133,848	252,695	252,702	252,708	252,744	252,744
Ringbarking	Ares No. 2,450,785	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,472
	Value £ 483,406	484,545	484,545	484,545	484,545	484,560
Fencing	Chains No. 2,489,137	3,709,331	3,710,336	3,710,742	3,724,212	3,730,413
	Value £ 733,593	826,484	826,724	826,846	830,887	835,747
Draining	£ 14,087	14,499	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501
Wells, Reservoirs	£ 380,471	433,810	434,074	435,144	436,577	438,285
Buildings	£ 394,443	457,692	457,807	459,169	461,276	464,107
Orchards, Poison and Blackboy grubbing	£ 36,820	40,344	40,351	40,351	40,351	40,396
Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories)	£ 25,998	31,017	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027

No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure in the Matter of Advances to Assisted Settlers.

Item.	1916 to 30th June, 1933, inclusive.	Year ended 30th June.					Total to 30th June, 1938.
		1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	
GENERAL CASH ADVANCES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc.	4,856,796	14,625	4,204	7,671	68,544	91,652	5,043,492
Seed, etc.	225,260	...	...	7,553	20,872	779	254,464
Fodder	348,847	...	16	32,524	41,094	16,538	439,019
Fertiliser	1,474,688	164	1,108	321	21,194	14,158	1,511,633
Stock	316,870	572	65	13	92	...	317,612
Machinery	1,356,737	4,052	4,736	1,458	151	...	1,367,134
Cornsacks	1,113,607	39	26	...	...	...	1,113,672
Agistment	1,314	...	...	...	...	...	1,314
Insurance	338,436	105	...	8	...	...	338,549
Workers' Compensation... ..	480	...	...	...	...	...	480
Land Rents	662,652	...	...	...	...	...	662,652
Water Rates	84,404	...	...	...	...	...	84,404
Agricultural Bank Interest	715,777	...	...	...	...	...	715,777
Railages	205,402	...	...	4,407	5,437	2,827	218,073
Miscellaneous	870,826	334	831	7,208	3,412	9,824	892,435
S.S.S. Interest	477,447	...	...	...	...	...	477,447
Total	13,049,543	19,891	10,986	61,163	160,796	135,778	13,438,157

No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Repayments and Debts Written Off.

Year ended 31st March.	Advances.		Interest charged for the year.	Repayments including interest.		Bad Debts written off to end of year.	Interest Rate.
	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		
To 1928	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1929	582,497	12,086,603	1,215,894	...	10,676,402	390,502	6 and 7
1930	311,642	12,930,742	111,512	825,079	11,501,481	435,854	7
1931	106,550	13,037,292	110,003	430,736	11,932,217	491,689	7
1932 (a)	11,223	13,048,515	113,553	198,442	12,130,659	539,086	7
1933 (b)	1,028	13,049,543	105,403	126,325	12,256,984	550,540	6
1934 (b)	19,891	13,069,434	89,989	56,737	12,313,721	577,716	5
1935 (b)	10,986	13,080,420	73,933	38,490	12,352,211	624,450	5
1936 (b)	61,163	13,141,583	70,911	36,863	12,389,074	686,540	5
1937 (l)	160,796	13,302,379	59,449	47,051	12,436,125	746,640	5
1938 (b)	135,778	13,438,157	33,258	62,886	12,499,011	1,178,333	5
				97,307	12,596,318	1,243,737	5

a) Fifteen months ended 30th June.

(b) Year ended 30th June.

No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure in the matter of Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

Particulars.	Period ended 30th June, 1935.		Year ended 30th June—						Totals to 30th June, 1938.	
			1936.		1937.		1938.			
<i>Improvements.</i>	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £
Buildings ... ..	...	483,830	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483,830
Clearing	1,013,915	1,482,955	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,013,915	1,482,955
Ringbarking and Scrubbing	85,844	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	85,844	8,836
Orchards, Poison Grubbing, etc.	68,189	27,501	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,189	27,501
<i>Fencing and Trel-lising</i>	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.	chains.
Draining	798,104	253,315	...	...	...	...	...	...	798,104	253,315
Wells and Reser-voirs	5,172	4,674	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,172	4,674
...	...	168,872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168,872
Total Improve-ment advances	...	2,429,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,429,983
Stock ... ..	...	496,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	496,147
Machinery ... ..	...	168,473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168,473
Liabilities ... ..	...	2,604,456	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,604,456
Unallotted, etc....	...	291,212	...	426	...	466	...	...	...	292,104
Capitalisation of Interest ... ..	...	1,275	...	...	...	15,241	...	43,672	...	60,188
Total Advances during year ...	...	...	...	426	...	15,707	...	43,672	...	...
Total Advances to end of year...	...	5,991,546	...	5,991,972	...	6,007,679	...	6,051,351	...	6,051,351
Principal owing at end of year ...	...	4,229,627	...	4,161,814	...	4,007,615	...	3,813,968	...	...
Interest owing at end of year ...	...	890,783	...	950,204	...	782,363	...	466,968	...	...
Total ...	...	5,120,410	...	5,112,018	...	4,789,978	...	4,280,936	...	...

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928-29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1937-38; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Privately owned Land.			Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1937-38)					Ringbarked or partially cleared land.			
	Total Area of District.	Owned.	Rented.	Total.	Crown Lands.	Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.		Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying (i.e.	
												sq. miles.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—												
Bassendean	4-0	241	241	241		27				681		
Bayswater	10-8	795	183	978		79				218		167
Belmont Park	15-5	2,360	105	2,465		289	200	13				
Canning	26-4	3,767	1,207	4,974		433	141					
Claremont (M.)	1-8	52	27	79		1						
Cottesloe (M.)	1-5	14		14								
Fremantle (Part)	8-0	10	10	10	10	13	50	2				10
Melville	20-7	2,006	40	2,046		29						
Mosman Park	1-3	403		403		51	75			13		
Nedlands	7-6	7		7		1						
Peppermint GROVE.	0-4	11		11	4,319	1,496	10			857		30
Perth	71-0	5,726	14,123	19,849		39	1,075			2,233		583
Perth, South	6-0	100	100	100		245						
Swan (Part)	18-0	4,452	1,145	5,597								
Total, Metropolitan	193	19,934	16,840	36,774	4,329	2,704	1,551	15		4,002		790
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carnamah	2,668	451,639	6,068	457,707		98,922	108	5,920	70,993	138,737		800
Chapman, Upper	1,474	416,198	16,567	432,765	7,500	60,538	392	3,180	24,975	98,417		510
Chittering	483	136,414	1,560	137,974	733	5,404	4,326	747	1,829	18,510		13,623
Dalwallinu	5,325	723,041	16,995	739,076	2,055,908	108,957	4,917	4,917	120,431	157,324		845
Dandaragan	2,622	143,220	3,250	146,470	1,70,337	1,327	1,550			11,008		55,909
Dowerin	806	374,200	19,805	394,065		115,372		11,931	92,004	41,418		2,100
Generalton	329	134,521	6,461	140,982	118	14,113	2,760	1,537	725	23,406		13,752
Gingin	1,272	167,542	3,304	170,843		9,060	4,049	3,183	60,453	10,473		1,927
Goonalling	713	326,550	29,214	355,764	28,000	78,909	80	470	66,984	1,166		1,202
Greenough	334	158,793	20,409	179,202		14,055	400	633	470	92,532		1,416
Irwin	857	137,839	23,221	161,060		4,345		487	50	64,306		8,867
Kellerberrin	767	388,952	13,217	402,169		113,965	200	4,935	57,490	64,695		3,676
Koorda	1,107	335,008	7,102	342,110	1,800	81,691		3,195	87,472	54,559		3,850
Kununoppin-Trayning	640	306,015	16,424	322,439		87,937		2,933	120,764	156,730		1,105
Meeketing	1,063	561,595	44,194	605,789		166,681	1,801	6,883	100,180	107,013		3,057
Merredin	1,809	481,757	16,829	498,586		127,807	4	3,384	100,180	106,002		13,288
Mingenew	800	402,949	15,178	418,127	1,300	28,230	164	1,300	100,180	106,002		13,288
Moora	1,445	606,355	15,544	621,899	1,600	95,939	3,750	3,134	57,166	82,680		3,920
Morawa	1,454	521,054	6,75	527,729	6,345	96,344	222	3,878	59,518	63,118		3,780
Mount Marshall	2,281	650,133	6,287	656,420		140,691		4,667	96,344	117,832		2,980
Mukinbudin	1,289	454,249	13,429	437,678		110,510		7,865	31,253	40,872		2,490
Mullewa	4,231	621,760	13,406	635,156	1,144,694	78,002		7,865	31,253	40,872		2,490
Norham	452	268,674	23,982	292,546		49,840	1,261	280	36,733	73,560		16,256

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1937-38; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Privately owned Land.			Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings (Season 1937-38).					Total.	Crown Lands.	Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarbed or partially cleared land.	
	Total Area of District.	Owned.	Rented.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.									acres.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—cont.																	
Norhampton	sq. miles.	577,364	8,910	366,274	746,294	45,800	1,008	3,717	15,804	106,468	2,073	15,804	106,468	2,073	15,804	106,468	
Nuneham	430	187,307	1,093	158,400	188	54,407	1,668	37,171	815	36,691	815	37,171	815	36,691	815	37,171	
Peradbury	2,750	506,858	2,000	308,858	894,000	103,901	6,083	6,083	70,475	97,755	1,184	70,475	97,755	1,184	70,475	97,755	
Swan (Part)	353	66,935	1,047	66,982	4,618	45,885	346	4,618	856	9,564	845	45,885	9,564	856	45,885	9,564	
Three Springs	1,009	280,490	10,775	283,720	13,000	45,885	2,199	17,121	71,950	845	17,121	71,950	845	17,121	71,950	845	
Victoria Plains	681	176,928	16,770	187,708	31,600	16,097	1,340	18,271	61,538	9,075	18,271	61,538	9,075	18,271	61,538	9,075	
Wentworth	308	284,826	9,846	294,172	39,761	39,761	2,760	1,830	29,086	80,183	4,820	29,086	80,183	4,820	29,086	80,183	
Weston	308	42,856	17,571	60,133	500	63,539	307,017	60,133	185	185	185	63,539	185	185	63,539	185	
Wongah-Ballidu	1,263	307,017	22,784	307,017	500	130,709	6,333	47,128	136,981	3,700	47,128	136,981	3,700	47,128	136,981	3,700	
Wyalatchee	533	313,458	34,560	348,048	100,954	100,954	20	3,380	86,450	77,973	2,705	86,450	77,973	2,705	86,450	77,973	
Total, Northern Agricultural	52,723	12,062,857	453,374	12,516,231	5,111,170	2,357,374	31,409	107,896	1,637,204	2,759,156	203,668	1,637,204	2,759,156	203,668	1,637,204	2,759,156	203,668
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—																	
<i>No. 1. Subdivision:</i>																	
Albany	1,700	150,735	2,964	153,699	13,297	4,168	9,518	892	945	8,424	5,831	13,297	4,168	9,518	892	945	8,424
Amudale-Kempscott	276	37,226	756	37,982	30	2,880	756	72	153	4,019	1,236	30	2,880	756	72	153	4,019
Augusta-Margaret River	1,129	101,151	947	102,098	10,069	6,468	26,451	702	64	842	18,105	10,069	6,468	26,451	702	64	842
Bainup	281	64,087	5,721	69,808	2,230	2,407	10,665	865	12	6,085	21,779	2,230	2,407	10,665	865	12	6,085
Blackwood, Upper	1,104	448,841	7,445	456,286	81,164	8,101	49,469	2,018	597	36,922	139,670	81,164	8,101	49,469	2,018	597	36,922
Bridgetown	460	109,802	11,275	121,077	26,898	5,960	29,222	956	20	11,216	46,099	26,898	5,960	29,222	956	20	11,216
Bunbury	80	30,225	2,069	32,294	243	1,989	6,838	120	20	1,604	4,405	243	1,989	6,838	120	20	1,604
Cardi	181	61,052	1,632	62,684	4,000	3,512	3,263	192	253	2,028	9,249	4,000	3,512	3,263	192	253	2,028
Collie	359	38,267	1,245	39,512	454	6,004	39,073	245	376	17,839	85,762	454	6,004	39,073	245	376	17,839
Crab Creek	1,414	439,006	4,426	443,432	30,432	2,419	25,083	221	376	5,466	10,150	30,432	2,419	25,083	221	376	5,466
Dardanup	208	65,146	2,988	68,134	24	2,066	713	1	1,181	1,011	20,110	24	2,066	713	1	1,181	1,011
Darling Range	137	12,270	352	12,622	141	3,015	10,409	124	29	4,944	10,150	141	3,015	10,409	124	29	4,944
Denmark	718	58,375	5,998	64,240	173	3,024	18,002	173	180	2,663	4,842	173	3,024	18,002	173	180	2,663
Drakesbrook	322	58,242	641	60,217	141	826	343	2	206	4,842	4,842	141	826	343	2	206	4,842
Fremantle (Part)	53	9,576	653	10,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gosnells	48	4,269	4,822	4,822	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbushes	73	34,033	1,752	36,385	726	1,084	48	10,005	32	82	12	1,084	48	10,005	32	82	12
Harvey	927	157,836	8,777	166,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manjimup	2,646	169,741	497	170,238	104,102	4,632	43,283	520	329	3,706	20,951	104,102	4,632	43,283	520	329	3,706
Mundaring	259	37,766	457	38,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nannup	769	158,110	12,136	171,246	5,000	3,180	1,033	6	82	3,847	11,129	5,000	3,180	1,033	6	82	3,847
Naranyi	926	60,180	157	60,337	10,000	3,180	1,033	984	280	3,769	16,407	10,000	3,180	1,033	984	280	3,769
Plantagenet	1,780	311,684	17,664	329,348	10,353	1,176	12,534	304	939	8,700	24,192	10,353	1,176	12,534	304	939	8,700
Preston	326	88,907	8,767	97,674	20,050	5,764	20,985	3,040	2,599	8,700	24,192	20,050	5,764	20,985	3,040	2,599	8,700
Rockingham	146	23,632	5,922	29,554	50	2,744	11,656	40	65	10,456	2,557	50	2,744	11,656	40	65	10,456
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	288	51,043	3,173	54,216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	507	154,740	3,762	158,502	8,000	5,628	41,535	634	.....	.....	.....	8,000	5,628	41,535	634	.....	.....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	17,107	2,934,542	112,366	3,046,908	329,682	97,337	533,513	15,812	9,897	153,032	536,779	329,682	97,337	15,812	9,897	153,032	536,779

No. 2 Subdivision :		1,091	417,374	16,150	433,524	43,900	7,472	16,145	2,436	1,911	75,566	112,024
Arthur, West	869,544	40,445	409,987	290,674	52,416	71,996	14,015	3,765	46,421	141,452	68,229	
Beverley	484	23,586	251,434	33,956	160,281	30	2,215	3,063	35,962	99,528	17,142	
Brookton	454	2,509,334	7,487	530,968	121,540	160,281	30	8,063	21,760	100,878	45,975	
Broomehill	1,051	521,431	7,487	505,829	22,654	24,924	30	2,061	126,352	125,568	405	
Bruce Rock	1,106	483,175	5,844	181,058	181,058	24,924	368	2,753	16,163	157,115	3,730	
Corrigin	483	175,214	13,925	418,623	181,058	24,924	368	555	96,434	73,977	4,494	
Cuballing	994	4,070	512,322	8,280	520,602	13,130	87,026	4,014	59,038	172,392	28,175	
Dumbleyung	4,070	512,322	8,280	520,602	13,130	87,026	100	5,111	59,038	172,392	28,175	
Gnowangerup	5,886	279,512	6,743	282,255	53,087	73,389	2,415	5,111	267,167	267,167	3,819	
Katanning	2,841	279,945	7,704	279,649	45,154	53,087	570	2,159	24,305	128,838	2,910	
Keet	1,181	303,875	15,625	619,500	1,400	15,200	89,651	4,960	23,415	101,054	2,910	
Kojonup	1,644	892,419	9,969	402,388	1,400	1,400	84,172	7,429	57,930	59,789	193,427	
Kondinin	1,828	407,995	32,797	440,792	2,150	2,150	2,080	6,337	69,349	106,019	5,194	
Koolberrin	3,523	532,752	14,174	546,926	6,000	86,825	2,080	6,929	59,928	123,773	7,072	
Kulln	738	93,118	3,659	96,777	511	1,883	1,695	328	256	13,543	24,107	
Lake Grace	1,411	432,028	3,373	435,401	511	94,092	1,695	4,345	66,256	103,393	597	
Marradong	620	310,164	23,670	323,834	650	40,050	1,434	506	23,223	139,194	7,405	
Narabbeen	476	218,032	32,827	250,859	894	42,816	1,002	894	31,531	97,514	20,050	
Narrogin	655	425,411	8,595	434,006	650	114,223	1,002	2,256	97,910	131,282	63	
Pingelly	534	241,685	10,242	251,927	30,506	30,506	13,607	1,381	17,454	66,354	40,542	
Quadrang	744	397,939	27,820	425,759	51,714	4,387	4,250	2,857	29,599	168,597	107,009	
Famballup	755	153,191	6,426	159,617	13,779	13,779	4,250	396	5,861	42,710	27,842	
Wagin	788	888,440	27,080	415,520	2,000	70,314	300	673	61,386	96,111	25,414	
Wandering	885	347,428	11,682	359,130	2,000	14,784	21,114	1,824	6,946	72,144	75,235	
Wickepin	437	202,351	13,283	215,634	1,000	26,254	643	2,091	14,838	83,694	29,932	
Williams	883	310,397	51,375	361,972	1,000	71,503	1,336	835	50,998	111,310	15,376	
Woodanilling	31,195	9,403,531	448,512	9,852,044	85,941	1,608,956	187,237	79,498	1,106,698	2,905,240	907,566	
York	48,302	12,338,074	560,879	12,898,952	415,623	1,705,393	720,750	95,310	1,116,595	3,058,272	1,443,345	
Total, South-Western												
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Coolgardie	11,753	28	28	129,622	626,530	14,508	1,114	1,114	11,445	41,002	1,055	
Dundas	11,509	197,614	1,014	198,628	548,691	10,701	1,760	1,760	1,876	40,463	3,485	
Esperance	11,048	1,875	6	1,881	3,034,398	269	2	2	142	275	...	
Kalgoorlie	27,346	1,875	38	1,881	4,710,716	88	...	...	...	...	...
Menzies	57,300	57,498	4,540	62,038	84,000	4,800	185	185	2,170	16,309	340	
Phillips River	3,901	560,099	1,950	562,049	568,937	105,280	...	...	42,542	141,907	6,386	
Yilgarn	13,075	946,774	7,510	954,284	12,480,041	135,558	1,762	5,617	63,824	239,956	11,266	
Total, Eastern Goldfields												
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Black Range	10,862	...	...	372	5,477,871	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cue	5,226	669	640	372	5,278,398	10	...	...	...	...	...
Leonora	32,536	640	640	669	9,227,049	6	...	...	...	...	3	
Meekatharra	35,509	640	640	640	14,617,817	3	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Magnet	3,216	...	...	...	3,907,107	4	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret	70,733	...	...	...	4,107,484	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wiluna	127,909	...	...	...	8,245,032	3	...	...	...	...	...
Yaleroo	10,221	...	...	644	7,338,184	2	...	...	...	...	800	
Total, Northern Goldfields												
281,002												

Total, No. 2 Subdivision

Total, South-Western

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

Total, Northern Goldfields

No. 9.—Total Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1937-38; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.		Privately owned Land.				Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings. (Season 1937-38)				
	sq. miles.	acres.	Owned.	Rented.	Total.	Area under Crop.		Permanent Artificially Sown Pasture.	Prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarbed or partially cleared land.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
Asburton	25,281	400	400	...	400	11,958,478	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	21,737	7,749	7,749	90	7,839	10,903,108	294	...	6	...	...	8
Gascoyne, Upper	20,392	1,921	1,921	640	2,561	12,035,656	2	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	17,457	2,279	2,279	...	2,279	10,395,299	3	...	...	...	...	...
Roeburne	8,432	12,640	12,640	...	12,640	5,074,844	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	7,506	200	200	...	200	3,106,100	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	14,871	140	140	...	140	3,397,213	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	115,896	25,329	25,329	730	26,059	56,870,098	300	...	6	35	...	8
NORTHERN DIVISION—												
Brooma	20,740	16	16	...	16	3,851,695	11	...	...	...	...	...
Holt's Creek	31,874	...	...	...	...	14,053,138	9	...	...	...	...	...
Kempsey, West	39,653	6,423	6,423	6	6,429	16,950,929	109	400	...	126	80	2,000
North, Bar	69,326	...	...	...	...	5,343,604	1	...	...	...	...	...
Nyngan	92,508	1,640	1,640	...	1,640	7,064,826	3	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	3,348	...	...	...	...	3,291,078	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	46,791	1,009	1,009	...	1,009	5,598,738	53	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	310,502	9,088	9,088	6	9,094	56,356,008	188	400	...	126	80	2,000
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	975,920	25,404,380	25,404,380	1,039,339	26,443,719	189,467,711	(a) 4,201,548	755,872	208,844	2,817,784	6,062,301	1,667,069

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 67,133 acres. * Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose. (a) Including Meadow Hay.

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division ; Season 1937-38.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.		Motor Tractors.	Wells.	Dams.
	No.	Estimated Value.	Pastoral.	No.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—							
Bassendean	2	50	£	5		1	
Bayswater	70	2,031	....	....	....	265	....
Belmont Park	460	9,023	....	100	....	140	....
Canning	601	13,303	1,360	5,572	1	239	6
Nevelille	82	3,371	150	525	....	15	....
Nedlands	10	700	380	146	....	3	....
Perth	1,174	25,776	1,234	3,754	....	685	4
Perth, South	23	1,058	....	375	....	2	....
Swan, (Part)	202	5,583	....	924	....	103	....
Total, Metropolitan	2,624	60,895	4,197	12,575	3	1,353	10
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—							
Carnamah	365	35,993	86,785	39	159	409	157
Chapman, Upper	448	27,907	68,171	56	94	1,420	111
Chitering	248	13,640	11,725	377	10	245	51
Dalwallinu	541	39,473	127,745	510	224	357	410
Dandaragan	78	16,896	4,227	68	3	149	149
Dowerin	565	41,242	98,804	361	136	266	500
Geraldton	202	19,343	18,104	705	18	1,829	40
Gringin	141	7,535	5,355	725	2	147	40
Goonaling	443	35,562	61,970	487	65	556	144
Greenough	156	12,993	15,288	275	18	216	27
Irwin	73	4,909	6,305	58	5	178	2
Kellerberrin	761	51,458	102,677	133	153	26,025	163
Koorta	308	15,973	61,109	30	96	18,940	277
Kununup-Piaying	390	20,985	74,541	28	103	29,856	282
Meekering	807	51,700	134,922	152	178	42,047	241
Merredin	693	29,920	98,115	490	150	27,080	166
Mingenew	177	16,304	33,878	36	32	8,120	381
Moora	628	72,612	93,080	610	427	25,883	40
Moora,	314	19,460	84,787	30	163	35,408	296
Mount Marshall	531	22,700	80,610	40	198	31,670	18
Mullewa	362	13,075	54,015	47	93	21,700	221
Mullewa	283	21,363	71,101	97	103	17,005	50
Northam	417	71,175	57,423	804	48	7,920	159
Northampton	232	29,586	54,678	147	65	10,925	17
Nungah	334	10,315	33,365	230	47	10,440	129
Perenjori	334	22,134	76,231	140	140	27,352	71
Perenjori	838	49,285	19,097	....	14	1,185	15
Swan (Part)	207	17,693	38,494	200	65	11,744	164
Three Springs	373	35,650	21,850	1,147	27	2,385	44
Goodyay Plains	277	26,187	38,487	1,376	56	6,253	200
Victoria Plains	296	5,349	1,825	715	1	100	144
Wanneroo	291	13,163	52,690	....	83	10,845	187
Westonia	493	32,269	107,049	....	205	55,220	320
Wongan-Ballidu	496	26,253	78,565	....	133	39,537	528
Total, Northern Agricultural	13,506	930,082	1,973,068	8,897	3,014	627,813	5,729

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1937-1938—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.				Motor Tractors.	Wells.	Dams.
Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Agri- culture.	Dairy- ing.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.
No.	Estimated Value.	£	£	£	No.	£	No.	No.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—								
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>								
Albany	681	26,623	17,481	1,052	13	1,600	151	111
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,663	38,994	3,475	3,475	12	1,815	423	21
Augusta-Margaret River	1,281	20,456	10,013	60	3	160	603	26
Balingup	340	9,815	8,358	120	2	150	164	17
Blackwood	552	37,030	30,553	3,867	30	4,095	340	913
Bridgetown	755	47,711	31,809	9,631	19	5,130	287	74
Bunbury	216	8,827	3,256	27	...	...	121	15
Capel	344	17,701	9,375	10,349	356	250	318	16
Cattle	209	6,002	2,062	445	400	63	15	15
Camerook	260	19,085	16,142	844	1	63	82	15
Dardanup	452	28,185	15,798	4,281	22	4,376	53	668
Darling Range	653	16,587	5,597	390	...	...	271	48
Denmark	771	16,279	8,365	345	7	590	298	20
Prakesbrook	376	19,773	8,365	2,397	...	...	58	6
Premantle (Part)	808	19,939	8,918	2,824	...	...	224	43
Gosnells	777	17,393	4,708	1,014	3	750	355	...
Greenbushes	237	8,314	5,689	525	2	80	...	4
Harvey	1,121	61,402	25,202	440	2	200	312	22
Manjimup	1,857	67,188	34,271	1,749	2	470	636	86
Mundaring	1,642	30,621	6,734	660	8	1,130	508	50
Narrup	543	23,568	12,698	381	4	215	307	10
Nannup	240	9,591	4,725	2,513	8	1,051	373	91
Plantagenet	728	44,896	40,560	3,398	...	...	116	1
Preston	574	34,839	20,469	3,325	11	6,426	842	12
Rockingham	281	7,205	2,498	460	40	1,040	260	12
Scarpentine-Jarrahdale	386	16,243	8,849	2,862	205	...	198	5
Sussex	1,368	39,429	16,939	300	10	1,490	310	18
				203	...	...	1,091	32
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	19,315	700,846	370,822	152,497	205	31,331	8,222	3,166
<i>No. 2 Subdivision:</i>								
Atterup, West	322	25,064	15,195	545	21	1,916	219	590
Beverley	684	64,413	68,996	566	70	15,761	673	597
Brookton	397	26,088	45,887	75	52	11,123	277	93
Broomhill	313	31,351	34,125	282	3	9,795	34	915
Bruce Rock	779	45,503	149,481	156	185	35,385	276	579
Carrigin	692	39,868	111,170	402	121	25,753	278	518
Cullsaling	341	18,884	19,169	346	24	2,497	266	120
Dunblayuing	604	42,140	97,655	1,005	92	25,945	145	1,007
Edwards Range	483	42,488	75,425	851	94	25,526	87	1,333
Kacamonga	522	33,665	51,650	465	37	6,165	75	905
Kent	300	17,981	43,368	465	33	6,000	21	499
Kooyongup	700	56,220	38,203	1,295	36	4,497	180	1,632
Kondinin	405	21,547	74,276	455	107	18,900	10	380
Kulin	465	31,428	94,340	408	106	28,473	64	567
Lake Grace	468	22,487	80,586	22	...	...	2	585
Marradong	164	7,827	7,150	73	5	415	128	51
Marree	490	25,596	69,676	89	87	12,861	42	418

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Narrogin	543	34,143	23,981	294	1,518	31	3,108	193	741
Pingelly	488	27,596	40,767	122	565	39	19,414	891	78
Quairading	701	41,356	101,968	98	1,310	137	38,353	401	408
Tambellup	277	18,435	23,185	366	1,800	44	11,925	415	804
Wagin	587	38,658	55,375	1,212	2,854	27	9,150	225	1,181
Wandering	204	58,740	16,854	204	2,767	23	3,833	225	143
Wickepin	613	36,840	81,602	319	286	69	13,683	229	677
Williams	334	32,013	25,606	298	4,392	22	3,690	258	353
Woodanilling	309	20,528	30,647	195	825	16	2,378	91	668
York	806	65,496	61,634	525	2,676	48	8,700	658	485
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	13,051	920,355	1,537,921	10,833	47,945	1,618	340,213	5,965	16,067
<i>Total, South-Western Division</i>	32,366	1,621,201	1,908,743	163,330	70,778	1,823	377,544	14,187	19,233
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coolgardie	5	30	30	...	2,750	...	1,075	...	8
Dundas	107	4,252	10,745	128	1,505	23	480	14	161
Esperance	155	4,623	12,857	193	4,844	12	732	89	241
Kalgoorlie	146	5,500	805	320	6,435	2	...	33	235
Meuzies	16	4,710	...	...	...	...	700	163	56
Phillips River	74	4,310	5,425	30	665	4	...	15	77
Yilgarn	431	15,964	60,805	186	...	157	25,317	13	249
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	934	39,389	90,667	857	16,199	198	28,314	327	1,027
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	52	13,118	...	...	32,810	...	...	320	...
Cue	67	15,579	...	5	20,432	...	...	598	...
Leonora	84	23,635	...	250	18,952	...	...	500	...
Meekatharra	85	23,215	...	...	66,218	...	...	821	...
Mount Magnet	88	36,430	...	...	44,400	...	...	962	...
Mount Margaret	32	8,584	...	...	7,636	...	...	407	...
Willuna	15	2,405	...	320	1,140	...	...	410	...
Yalgoo	89	35,775	...	...	41,169	...	...	834	...
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i>	516	158,741	...	575	232,757	...	...	4,189	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	83	42,557	...	...	32,663	2	800	686	8
Gascoyne-Minilya	187	48,604	17,025	...	54,875	3	920	598	92
Gascoyne, Upper	59	13,065	...	...	31,950	...	...	529	2
Murchison	87	45,183	...	...	75,525	...	...	1,106	...
Roebourne	38	14,800	...	...	13,917	...	...	435	...
Shark Bay	26	9,310	...	...	7,289	...	...	421	...
Tableland	27	8,558	...	...	9,465	...	...	212	...
<i>Total, North-Western</i>	507	182,077	17,025	...	225,684	5	1,720	3,687	46
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	26	2,660	150	...	13,000	...	...	280	1
Hall's Creek	24	4,375	...	...	11,192	...	...	9	...
Kimberley, West	69	14,505	325	...	16,145	...	...	181	13
Marble Bar	53	16,380	...	...	16,307	...	...	637	...
Nulldagne	24	7,400	...	...	18,125	...	...	376	...
Port Hedland	43	13,100	...	...	9,081	...	...	437	...
Wyndham	21	905	130	...	1,267	...	...	23	...
<i>Total Northern</i>	260	59,325	605	...	85,117	...	...	2,013	23
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	50,713	3,051,660	3,994,325	186,234	701,422	5,043	1,085,804	35,406	26,075

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Season ended last day of February—	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						Total Acreage.
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pastures.	New Ground prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarbed or partially cleared.	
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1929	4,259,269	243,560	800,300	2,284,040	3,150,884	2,180,700	12,927,798
1930	4,566,001	323,925	774,654	2,507,846	3,544,650	1,986,284	13,803,310
1931	4,792,017	339,371	481,490	2,891,639	4,101,414	1,871,825	14,070,736
1932	3,961,459	370,935	214,665	2,567,730	5,317,800	1,780,181	14,212,769
1933	4,261,047	430,547	150,511	2,707,197	4,863,540	1,785,982	14,198,794
1934	4,215,360	439,612	146,124	2,625,324	5,041,743	1,754,083	14,024,656
1935	3,888,618	500,694	117,245	2,269,748	6,078,268	1,754,083	14,323,108
1936	*3,724,807	578,364	130,628	2,319,498	6,330,460	1,832,788	14,906,035
1937	*3,849,841	635,804	139,635	2,539,592	6,365,892	1,862,768	15,216,219
1938	*4,165,952	755,872	208,844	2,817,784	6,622,301	1,667,069	15,677,822

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Kind of Crop.	Season ended last day of February.									
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
Wheat	3,343,630	3,568,225	3,955,763	3,158,838	3,389,362	3,183,216	2,764,373	2,540,696	2,575,233	3,096,420
Oats	325,827	385,134	274,874	287,894	285,850	342,642	408,810	448,156	483,129	386,119
Barley, Malt	10,889	17,806	13,202	9,670	8,707	17,883	21,204	22,287	28,419	32,607
Barley, Other	3,540	5,343	4,084	4,863	5,065	6,951	5,885	9,281	11,680	12,323
Rape	55	29	10	11	8	14	34	...	181	803
Rye	355	384	418	418	440	379	380	...	131	808
Peas and Beans	2,141	2,496	2,496	1,736	1,918	1,873	2,979	2,571	3,558	3,007
Hay (a)	415,866	418,698	398,411	381,447	417,435	470,768	418,188	494,495	478,000	432,309
Green feed	125,311	132,505	107,384	101,370	115,785	146,402	186,233	197,931	284,676	268,589
Potatoes	4,819	6,024	6,306	4,892	4,971	4,462	4,050	4,946	4,324	4,232
Onions	62	56	119	90	154	110	92	108	122	122
Mangel Wurzel	18	39	180	289	231	128	73	58	95	122
All other Root crops	68	245	303	252	265	167	163	204	272	273
Vineyards*	4,943	4,964	4,966	5,139	5,511	5,700	5,737	6,051	6,105	6,208
Orchards* †	18,735	18,871	19,854	19,580	20,811	20,760	20,811	21,667	22,320	22,154
Kitchen and Market Gardens	3,425	3,658	3,572	3,661	3,807	3,281	3,024	3,074	3,309	3,507
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	694	638	666	667	667
Other Crops	...	1,182	687	961	466	939	313	426	1,001	1,216
Total (a)	4,259,269	4,566,001	4,792,017	3,901,450	4,261,047	4,215,360	3,838,618	3,754,158	3,884,349	4,201,548

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, which allows 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines," and "Peanuts." (c) Including Meadow Hay.

No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1928-29 to 1937-38

Season ended last day of February.

Kind of Crop.	1920.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1937.		1938.	
	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.	Yield.	Aver. Age.
Wheat	83,790,040	10-1	39,081,183	11-0	53,504,149	13-5	41,521,245	13-1	41,791,866	12-3	37,305,100	11-7	26,985,000	9-8	21,549,000	8-4	36,224,800	12-0
Oats	3,534,609	10-9	4,058,160	10-5	3,293,360	11-9	3,549,636	13-2	3,603,447	12-6	3,949,905	11-5	4,244,322	10-4	3,445,167	7-4	4,364,370	11-3
Barley, Maltng	149,133	13-7	195,492	11-0	141,240	10-7	113,871	11-8	82,797	9-5	249,432	14-2	191,904	9-1	310,737	13-9	454,764	13-9
Barley, other...	40,427	11-4	66,378	11-7	44,061	10-9	50,709	10-4	52,446	10-4	75,414	10-8	45,861	8-5	97,185	18-3	129,291	10-5
Maize	831	15-1	339	11-4	87	8-7	87	8-7	42	5-3	183	13-1	216	6-4	486	12-8	3	3-0
Rye	1,944	5-5	2,715	7-1	2,511	7-1	2,919	7-0	2,844	6-4	2,634	6-9	2,382	6-3	4-6	3,192	4-9	
Peas and Beans	19,410	9-1	17,463	7-5	24,903	10-0	15,132	8-7	18,093	9-4	19,452	10-4	21,591	7-2	25,320	7-1	21,581	7-2
Hay (a)	421,504	1-0	428,328	1-0	491,595	1-2	453,353	1-2	485,368	1-2	512,439	1-1	462,947	1-1	412,082	0-9	450,419	1-0
Potatoes	18,774	3-9	27,546	4-6	26,318	4-2	20,253	4-1	22,309	4-5	21,204	4-8	19,162	4-7	22,914	5-3	21,587	5-1
Onions	552	8-9	409	7-3	902	7-6	591	6-5	1,068	6-9	812	7-4	870	9-4	777	8-2	1,083	9-0
Mangel Wurzel	170	9-3	296	7-9	844	4-7	2,233	7-7	1,868	8-1	932	7-3	527	7-2	222	9-1	188	8-5
All other Root Crops	285	4-3	704	2-6	1,351	4-4	1,532	6-1	1,503	5-9	975	5-9	769	4-7	785	2-9	1,328	4-9
Tomatoes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apples (b)	1,122,713	148-3	442,243	56-3	749,449	94-2	1,014,054	128-1	804,048	99-4	990,049	117-0	1,228,300	142-5	1,045,369	110-2	930,678	95-6
Pears (b)	98,544	104-7	87,461	97-9	80,684	85-6	107,850	116-5	121,574	131-6	94,500	103-9	103,869	119-5	113,450	130-7	101,472	117-5
Oranges (b)	226,681	92-2	218,386	90-4	260,382	106-9	268,191	114-1	251,272	105-0	275,716	109-4	289,955	118-1	323,676	125-9	302,235	115-9
Wine	309,524	...	317,637	...	307,788	...	364,752	...	(c) 435,003	...	(c) 427,456	...	(c) 496,252	...	(c) 430,941	...	(c) 400,292	...
Raisins	8,124	...	7,633	...	8,112	...	8,938	...	5,661	...	5,271	...	4,850	...	6,444	...	5,420	...
Sultanas	3,909	...	5,405	...	4,899	...	8,425	...	8,425	...	6,621	...	8,065	...	9,500	...	7,696	...
Currants	26,212	...	26,640	...	34,755	...	28,560	...	30,717	...	26,461	...	40,738	...	39,159	...	37,745	...

(a) Including Meadow Hay. (b) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (c) Includes Distillation Wine, 147,055 gallons in 1933; 169,725 in 1934; 200,420 in 1935; 120,420 in 1936; 86,627 in 1937 and 96,887 in 1938.

No. 14.—Irrigation during the year 1987-88 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Area. acres.	Source of Water Supply.	Machinery in Use.		Kind of Crop treated.
			Steam, Electric, or Oil Engines.	Wind-mills.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—					
Bassendean	14	Well	No. 2	No.	Nursery, Orchard.
Bayswater	6	Creek	2	2	Nursery.
Belmont Park	39½	Wells, Scheme, Swamp	11	11	Maize, Lucerne, Market garden.
Canning	66½	Swamp, Wells, River	38	38	Market gardens, Maize, Lucerne, Nursery.
Melville	10	Wells	5	1	Orchard, Lucerne.
Nedlands	33	Bore, Wells	2	2	Lucerne, Maize, Vegetables.
Perth	275	Wells, River, Soaks, Creek	136	26	Market gardens, Green feed, Nurseries.
Perth, South	2	Well .....	...	1	Maize.
Swan (Part)	25½	Wells, Bore, Spring	8	...	Green feed, Tomatoes, Orchard, Market garden.
Total, Metropolitan	459	...	204	52	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Chapman, Upper	9	Wells	1	1	Market garden, Fruit trees.
Chittering	30	Brook	4	4	Orchard, Market gardens.
Geraldton	12	Town Water Scheme	1	1	Vegetables, Tomatoes.
Gingin	693	River, Brook, Springs	4	5	Orchards, Green feed, Vineyards.
Greenough	2	Well .....	...	1	Market garden.
Northampton	10	Creek .....	...	1	Fruit trees.
Swan (Part)	150	Brooks, Wells, River, Soak	16	9	Market gardens, Green feed, Maize, Pasture.
Toodyay	30	Brook, River	34	35	Orchards.
Wanneroo	15	Wells	7	4	Green feed, Market gardens.
Total, Northern Agricultural	951	...	67	58	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
<i>No. 1 Sub-division:</i>					
Armadales-Kelmscott	749½	Wells, Brook, River, Springs, Dam	103	62	Maize, Market gardens, Green feed, Orchard, Pasture.
Augusta-Margaret River	3	Creek, River	1	1	Vegetables.
Balingup	5	Creek	1	1	Nursery.
Blackwood, Upper	5	Wells, Swamp	1	1	Market garden.
Bridgetown	4	Well	1	1	Strawberries.
Bunbury	12½	Wells, Dam	2	4	Pastures.
Capel	3	River .....	...	1	Orchard.
Collie	17	Wells	3	1	Market gardens.
Dardanup	1,906	Wellington Dam .....	...	8	Pasture, Potatoes.
Darling Range	816½	Wells, Creek, Spring, Dams	92	20	Lucerne, Orchards, Pasture, Maize, Potatoes, Nursery, Vegetables.
Denmark	8	River .....	...	...	Potatoes, Vegetables.
Drakesbrook	1,524	Waroona Weir, Brook .....	...	7	Green feed, Potatoes, Pasture.
Fremantle (Part)	414	Wells	151	51	Vineyard, Market garden, Orchards, Green feed.
Gosnells	539½	Scheme, Spring, River, Wells, Dam	65	14	Vineyard, Green feed, Orchard, Nursery, Market gardens, Maize, Lucerne.
Greenbushes	5	Brook	1	1	Vegetables.

Harvey	6,139	Harvey Weir, Brook	1	59	Pastures, Orchard, Potatoes.
Manjimup	15½	Creeks	...	...	Green feed, Vegetables, Maize.
Mandaring	9½	Spring Well Scheme	...	...	Lucerne, Lucerne, Orchard, Passion fruit, Potatoes,
Murray	118½	River, Brooks, Well, Spring, Dam	...	4	Maize, Lucerne, Orchard, Passion fruit, Potatoes,
Nannup	1½	Wells	...	...	Market garden, Pasture.
Plantagenet	3	Springs	...	...	Vegetables.
Presford	32	River	...	1	Orchard, Market gardens
Rockingham	18½	Wells	...	6	Market Garden, Green feed, Lucerne,
Serpentine-Tarrakdale	161½	Brook, Springs, River	...	3	Orchard, Green feed Pasture.
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>	12,508		486	242	
<i>No. 2 Subdivision:</i>					
Beverley	½	Well	...	2	Lucerne.
York	1½	Scheme	...	...	Lucerne.
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	1½		...	2	
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	12,509½		486	244	
<i>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</i>					
Esperance	6	Wells	...	3	Market gardens.
Kalgoorlie	25	Scheme, Dam	...	3	Market gardens.
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	31		2	6	
<i>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</i>					
Ute	2½	Wells	...	10	Market gardens, Orchard.
Leonora	3	Wells	...	2	Market garden.
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i>	5½		3	12	
<i>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—</i>					
Gascoyne-Minilya	326½	River, Wells	...	237	Bananas, Pineapples, Maize, Lucerne, Tomatoes,
Gascoyne, Upper	1	Wells	...	3	Fruit trees, Market gardens.
<i>Total, North-Western</i>	327½		237	78	Fruit trees.
<i>NORTHERN DIVISION—</i>					
Marble Bar	½	Wells	...	2	Vegetables.
<i>Total, Northern</i>	½		...	2	
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	14,283½		999	452	

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Subdivision	1	21	21-0	6,888	12-2	5,667	6,888	12-2	19	222	11-7	91	3	90	30-0	11	48	4-4	4-4	21	219	10-4	6	45	7-5
Cape	350	4,753	21-0	6,888	12-2	5,667	6,888	12-2	19	222	11-7	91	3	90	30-0	11	48	4-4	4-4	21	219	10-4	6	45	7-5
Crabbrook
Darwin
Denmark
Drakesbrook
Harvey
Manly
Manning
Plantagenet
Preston
Sussex
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,008	14,668	14-6	28,008	11-9	2,858	28,008	11-9	19	222	11-7	91	1,206	13-3	11	48	4-4	4-4	348	5,511	15-8	6	45	7-5	
No. 2 Subdivision :																									
Arthur West	1,122	8,764	7-8	2,933	8-9	2,455	20,955	8-9	245	3,336	13-6	43	705	16-4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverly	41,938	655,688	15-9	13,089	12-7	10,499	165,825	12-7	432	3,012	9-3	288	8,153	10-9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brooklyn	30,732	327,360	11-6	10,190	10-1	11,871	101,385	10-1	369	3,452	9-4	240	1,980	5-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broomehill	118,057	1,411,818	16-3	17,619	13-8	1,081	146,811	13-8	1,081	10,026	10-4	1,765	7,428	10-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broome Rock	96,255	1,262,818	12-5	5,548	11-5	5,008	108,701	11-5	889	9,923	10-8	288	2,870	9-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cubbin	10,819	111,599	10-3	10,374	10-3	8,920	100,016	10-3	889	9,923	11-9	312	2,886	9-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumblayung	60,124	992,447	15-0	10,137	12-3	1,792	127,521	12-3	1,792	23,437	15-9	20	2,402	12-0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gawarrup	40,836	897,630	20-3	10,137	14-2	1,792	127,521	14-2	1,792	23,437	15-9	20	2,402	10-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geelong	29,836	360,293	11-4	11,677	11-3	1,446	118,103	11-3	1,446	3,723	8-3	97	6,180	4-9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kent	20,065	341,073	11-7	8,220	12-3	55	68,192	12-3	55	621	11-3	10	2,844	5-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koolop	9,609	93,017	8-3	5,227	11-3	52	55,153	11-3	52	621	11-3	10	2,844	5-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koolpin	68,771	749,911	10-9	12,707	10-8	7,830	79,926	10-8	7,830	11,520	12-8	118	645	9-5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koolpin	78,531	1,059,750	13-3	7,830	13-0	9,516	79,926	13-0	9,516	11,520	12-8	118	645	9-5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake	58,704	882,736	15-0	9,516	15-1	29	126,750	15-1	29	354	12-2	14	645	9-5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake	71,622	705,168	13-8	11,110	15-1	410	6,188	15-1	410	354	12-2	22	48	9-2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marradong	13,662	198,027	10-1	10,780	9-8	5,789	43,888	9-8	5,789	690	5-9	60	300	7-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrabeen	23,542	241,995	10-7	8,707	10-2	236	96,848	10-2	236	2,283	9-7	133	1,011	7-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pharagun	88,669	1,474,216	16-6	8,061	14-6	1,061	135,187	14-6	1,061	18	9-0	188	2,928	12-4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thambellup	88,669	1,474,216	16-6	8,061	14-6	1,061	135,187	14-6	1,061	18	9-0	188	2,928	12-4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagait	20,477	227,692	13-1	14,305	12-5	...	175,703	12-5	...	...	...	251	1,290	11-8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagait	6,592	77,646	12-2	3,005	11-2	...	33,783	11-2	...	...	...	38	2,655	10-7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagait	6,592	77,646	12-2	3,005	11-2	...	33,783	11-2	...	...	...	38	2,655	10-7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	3,682	39,184	12-2	3,005	10-6	...	88,073	10-6	...	...	...	95	576	6-1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	13,652	136,661	10-0	7,177	10-4	...	54,875	10-4	...	...	...	145	1,269	8-8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	43,223	738,390	16-3	11,393	12-9	...	74,721	12-9	...	...	...	254	4,206	16-8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,028,658	13,718,052	13-3	229,034	11-4	17,550	2,607,549	11-4	17,550	245,412	14-0	5,421	51,867	9-6	389	1,845	5-0	5-0	2,585	15,630	6-0	0	45	7-5	
Total, South-Western Division	1,029,666	13,732,720	13-3	231,992	11-4	17,569	2,635,357	11-4	17,569	245,634	14-0	5,512	53,073	9-6	380	1,898	5-0	5-0	2,633	21,141	7-2	0	45	7-5	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION																									
Dundas	10,751	109,465	10-2	704	10-4	704	7,932	10-4	166	1,872	11-3	74	492	6-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esplanade	7,063	65,933	9-2	564	11-1	564	6,241	11-1	...	...	...	52	924	17-8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	3,068	58,789	19-2	769	19-7	769	11,265	19-7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	98,188	476,178	4-8	1,492	5-9	1,492	5,763	5-9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	119,065	710,365	6-0	3,516	9-7	166	34,221	9-7	166	1,872	11-3	126	1,416	11-2	803	3,192	4-0	4-0	3,001	21,636	7-2	0	45	7-5	
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	3,026,420	36,224,800	12-0	386,112	4,364,370	32,607	45,476	13-9	12,323	129,291	10-5	803	3,192	4-0	3,001	21,636	7-2	0	45	7-5					

(c) Also Wimmera Eye Grass, 180 acres for 300 bushels, and Canary Seed, 50 acres for 225 bushels.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 16.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Average Yield in each Statistical District and Division for the Seasons 1929-30 to 1937-38.

Table with columns for Statistical Districts and Divisions, and years 1929-30 through 1937-38. Each year column contains Area (acres), Average yield per acre (bush), and Average yield per acre (bush). Rows include Northern Agricultural Divisions (e.g., Carnamah, Chapman, Upper) and Southern Western Divisions (e.g., Albany, Augustus-Margaret River, Balgung).

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

	13	23-9	12	12-5	1	15-0	14	16-5	8	12-0	14	19-1	9	13-3	16	5-0	17	14-8
Greenbushes
Harvey
Mundaring
Murray
Nannup
Plantagenet
Preston
Sussex
Arthur, West
Beverley
Brookton
Broomhill
Bruce Rock
Carrigin
Cuballing
Dumbleyung
Goonawarrup
Katanning
Kent
Kojoonup
Koonin
Koonin
Kulin
Lake Grace
Lake Grace
Marradong
Nareen
Narrogin
Pinehill
Quairading
Tambellup
Wagin
Wandering
Wickepin
Williams
Woodanilling
York
Total, South-Western Division	1,154,436	11-4	1,267,382	12-5	1,032,515	13-3	1,101,047	12-5	1,032,095	11-8	866,890	10-7	825,109	11-9	864,701	1,029,666	13-3
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
Dundas
Esperance
Kalgoorlie
Phillips River
Yilgarn
Total, Eastern Goldfields	199,414	6-1	277,515	13-9	246,117	10-5	281,000	10-4	239,544	8-1	196,888	6-0	148,601	4-5	126,982	119,065	6-0
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION
Yalgoo
Total, Northern Goldfields Division
GRAND TOTAL, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	3,568,225	11-0	3,955,763	13-5	3,158,888	13-1	3,389,352	12-3	3,183,216	11-7	2,764,373	9-8	2,940,696	9-2	2,575,283	3,026,420	12-0

(c) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended
30th June, 1938.

Particulars.	Name of Farm.										Total.
	Avondale.	Chapman.	Dampawah.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Muresk College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wongan Hills.	Yilgarn.	
Cereals for Grain ... acres	235	200	176	....	367	318	140	140	528	251	2,355
Hay "	65	58	93	4	123	104	158	114	94	63	876
Fruit Trees, etc. ... "	....	....	....	....	....	6	11	....	....	....	17
Vines ... .. "	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
Green Fodder "	115	....	....	....	....	13	100	13	....	....	241
Other Crops ... .. "	....	....	....	4	....	....	106	....	6	....	116
Total under crop "	415	258	269	8	490	443	518	267	628	314	3,610
Land in Fallow "	336	273	270	....	494	215	270	262	650	330	3,100
Artificially sown grasses "	414	200	....	185	....	335	140	200	90	....	1,564
New ground broken up Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing ... .. "	....	....	....	10	....	35	....	....	....	....	45
Total Arable Land "	1,769	978	790	203	1,648	1,438	1,346	1,190	2,890	1,573	13,825
Balance "	30	314	9,810	47	440	784	785	1,327	3,793	3,370	20,700
Total Area of Farm "	1,799	1,292	10,600	250	2,088	2,222	2,131	2,517	6,683	4,943	34,525
Horses No.	25	15	10	5	27	37	29	13	21	15	197
Dairy Cows ... .. "	....	....	....	35	....	30	21	....	....	....	86
Other Cattle "	8	8	6	19	11	23	10	11	11	10	117
Sheep "	2,114	687	61	....	721	661	861	541	990	334	6,970
Pigs ... .. "	....	....	....	64	....	202	42	....	....	....	308
Professional Staff "	1	1	1	1	2	4	7	1	2	1	21
Students ... .. "	....	....	....	....	....	44	80	....	....	....	124
Hands employed "	5	4	1	2	5	20	12	2	4	1	56
Value of Plant and Ma- chinery £	371	130	220	122	208	1,764	840	274	480	357	4,766
Value of Produce for Year "	2,381	1,016	256	962	1,111	1,506	2,386	680	2,725	683	13,706
Capacity of Tanks and Dams gals.	8,000	20,000	17,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,012,500	375,000	17,000	2,000	1,518,200
Fees received ... .. £	....	....	....	....	....	1,816	2,218	....	....	....	4,034
Sale of Produce, etc. "	2,004	649	117	797	713	1,816	866	399	1,877	352	9,590
Total Receipts "	2,004	649	117	797	713	3,632	3,084	399	1,877	352	13,624
Salaries { Professional Staff "	145	146	136	136	461	2,528	2,627	148	588	148	7,063
{ Gen'l Staff "	772	547	339	593	842	2,865	2,238	480	661	377	9,714
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost "	2,075	1,148	365	293	684	3,692	3,786	335	1,154	416	13,948
Total Expenditure £	2,992	1,841	840	1,022	1,987	9,085	8,651	963	2,403	941	30,725

No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Seed Wheat Used.			Irri- gated.	Manure used.				
	Area sown.	Quantity used.	Aver- age per Acre.		Natural.		Artificial.		
					Area manured.	Quantity used.	Area manured.	Quantity used.	Aver- age per Acre.
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.
1928	3,601,258	3,340,793	0.9	4,931	6,115	53,500	4,571,785	201,022	0.9
1929	3,780,960	3,482,946	0.9	4,948	6,742	57,212	5,042,597	231,128	0.9
1930	4,138,537	3,770,050	0.9	5,661	6,985	62,204	5,188,786	236,146	0.9
1931	3,340,878	3,035,532	0.9	6,104	6,207	54,498	4,197,145	178,509	0.9
1932	3,564,859	3,226,826	0.9	6,434	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0.9
1933	3,403,668	3,076,307	0.9	7,640	6,335	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0.9
1934	2,906,564	2,664,346	0.9	8,861	7,293	56,208	4,338,518	196,741	0.9
1935	2,761,033	2,537,850	0.9	11,395	5,888	51,925	4,452,818	204,966	0.9
1936	2,793,740	2,561,945	0.9	13,295	7,065	66,514	4,768,825	224,473	0.9
1937	3,214,931	2,976,927	0.9	14,284	6,836	57,802	5,156,266	249,640	1.0

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.				Manure Used.							
	Total Acreage Sown for Hay, Grain and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	bush.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).					
					acres.	loads.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	Average per Acre.	Quantity.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—												
Bassendean .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charmah .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chilthering .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darwin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonalling .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununupppin-Trayning .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meekering .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meredith .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norham .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungarin .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan												
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carmanah	85,540	82,217	1.0	...	17	170	98,483	92,756	4,797	5,541	0.0	
Charmah	47,724	46,162	1.0	...	...	...	56,814	45,623	0,118	0,118	0.0
Chilthering	1,592	1,747	1.1	...	...	52	52	6,352	7,931	1,0	0.0
Dalwallinu	133,887	109,738	0.8	...	25	100	153,420	142,720	1,075	1,075	0.0	
Dandaragan	165	170	1.0	...	...	...	115,581	116,095	1,400	1,400	0.0
Darwin	104,084	94,349	0.9	...	...	...	10,987	12,914	...	...	...
Geraldton	7,636	7,873	1.0	...	3	40	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	66,235	65,793	1.2	...	50	305	78,654	82,200	4,546	6,631	0.8	
Goonalling	11,445	11,973	1.0	...	1	20	1,258	8,252	2,602	2,602	1.0	
Greenough	3,558	3,201	0.9	...	...	...	1,258	9,273	3,126	3,126	0.8
Irwin	96,264	94,257	1.0	...	...	...	114,070	102,845	3,650	3,650	0.0
Kellerberrin	74,549	73,572	0.9	...	16	95	81,420	71,245	900	900	1.1	
Koorda	75,912	73,205	0.9	...	1	50	87,643	75,934	20	20	5.0	
Kununupppin-Trayning	184,449	188,420	1.0	...	10	80	166,046	161,235	5,135	5,135	1.0	
Meekering	68,591	91,468	0.8	...	...	...	127,501	109,405	...	...	...
Meredith	24,000	24,226	1.0	...	40	80	28,501	23,655	4,225	4,225	0.8	
Mingenew	68,464	64,926	0.9	...	18	137	95,281	85,238	14,239	14,239	0.8	
Moora	86,100	80,740	0.9	...	10	40	96,223	83,236	2,328	2,328	0.9	
Mount Marshall	123,514	86,357	0.8	...	...	...	140,196	110,350	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	102,034	72,969	0.7	...	...	...	110,360	77,349	...	...	...
Mullewa	69,801	68,232	1.0	...	...	...	77,692	60,120	100	100	1.4
Norham	37,832	43,649	1.2	...	35	287	49,141	45,477	5,470	5,470	0.8	
Northampton	30,091	30,168	1.0	...	10	30	40,673	36,077	11,241	11,241	0.8	
Nungarin	49,288	39,406	0.8	...	...	...	54,467	40,696	...	...	...
Perenjori	92,664	85,250	0.9	...	...	...	103,617	92,208	185	185	1.4

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Swan (Part)	100	160	1-6	77	345	6,728	28,498	4-2	6,277	6,185	1-0
Three Springs	40,224	39,205	1-0	.....	.....	37,950	32,424	0-9	1,341	1,573	0-8
Troodyay	11,213	10,898	1-0	.....	.....	18,214	16,425	0-9	6,288	5,284	0-8
Victoria Plains	30,225	29,261	1-0	10	20	39,661	37,418	0-9	6,486	5,432	0-8
Wanneroo .....	.....	.....	.....	467	3,610	63,223	14,404	31-1	50	80	1-0
Westonia	58,251	44,314	0-7	.....	.....	68,223	45,468	0-7	.....	.....	0-9
Wongan-Ballidu	116,447	106,670	0-9	.....	.....	130,810	133,291	1-0	1,095	1,080	0-9
Wyalkatchen	87,987	84,634	1-0	2	20	100,681	93,320	0-9	428	404	1-1
Total, Northern Agriculture	1,996,523	1,806,542	0-9	803	5,481	2,311,773	2,085,765	0-9	117,433	104,424	0-9
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision :											
Albany	340	433	1-3	220	1,518	3,075	12,745	4-1	7,599	9,780	1-3
Armadaie-McIntosh	14	19	1-4	559	3,209	2,624	13,701	6-2	6,136	7,673	1-3
Augusta-Margaret River	2	3	1-5	19	129	265	1,065	4-3	21,602	31,040	1-4
Bahngup .....	.....	.....	.....	239	1,118	1,078	5,738	5-3	14,212	18,084	1-3
Blackwood, Upper	207	271	1-3	24	200	5,460	6,317	1-2	71,694	76,861	1-1
Bridgetown .....	.....	.....	.....	7	36	4,276	15,130	3-5	40,136	43,823	1-1
Bunbury .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	73	637	8-5	2,910	4,881	1-7
Capel	8	8	1-0	24	240	733	3,753	5-1	22,322	31,787	1-4
Codlie .....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	203	1,159	4-4	3,073	4,499	1-5
Cranbrook	381	394	1-0	16	140	5,174	4,923	1-0	40,821	34,351	0-8
Dardanup	40	40	1-0	.....	62	1,067	6,328	5-9	20,610	29,997	1-5
Darling Range .....	.....	.....	.....	317	2,225	1,576	14,442	9-2	1,048	2,159	2-1
Denmark	3	3	1-0	23	202	705	3,422	4-9	9,230	12,691	1-4
Drakesbrook	10	20	2-0	42	376	773	7,262	9-4	16,355	24,987	1-5
Fremanidle (Part)	9	12	1-3	414	4,623	478	7,822	16-4	30	50	1-7
Gronells .....	.....	.....	.....	284	3,912	887	8,284	9-3	343	449	1-3
Greenbushes	59	69	1-2	146	951	781	2,507	3-2	11,313	14,780	1-3
Harvey	9	12	1-3	15	175	2,652	23,916	9-0	63,970	63,970	1-6
Manjimup	8	12	1-0	191	334	2,973	25,924	8-7	39,869	54,616	1-4
Mundaring	13	13	1-0	185	1,372	1,831	6,675	3-6	1,583	1,629	1-0
Murray .....	.....	.....	.....	43	211	1,824	5,355	2-9	31,131	36,325	1-2
Nannup	215	256	1-2	163	556	327	492	1-5	11,785	13,790	1-2
Plantagenet	2	2	1-0	.....	55	8,177	53,574	6-6	44,256	43,385	1-0
Preston .....	.....	.....	.....	139	772	3,970	14,406	3-6	22,204	30,724	1-4
Rockingham .....	.....	.....	.....	47	180	798	2,081	2-6	1,963	1,868	1-0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	28	28	1-0	568	2,664	424	3,412	2-5	13,214	16,986	1-3
Sussex .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15-1	33,566	39,658	1-2
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,348	1,591	1-2	3,712	25,301	53,203	257,483	4-8	528,622	650,743	1-2
No. 2 Subdivision :											
Arthur, West	1,262	1,303	1-0	2	6	6,763	6,475	1-0	43,492	37,412	0-9
Beverley	45,609	46,657	1-0	153	2,375	70,703	60,266	0-9	24,542	18,884	0-8
Brookton	32,964	32,628	1-0	92	361	49,495	43,500	0-9	13,666	11,452	0-8
Broomehill	13,368	13,328	1-0	4	30	33,633	29,747	0-9	20,736	15,859	0-8
Bruce Rock	128,363	121,886	1-0	.....	.....	159,135	145,730	0-9	1,808	1,546	0-9
Corrigin	108,585	100,129	1-0	35	256	120,451	113,853	0-9	1,476	1,359	0-9
Cuballing	11,975	10,855	1-0	50	127	24,494	20,401	0-8	9,474	8,692	0-9
Dumblebung	62,450	62,064	1-0	.....	.....	86,756	80,504	0-9	8,455	6,602	0-8
Gnowangerup	41,757	40,919	1-0	.....	.....	72,759	68,430	0-9	3,736	3,019	0-8
Katanning	23,303	22,919	1-0	30	80	52,840	45,071	0-9	5,328	6,635	0-8
Kent	29,410	27,916	1-0	.....	.....	44,755	36,640	0-8	990	580	0-6
Kojonup	3,808	4,014	1-1	33	207	24,776	22,016	0-9	95,309	77,254	0-8
Kondinin	72,151	76,132	1-1	.....	.....	84,059	71,305	0-8	340	275	0-8

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.													
	Total Average Sown for Grain, Hay, and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).											
				Acres Manured.	Quantity Used.	For Crops.		For Pastures.									
	acres.	bush.	bush.			loads	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.					
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.																	
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>																	
Kulin	82,713	77,518	0.9	5	110	37,321	83,035	2,498	2,178	0.6							
Lake Grace	60,408	56,221	0.7	....	....	79,820	79,810	1,000	5,535	0.8							
Marradong	60,500	56,880	1.0	....	....	1,780	1,829	1.0	6,599	0.8							
Narabbeen	78,316	74,950	1.0	....	....	33,539	33,225	1.0	38,721	0.7							
Naradin	14,656	14,354	1.0	61	160	33,582	33,571	0.9	5,069	0.9							
Pingelly	24,505	23,075	0.9	4	60	42,063	39,214	0.8	3,063	0.9							
Quambaring	93,633	91,782	1.0	2	40	114,096	112,990	1.0	5,138	0.7							
Therabellup	8,320	7,690	1.0	2	20	21,451	19,970	0.8	36,463	0.7							
Wageningen	21,040	20,730	1.0	24	17	51,513	42,330	0.8	13,107	0.8							
Warracreech	63,536	71,281	1.1	5	15	13,686	11,723	0.9	2,904	0.7							
Wickopin	63,542	57,574	1.3	3	15	73,209	70,575	0.9	43,727	0.9							
Williams	13,706	13,554	1.3	....	....	14,121	13,665	0.9	6,478	0.7							
Woodanilling	13,506	13,704	1.0	43	160	30,356	25,700	0.8	4,223	0.7							
York	52,090	61,373	1.2	102	590	70,320	67,909	1.0	20,134	0.8							
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	1,092,496	1,086,205	1.0	650	4,869	1,586,726	1,418,524	0.9	413,347	0.8							
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	1,093,844	1,087,796	1.0	4,362	30,170	1,639,929	1,676,007	1.0	947,969	1.0							
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																	
Dundas	11,919	9,516	0.8	....	....	14,451	11,622	0.8	260	0.5							
Esperance	7,516	6,556	0.9	6	81	10,644	8,846	0.8	754	0.8							
Kalgoorlie	2,204	2,094	1.0	14	810	2	105	52.5	....	....					
Phillips River	3,120	2,998	0.9	....	....	4,668	3,173	0.7	....	....					
Yalgarn	102,401	63,945	0.6	....	....	104,974	71,546	0.7	....	....					
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	124,564	82,989	0.7	20	891	134,739	95,292	0.7	1,024	0.7							
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION																	
....	....	....	....	4	89	1	6	6.0	....	....					
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION																	
....	....	....	....	37	128	322	3,926	12.2	....	....					
NORTHERN DIVISION																	
....	....	....	....	19	53	45	54	1.2	....	....					
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	3,214,931	2,976,927	0.9	6,836	57,802	4,088,534	3,898,522	1.0	1,067,732	1.0							

No. 20.—Analysis of the Acreage of Wheat Stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1937-38, showing the number of Farms and the yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total			
	No.	Farms.	Area, acres.	No.	Farms.	Area, acres.	No.	Farms.	Area, acres.	No.	Farms.	Area, acres.	No.	Farms.	Area, acres.	No.	Farms.	Area, acres.	No.	
																				Area, Cropped.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																				
Carmanah	1	6	2,568	8	2,850	29	12,027	47	23,701	70	36,079	10	4,562	2	850	172	82,727			
Chapman, Upper	1	7	1,960	14	2,805	54	11,707	54	15,376	47	12,239	4	1,370	...	...	181	45,887			
Chittering	3	5	610	50	2,805	6	247	8	453	3	158	3	318	...	...	29	1,491			
Dalwallinu	3	17	5,740	67	30,940	56	36,927	57	34,745	23	14,960	4	2,025	...	...	227	125,947			
Dandaragan	2	6	1,410	8	42	1	60	2	30	2	59	12	9,075	...	...	7	140			
Doverin	1	4	332	19	9,541	39	16,476	40	22,312	59	39,579	1	70	...	...	177	98,893			
Geraldton	1	1	...	5	709	6	1,195	10	2,618	11	1,998	1	...	...	...	38	7,022			
Gingin	...	4	1,549	4	778	...	4,241	41	16,616	...	8,300	13	4,827	...	...	155	61,531			
Goonalling	2	8	1,360	10	1,990	15	1,880	16	2,479	13	2,336	3	880	...	...	67	10,563			
Greenough	...	8	2,006	8	1,113	2	140	4	444	4	738	1	490	...	...	24	3,251			
Irwin	1	29	9,198	58	17,526	56	21,900	49	23,542	26	12,940	...	...	...	...	227	87,918			
Kellerberrin	1	37	14,778	57	30,937	37	20,286	7	4,345	2	754	...	...	...	...	144	72,080			
Koorda	4	2	625	28	9,037	61	16,671	29	17,345	8	5,205	...	...	...	...	170	73,938			
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	7	1,728	13	4,205	44	22,272	80	46,948	95	50,953	8	5,157	...	...	247	131,261			
Meekering	19	65	20,012	106	37,337	67	25,003	22	8,582	22	8,582	8	...	...	...	287	98,673			
Merridun	1	50	802	11	3,662	19	6,050	17	4,997	26	7,030	...	...	...	...	79	22,591			
Mingenew	1	4	339	4	636	19	6,838	23	8,769	14	7,576	...	...	...	...	175	66,129			
Moora	1	11	4,020	42	16,167	73	32,988	41	20,973	14	475	...	...	...	...	183	82,159			
Morawa	1	37	11,936	134	55,835	105	41,495	29	12,198	4	1,730	...	...	...	...	310	123,444			
Mount Marshall	125	5	45,095	91	35,624	6	2,815	6	1,789	4	650	...	...	...	...	256	97,779			
Mukinbudin	...	5	700	1	1,805	32	14,123	41	17,889	38	16,541	...	...	...	...	161	66,975			
Mullewa	1	4	470	8	773	15	2,231	34	6,314	90	15,392	12	2,092	...	...	165	27,327			
Northam	1	3	380	4	1,030	13	2,209	23	4,050	30	3,380	...	...	...	...	131	28,525			
Northampton	19	5,957	39	13,944	35	13,793	19	8,240	7	3,380	48	11,245	...	...	...	121	46,184			
Punering	4	3,520	19	7,361	65	26,965	62	20,146	26	15,671	9	5,290	...	...	...	185	87,953			
Perenjori	1	60	...	2	1,627	8	3,893	24	12,275	41	18,383	...	...	...	...	82	39,036			
Three Springs	1	1	120	4	148	220	2	220	2	420	36	5,425	...	...	...	77	9,908			
Toodyay	1	60	...	2	1,627	8	3,893	24	12,275	41	18,383	...	...	...	...	82	39,036			
Victoria Plains	2	1,026	290	17	3,519	13	2,914	27	7,796	42	10,725	...	...	...	...	116	28,771			
Westonia	74	46	16,021	10	3,285	4	1,460	4	1,460	3	780	...	...	...	...	158	54,761			
Wongan-Ballidu	2	1,587	3,143	30	13,241	59	32,009	62	31,182	57	32,009	...	...	...	...	222	110,813			
Wyalkatchem	2	2	660	8	2,560	44	24,580	55	27,922	34	17,637	...	...	...	...	168	83,988			
Total, Northern Agricultural	324	106,697	213,403	886	384,864	912	374,059	869	390,245	976	402,029	155	53,162	12	2,380	4,743	1,877,089			
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																				
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	2	70	99	13	136	9	98	9	283	6	58	2	256	1	8	49	1,008			
No. 2 Subdivision:	6	170	280	13	351	8	175	5	76	3	40	1	30	...	...	44	1,422			
Arthur, West	...	...	480	13	2,463	23	5,710	46	11,190	61	18,708	10	2,837	...	...	162	41,338			
Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 20.—Analysis of the Acreage of Wheat Stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1937-38, showing the number of Farms and the yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Farms.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.	No.	Area Cropped, acres.		
																		Farms.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.																		
<i>No. 2 Subdivision:—contd.</i>																		
Brookton	3	165	18	3,352	21	3,833	44	8,490	30	10,404	20	4,386	1	93	2	220	137	30,732
Broomehill	3	270	8	2,790	47	963	20	2,799	13	1,731	20	4,702	10	2,366	2	81	81	13,051
Bruce Rock	3	910	10	4,533	8	18,615	89	36,299	72	31,331	61	26,189	3	650	1	220	233	118,157
Corrigin	6	435	27	9,265	36	11,804	65	24,107	68	28,972	49	19,062	4	2,135	...	...	95	96,255
Cuballing	3	8	14	1,152	18	1,903	34	4,779	17	1,845	9	705	...	...	...	...	...	10,819
Dumbleyung	1	40	4	2,475	26	5,168	44	11,909	46	13,629	47	22,597	12	3,785	2	550	217	60,121
Gnowangerup	1	8	1	322	5	300	12	2,303	17	2,303	79	21,181	47	11,042	10	2,303	175	40,836
Katanning	6	890	11	1,070	39	5,576	36	6,632	27	6,208	16	3,310	131	640	1	40	130	22,836
Kojonup	6	85	24	2,752	29	5,868	31	7,540	23	5,796	20	5,579	2	20	...	...	106	29,065
Kondinin	3	520	21	1,345	29	882	7	721	10	292	9	264	1	20	...	...	187	68,771
Koolberrin	6	3	21	6,235	54	16,443	55	23,462	35	14,170	19	7,941	...	...	...	...	210	79,531
Kullin	8	1,230	15	4,890	32	9,222	44	14,485	57	23,123	53	25,581	3	1,000	...	...	232	58,794
Laake Grace	6	1,455	25	4,788	30	5,562	43	9,301	39	10,300	61	19,585	22	6,793	4	1,010	24	468
Marradong	1	10	...	...	4	60	3	36	7	161	9	201	...	...	...	...	201	71,622
Narembene	3	520	20	6,362	69	25,198	67	24,402	29	10,750	13	4,390	...	...	...	...	150	13,666
Narrogin	7	460	25	1,764	43	3,447	41	4,066	24	2,830	9	1,026	1	73	...	...	128	22,542
Pingelly	2	317	15	2,695	32	5,365	36	6,533	30	5,413	11	1,899	2	320	...	...	135	88,699
Quadrading	1	1	4	1,615	9	3,481	22	7,334	49	20,416	81	45,063	18	10,295	2	495	72	8,227
Tambellup	1	210	2	1,000	14	1,349	14	1,758	14	1,774	18	2,248	1	688	1	100	100	20,471
Wagin	4	322	15	7	1,000	32	3,307	49	5,274	27	5,513	7	2,915	3	2,090	1	320	152
Wandering	1	388	15	1,319	14	1,772	11	1,772	11	2,061	21	792	60	60	...	...	55	6,392
Wilkepin	4	50	10	2,709	36	8,993	83	21,493	49	16,400	24	10,127	2	300	...	...	204	60,072
Williams	4	53	2	609	16	857	14	643	12	576	6	318	1	68	...	...	60	2,587
Woodanilling	1	500	10	4,365	26	4,263	15	3,270	15	180	1	180	1	100	...	...	84	13,652
York	1	57	6	639	29	3,035	30	6,240	39	9,959	60	21,097	15	4,196	...	...	161	45,223
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	74	8,407	331	61,470	714	149,459	978	242,535	811	241,535	820	270,086	164	49,881	26	5,285	3,918	1,028,658
Total, South-Western Division	76	8,477	338	61,569	727	149,595	987	242,633	820	241,818	826	270,144	166	50,137	27	5,293	3,967	1,029,666
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Dundas	2	254	5	1,015	18	3,419	12	2,707	13	2,834	3	522	...	...	...	...	53	10,751
Esperance	2	200	9	1,205	16	2,336	15	2,092	5	925	2	925	...	...	...	...	49	7,068
Phillips River .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3,058
Yilgarn	121	33,273	113	36,698	51	17,437	15	5,970	13	4,090	2	720	4	627	1	250	315	98,188
Total, Eastern Goldfields	125	33,727	129	38,969	85	23,192	44	10,939	32	8,324	12	3,037	4	627	1	250	432	119,065
Grand Total, W.A., 1937-38	525	148,901	1,076	313,941	1,698	507,651	1,943	627,631	1,721	640,387	1,814	676,110	325	103,926	40	7,873	9,142	3,028,420

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1936-37 ...	1,655	482,689	1,664	497,736	1,851	519,046	1,727	499,420	1,159	347,483	792	208,937	85	17,627	12	2,345	8,945	2,575,283
GRAND TOTAL W.A., 1935-36 ...	1,048	310,634	1,346	394,219	1,925	540,690	1,894	534,750	1,481	425,494	1,175	295,895	154	34,936	17	4,078	9,040	2,540,696
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934-35 ...	928	195,651	1,849	469,141	2,132	630,799	1,976	623,123	1,154	421,103	998	366,828	152	49,243	28	8,485	9,217	2,764,373
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933-34 ...	287	49,034	1,039	224,136	2,246	611,819	2,789	922,362	1,956	770,682	1,395	535,742	176	60,946	33	8,495	9,921	3,183,216
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932-33 ...	235	35,518	869	192,858	2,087	602,797	2,657	910,970	2,140	792,052	1,723	725,196	297	119,479	33	10,482	10,041	3,389,352
GRAND TOTAL W.A., 1931-32 ...	152	22,223	633	117,946	1,643	431,677	2,689	848,247	2,279	817,289	2,013	775,084	345	130,872	51	15,550	9,805	3,158,888
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930-31 ...	...	38,530	...	161,304	...	480,567	...	958,355	...	1,038,604	...	1,136,657	...	133,169	...	8,577	...	3,955,763
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1929-30 ...	...	60,498	...	355,273	...	799,965	...	1,058,355	...	791,597	...	447,668	...	43,476	...	5,393	...	3,568,225
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1928-29 ...	...	110,708	...	417,832	...	819,816	...	996,475	...	665,245	...	313,518	...	17,996	...	1,890	...	3,343,530

No. 21.—Hay—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—												
Belmont Park	...	...	...	56	112	2.0	50	125	2.5	106	237	2.2
Canning	...	...	...	195	296	1.5	2	3	1.5	197	299	1.5
Melville	...	...	...	2	4	2.0	...	...	...	46	85	2.0
Perth	...	...	...	45	84	1.9	...	...	...	46	85	1.8
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	79	117	1.5	...	...	...	80	118	1.4
Total, Metropolitan	1	1	1.0	377	613	1.6	53	129	2.4	431	743	1.7
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carnamah	2,813	3,534	1.3	2,368	2,856	1.0	...	...	...	5,181	6,390	1.1
Chapman, Upper	1,710	1,578	0.9	2,658	2,611	1.0	...	...	...	4,426	4,219	0.9
Chittering	99	127	1.3	977	4,120	0.8	58	30	0.5	1,007	1,215	1.1
Dalwallinu	7,420	6,285	0.8	5,177	4,120	0.8	21	43	2.0	12,507	10,405	0.8
Dandaragan	25	40	1.6	431	625	1.2	...	...	...	7,554	7,756	1.0
Dowerin	4,138	4,832	1.2	3,016	2,924	0.9	...	...	...	1,506	1,459	0.9
Geraldton	604	558	0.9	992	901	0.9	27	50	1.9	1,698	1,487	0.9
Gingin	18	16	0.9	943	1,121	1.2	...	...	...	5,710	7,716	1.3
Goonalling	4,745	6,501	1.4	995	1,215	1.2	50	30	0.6	1,521	1,521	0.9
Greenough	862	848	1.0	723	643	0.9	61	81	1.3	1,535	1,711	1.1
Irwin	307	412	1.3	467	218	0.5	...	...	...	14,956	12,064	0.8
Kellerberrin	8,626	7,451	0.9	5,730	4,613	0.8	...	...	...	3,197	3,197	0.7
Koorda	2,234	1,625	0.7	2,316	1,512	0.7	...	...	...	7,658	5,827	0.7
Kununoppin-Trayning	4,492	3,820	0.7	2,976	2,007	0.7	...	...	...	13,371	16,304	1.1
Meckering	9,848	11,968	1.2	3,723	3,626	0.9	...	...	...	19,201	19,084	0.7
Merredin	8,928	6,331	0.7	7,271	4,629	0.6	5	4	0.8	19,516	19,741	1.1
Mingenew	1,400	1,501	1.1	1,116	1,240	1.1	...	...	...	2,014	2,085	1.1
Moora	2,135	3,359	1.6	4,684	5,331	1.2	95	95	1.0	5,721	6,546	1.1
Morawa	3,351	2,802	0.8	2,370	1,744	0.7	...	...	...	3,483	3,185	0.8
Mount Marshall	4,625	2,555	0.6	3,713	2,580	0.7	...	...	...	5,628	5,487	0.9
Mukinbudin	2,821	1,277	0.5	2,805	1,360	0.5	...	...	...	3,056	3,718	0.8
Mullewa	2,751	2,163	0.8	2,205	1,555	0.7	...	...	...	12,181	23,370	1.9
Northam	10,450	17,848	1.7	1,696	2,472	1.5	35	50	1.4	3,701	3,746	1.0
Northampton	1,302	1,266	0.9	2,493	2,180	0.9	...	...	...	3,412	2,914	0.9
Nungah	3,004	1,854	0.6	1,812	1,091	0.6	...	...	...	4,316	3,045	0.7
Perenjori	4,461	3,464	0.8	3,743	2,500	0.7	...	...	...	8,504	5,904	0.7
Swan (Part)	100	150	1.5	856	829	1.0	10	15	1.5	2,041	2,041	1.0
Three Springs	1,148	1,433	1.2	1,433	1,436	1.1	...	...	...	2,491	4,000	1.5
Toodyay	1,305	1,976	1.5	1,456	2,114	1.5	...	...	...	2,761	4,019	1.5
Victoria Plains	1,454	2,058	1.4	2,225	2,814	1.3	90	40	0.4	3,709	4,919	1.3
Wanneroo	...	...	...	14	27	1.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watheroo	...	...	...	851	851	0.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westonia	4,105	2,064	0.5	1,427	851	0.6	...	...	...	5,582	2,015	0.5
Wongan-Ballidu	5,073	5,433	1.1	2,433	2,078	0.9	...	...	...	7,509	7,498	1.0
Wyalkatchem	3,949	3,763	1.0	2,953	2,423	0.8	...	...	...	6,902	6,186	0.9
Total, Northern Agricultural	110,303	110,374	1.0	79,807	68,941	0.9	452	438	1.0	190,562	179,753	0.9

No. 21.—Hay—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Pro-duction.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>continued.</i>												
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—<i>continued.</i></i>												
Wickepin	3,355	4,262	1.3	3,745	3,780	1.0	...	...	...	7,100	8,052	1.1
Williams	122	124	1.0	3,425	4,005	1.2	604	886	1.4	4,151	4,965	1.2
Woodamling	114	103	0.9	3,775	3,623	1.0	...	...	...	3,889	3,726	1.0
York	6,802	12,977	1.9	1,916	2,648	1.4	80	100	1.3	8,798	15,725	1.8
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	59,753	70,312	1.2	117,256	112,850	1.0	2,861	3,943	1.4	179,870	187,105	1.0
<i>Total, South-Western Division</i>	60,084	70,774	1.2	134,769	136,263	1.0	35,598	56,176	1.6	230,451	263,213	1.1
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Dundas	375	247	0.7	2,006	1,335	0.7	...	...	...	2,381	1,582	0.7
Esperance	453	341	0.8	2,236	1,530	0.7	...	...	...	2,689	1,871	0.7
Kalgoorlie	208	106	0.5	42	...	...	...	...	...	250	106	0.4
Phillips River	62	50	0.8	624	678	1.1	...	...	...	686	728	1.1
Yilgarn	3,888	1,891	0.5	1,061	532	0.5	...	...	...	4,949	2,423	0.5
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	4,986	2,635	0.5	5,969	4,075	0.7	...	...	...	10,955	6,710	0.6
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	175,374	183,784	1.0	220,922	209,892	0.9	(a) 86,103	(a) 56,743	1.6	432,309	450,419	1.0

(a) Includes Barley Hay, 172 acres for 153 tons, and Lucerne Hay, 335 acres for 355 tons.

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division for the Season ended 28th February, 1938.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc. grown for Ensilage), and Lupins.										Ensilage.			
	Maize.	Oats.	Barley.	Rape.	Sorghum.	Peas and Beans.	Wheat.	All other Kinds.	Lupins.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.			No.	No.	tons.	Value.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
<i>continued.</i>														
Wameroo	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	...
Westonia	...	580	110	...	...	...	385	...	...	1,075	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	...	4,877	80	...	...	...	501	...	...	5,516	...	...	25	7
Wyalkatchem	...	1,498	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	1,648	...	...	40	40
Total, Northern Agricultural	85	61,105	6,169	413	7	425	8,531	1,228	30,008	107,971	35	26	3,057	3,820
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>														
Albany	138	428	189	53	17	22	...	65	30	942	4	16	509	938
Armadale-Kelmscott	143	11	6	4	31	3	2	79	2	280	2	7	432	739
Augusta-Margaret River	41	374	79	1	20	3	2	28	...	442	5	31	1,326	2,440
Balingup	18	107	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	3	966	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	...	...	155	282
Bridgetown	...	470	74	78	1	125	...	...	...	748	...	...	182	385
Bumbury	61	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...
Capel	18	138	10	...	...	6	...	185	...	357	...	2	40	90
Collie	7	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook	2	1,617	57	466	...	45	...	72	...	2,339	...	13	188	379
Pardnapp	27	140	13	1	...	50	...	101	170	332	...	...	20	40
Darling Range	39	70	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	364	1	...	...	...
Denmark	79	28	2	2	...	...	2	28	...	141	...	...	...	...
Drakesbrook	96	30	...	...	20	...	...	139	...	285	...	...	...	8,382
Fremantle (Part)	...	14	3	...	...	...	...	69	...	151	...	8	203	220
Gosnells	46	22	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	75	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes	10	10	...	...	...	50	...	1	...	62	...	...	40	160
Harvey	167	356	14	12	11	34	...	178	...	772	1	24	87	1,395
Manjimup	105	551	17	38	3	2	3	13	8	740	24	111	4,036	5,647
Mundaring	22	10	8	...	...	...	...	58	...	98	1	...	120	60
Murray	50	281	...	6	4	20	...	10	157	528	2	6	227	344
Nannup	23	34	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	2	...	...	500
Plantagenet	95	1,040	142	1,089	35	42	...	135	15	2,693	2	18	388	793
Preston	14	1,089	6	81	35	...	...	...	...	1,225	...	...	196	325
Rockingham	73	12	10	...	15	...	...	114	...	214	...	...	50	120
Serpentine-Jarradale	148	349	...	...	2	...	...	11	...	520	...	...	11	510
Sussex	129	256	1	17	...	...	...	14	...	417	3	23	825	1,460
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,609	8,430	1,099	1,944	198	404	13	1,383	388	15,468	54	370	12,099	20,375

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 2 Subdivision:		3	1,190	105	18	108	65	117	80	1,688	140	280
Arthur, West	.....	.....	7,060	35	80	2,078	220	110	162	9,705	.....	.....
Beverley	.....	.....	4,326	306	32	319	59	25	.....	5,087	.....	.....
Brookton	.....	.....	5,085	3	64	.....	54	.....	.....	3,156	.....	.....
Broomehill	.....	.....	2,610	293	.....	.....	185	.....	.....	3,115	.....	.....
Bruce Rock	.....	.....	2,753	554	150	.....	885	.....	.....	4,407	182	139
Corrigin	.....	.....	2,605	135	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	2,017	260	350
Cuballing	.....	.....	5,338	92	2	40	110	58	.....	5,482	.....	.....
Dumbleyung	.....	.....	13,074	145	450	.....	217	273	.....	16,150	285	460
Gnowangerup	.....	.....	9,139	100	75	.....	102	102	.....	9,596	.....	.....
Katanning	.....	.....	4,722	48	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	9,375	.....	.....
Kent	.....	.....	7,176	149	375	.....	106	60	.....	8,166	156	291
Kojonup	.....	.....	2,339	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9,330	.....	.....
Kondinin	.....	.....	3,553	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	7,315	.....	.....
Kulin	.....	.....	7,144	15	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	7,986	.....	.....
Lake Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,782	.....	.....
Marradong	.....	.....	2,62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,982	.....	.....
Nareen	.....	.....	3,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,550	.....	.....
Nareenbeen	.....	.....	6,635	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,783	.....	.....
Narrogin	.....	.....	3,176	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,279	.....	.....
Pingelly	.....	.....	2,628	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,279	.....	.....
Quairading	.....	.....	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,042	.....	.....
Tambellup	.....	.....	11,680	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,106	.....	.....
Wagin	.....	.....	7,918	.....	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,213	.....	.....
Wandering	.....	.....	2,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,313	.....	.....
Wickepin	.....	.....	2,754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,909	.....	.....
Williams	.....	.....	2,833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,979	.....	.....
Woodams	.....	.....	2,326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,056	.....	.....
Woodanilling	.....	.....	2,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,203	.....	.....
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	.....	173	124,815	3,958	2,465	5,343	4,085	1,507	242	142,779	2,491	3,778
Total, South-Western Division	.....	1,782	133,245	5,057	4,409	5,747	4,098	2,800	630	158,247	14,590	24,153
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dundas	.....	.....	305	108	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	506	.....	.....
Esperance	.....	.....	74	74	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	273	.....	.....
Phillips River	.....	.....	216	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	.....
Yalgarn	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	650	.....	.....
Total, Eastern Goldfields	.....	.....	920	212	.....	.....	513	.....	25	1,675	.....	.....
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	.....	2,182	195,503	11,466	4,822	6,176	13,142	4,206	30,678	268,589	17,650	27,933

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1937-38.

NOTE.—The ages of Bearing Fruit trees are as follow:—Citrus, Stone, Quince, Fig, and other Fruit Trees not enumerated, 5 years and over; Apple, 7 years and over; Pear, 8 years and over; Bananas and Plantains, 1 year and over; and Grapes, Vines, 4 years and over.
(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

No. 25A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Other Citrus Trees.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—														
Bassendean	4½	344	5	157	1	33	1	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
Bayswater	2	188	15	127	1	22	1	22	7	22	7	22	7	22
Belmont Park	1	103	3	56	1	16	1	16	11	54	11	54	11	54
Cambing	4	463	24	228	1	35	1	35	8	50	8	50	8	50
Perth	4	234	13	177	3	42	3	42	1	50	1	50	1	50
Swan (Part)	2½	106	13	72	2	152	2	152	1	2	1	2	1	2
Other Districts	2	6	4	4	1	307	1	307	1	86	1	86	1	86
Total, Metropolitan	19½	1,444	73	801	11	48	11	48	38	245	38	245	38	245
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Chapman, Upper	61	485	21	171	1	3	1	3	1	8	1	8	1	8
Chittering	294	48,174	9½	2,631	3	50	3	50	1	39	1	39	1	39
Dandaragan	2	24	1	3	2	12	2	12	1	55	1	55	1	55
Geraldton	37	4,811	23	203	1	64	1	64	1	42	1	42	1	42
Goomalling	1	47	2	2	2	6	2	6	1	9	1	9	1	9
Greenough	1	30	8	16	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	4
Irwin	1	34	5	37	5	7	5	7	1	27	1	27	1	27
Kellerberrin	29	29	8	22	2	6	2	6	1	174	1	174	1	174
Meckering	55	55	9	37	4	7	4	7	1	164	1	164	1	164
Mingenew	42	42	5	42	2	22	2	22	1	1390	1	1390	1	1390
Moora	1	116	4	42	8	788	8	788	1	14	1	14	1	14
Morawa	508	4,664	32	425	3	5	3	5	2	96	2	96	2	96
Northern	2,255	797	44	113	4	60	4	60	1	168	1	168	1	168
Northampton	18	18	48	3,120	48	115	48	115	1	105	1	105	1	105
Swan (Part)	22½	35,024	48	8,120	554	71	554	71	11	8	11	8	11	8
Three Springs	1	1	1	1,140	3	115	3	115	1	11	1	11	1	11
Toodyay	48	4,162	17	314	3	6	3	6	1	1,967	1	1,967	1	1,967
Victoria Plains	31	648	1	1	1	48	1	48	1	732	1	732	1	732
Wanneroo	35	35	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	145	1	145	1	145
Total, Northern Agricultural	684½	100,588	25½	2,971	46½	8,258	53	48	40	2,837	40	2,837	40	2,837
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
Albany	36	36	9	210	2½	44,811	2½	44,811	1	145	1	145	1	145
Armadale-Kelmscott	232	23,413	22½	10,896	1	29,643	1	29,643	2	8,092	2	8,092	2	8,092
Augusta-Margaret River	18	18	3	48	5	195	5	195	1	5,844	1	5,844	1	5,844
Ballingup	889	889	53	479	32½	38,023	32½	38,023	1	4,634	1	4,634	1	4,634
Blackwood, Upper	2	211	19	166	18	57,292	18	57,292	40	4,634	40	4,634	40	4,634
Bridgetown	2	1,237	4	564	7	186,312	7	186,312	38	12,057	38	12,057	38	12,057
Bunbury	57	57	7	33	3	42	3	42	1	89	1	89	1	89

Division	17,224	318	1,099	2541	40,729	13	2,657	1	230
Capel	944	318	1,099	683	4,412	11	1,146	1	84
Collie	21	15	15	15	5,412	11	1,146	1	84
Crabbrook	104	11	9	8	6,172	10	1,896	1	83
Darlington	16	9	9	8	6,172	10	1,896	1	83
Darling Range	5,331	1,183	11,775	10,000	6,133	12	946	1	135
Darling Range	46,213	1,832	13,554	484	3,914	19	2,429	1	155
Denmark	45	148	178	2	9,421	51	2,749	1	95
Drakesbrook	450	96	657	131	599	37	274	48	65
Fremantle (Part)	4	7	5	3	277	1	28	1	65
Geonells	369	15	15	8	161	31	185	114	98
Greenbushes	27,878	2,254	10,548	252	43,090	61	739	237	237
Harvey	152	12	165	5	636	81	836	1	114
Manilupur	28,013	1,461	3,198	293	1,472	81	836	1	237
Manning	51	9	129	37	1,198	103	1,198	211	600
Mundaring	17,668	297	3,021	104	18,653	143	14,445	5	600
Murray	115,113	10,672	2,474	121	11,210	16	1,266	21	215
Narrup	639	19	118	21	3,137	7	564	116	116
Narrup	51	13	359	2,321	16,436	165	9,617	2	678
Plantagenet	86	473	2,417	109	116,216	51	9,617	2	678
Preston	15,038	13	18	1	34	5	20	3	73
Rockingham	11	602	2,448	152	2,303	5	359	1	73
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	66	7	29	7	189	4	118	1	31
Sussex	59	7	29	7	189	4	118	1	31
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	1,829	11,119	54,151	12	919,389	740	88,767	413	5,368
No. 2 Subdivision:									
Arthur West	46	2	17	33	418	23	85	1	75
Beverley	83	31	87	6	225	41	71	2	123
Brookton	2	4	31	4	297	2	263	1	56
Broomhill	75	4	4	24	481	33	131	1	13
Carriain	1	1	1	1	11	1	14	1	30
Cuballing	8	7	7	24	232	4	102	1	34
Dumbleyung	7	5	5	1	13	2	9	1	28
Gnowangerup	8	3	3	42	2	2	2	2	23
Keat	8	25	25	1	1,022	7	357	2	20
Katanning	8	11	11	1	52	17	17	3	20
Keat	8	25	25	68	2,854	8	543	3	188
Koolup	8	11	11	1	102	7	357	2	20
Kulin	8	11	11	1	52	17	17	3	20
Marradong	90	27	27	3	102	13	4	1	1
Narrogin	20	11	11	65	1,522	10	518	2	62
Narvelly	6	43	43	4	103	1	47	1	4
Pingselv	24	20	20	4	103	1	47	1	4
Quairading	1	8	8	141	287	60	60	22	22
Tambellup	31	4	21	23	299	170	143	21	170
Wagin	44	4	6	28	35	1	46	59	59
Wandering	3	6	6	2	30	2	17	20	20
Widewater	28	6	6	2	1,116	4	160	46	46
Williams	3	82	140	231	647	28	163	28	28
Woodanilling	3	82	140	231	647	28	163	28	28
York	228	82	140	38	41	2	20	1	95
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	371	126	464	27	9,741	701	2,904	261	1,163
Total, South-Western	1,866	11,245	54,615	13	929,130	810	91,671	683	6,531
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	46	140	230	8	64	3	30	1	27
OTHER DIVISIONS	11	757	11	128	64	3	30	3	32
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,582	14,429	63,904	201	930,678	853	93,922	734	7,381

Eastern Goldfields Division
Other Divisions
Grand Total, W.A.

No. 25B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas (see footnote on page 45), Acreage and Production; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, in each Statistical District and Division.

FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Almonds.		Figs.		Other Trees.		Total Trees.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Value of Production.	Area.	Bearing Age. (a)	Under Bearing Age. (b)
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																		
Bassendean	2	205	110	143	1	11	1	143	1	326	1	114	9	13	10	12	12	12
Baywater	99	59	14	33	1	14	1	331	1	331	1	245	10	10	10	10	10	10
Bennett Park	1	84	107	139	1	13	1	139	1	15	1	75	5	20	5	2	2	2
Canby	1	162	13	21	1	199	1	638	1	40	1	1,023	5	9	5	2	2	2
Perth	6	543	164	137	1	46	1	317	1	317	1	833	9	53	9	14	14	14
Swan (Part)	1	19	17	65	1	21	1	18	1	10	1	30	5	12	5	12	12	12
Other Districts	1	8	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	10	1	237	4	4	4	11	11	11
Total, Metropolitan	13	1,090	208	739	2	106	11	1,646	7	1,646	27	2,557	38	129	38	48	48	48
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carmanah	1	21	41	6	1	32	1	136	1	770	1	169	6	13	6	15	15	15
Chimpan, Upper	1	108	241	136	1	21	1	30	1	125	1	1,469	9	333	9	215	215	215
Dandenong	1	23	41	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	52	4	9	4	9	9	9
Geradidon	1	151	218	194	1	32	1	2	1	152	1	1,179	4	64	4	2	2	2
Gingin	1	5	5	16	1	23	1	1	1	40	1	147	2	2	2	2	2	2
Greenough	1	13	14	11	1	11	1	1	1	22	1	208	3	2	3	2	2	2
Kellerberrin	1	58	58	16	1	1	1	1	1	300	1	25	3	2	3	2	2	2
Kununoppin-Traying	1	14	14	11	1	11	1	1	1	144	1	61	1	4	1	4	4	4
Meering	1	88	96	28	1	35	1	1	1	784	1	929	23	11	23	3	3	3
Mingenew	1	165	161	204	1	312	1	4,664	1	4,664	1	694	28	177	28	37	37	37
Moora	1	30	287	280	1	7	1	410	1	410	1	377	6	32	6	32	32	32
Norham	1	1,145	5,038	38	1	39	1	1,431	1	1,431	1	1,640	21	344	21	110	110	110
Swan (Part)	1	1,620	1,582	902	1	469	1	1,797	1	1,797	1	1,520	2	116	2	16	16	16
Three Springs	1	82	21	48	1	8	1	328	1	328	1	404	2	16	2	3	3	3
Woodward	1	43	108	12	1	8	1	100	1	100	1	330	15	15	15	15	15	15
Victoria Plains	1	38	3,924	4,169	1	1,015	1	12,335	1	12,335	1	10,328	109	1,155	109	411	411	411
Wanneroo	1	88	88	48	1	8	1	27	1	27	1	86	3	3	3	3	3	3
Total, Northern Agricultural	38	3,924	9,453	4,169	9	1,015	48	12,335	27	12,335	86	10,328	109	1,155	109	411	411	411
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Albany	28	3,254	429	873	4	194	141	384	4	384	2	154	2	573	2	183	183	183
Armadale-Kelmscott	75	6,665	5,969	8,297	6	636	88	667	4	667	3	1,002	113	801	113	231	231	231
Balgownie	1	38	105	91	1	16	1	24	1	24	1	194	5	17	5	17	17	17
Balgownie-Margaret River	1	723	2,286	1,807	8	1,315	18	1,807	2	1,807	194	804	27	427	27	167	167	167
Bridgman	5	56	61	6,004	1	654	62	4,975	1	4,975	3	680	103	983	103	260	260	260
Bridgman, Upper	3	823	3,565	5,895	11	1,502	42	784	1	784	1	109	28	2,051	28	694	694	694

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Banbury	497	207	45	60	240	170	128	No. 1 Subdivision	
								471	4,166
Capel	1,482	34	1,097	4,820	253	594	450	4	139
Coffie	386	6	169	430	1818	127	101	7	64
Cranebrook	591	477	181	451	602	111	222	11	30
Darabup	1,094	1,791	651	1,292	118	670	264	33	21
Darling Range	14,513	5,173	654	7,533	13	871	1,020	292	267
Denmark	1,156	1,166	104	7,533	215	171	1,066	2	78
Drakebrook	210	210	72	220	10	537	388	2	10
Fremantle (Part)	708	952	220	557	1	780	38	44	17
Gosnell	1,072	1,272	233	997	400	560	877	84	48
Greenbushes	1,024	1,024	189	480	188	768	311	126	131
Harvey	5,875	1,350	442	1,394	445	520	365	28	29
Manjimup	2,040	5,046	1,211	5,687	290	230	709	168	460
Mandaring	2,280	1,954	1,172	1,900	622	1,610	1,036	347	255
Murray	2,200	2,200	1,07	1,900	270	1,438	845	22	298
Nannip	5,084	1,084	738	8,892	240	450	78	43	92
Plantagenet	1,583	9,836	2,335	7,833	2,342	3,728	1,902	171	373
Preston	1,192	954	101	1,334	1	100	110	1	17
Rockingham	518	194	68	116	105	359	142	89	11
Serpentine-Jarraldale	135	135	68	116	1	221	38	1	17
Sussex	135	194	68	116	1	221	38	1	17
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	52,002	46,765	13,289	63,074	25,359	17,011	14,429	1,640	4,166
No. 2 Subdivision :									
Arthur, West	277	308	93	340	20	310	64	5	13
Beverley	268	287	103	262	62	1,442	127	1	4
Brookton	174	174	47	134	21	905	46	1	9
Broonethill	31	31	5	39	5	122	46	1	5
Bruce Rock	12	12	13	95	1	90	6	1	9
Corrigin	180	212	69	215	3	258	52	0	2
Cuballing	102	127	32	49	6	83	3	10	2
Dunblayung	8	4	2	7	1	9	1	1	1
Grovingerup	517	193	86	81	20	98	101	50	4
Katanning	250	70	40	50	112	60	115	15	9
Kent	438	438	221	592	324	520	118	15	57
Kojonup	626	438	6	592	1	24	2	1	1
Kulin	7	11	6	4	1	24	2	1	1
Lake Grace	70	212	75	228	5	359	113	1	7
Marratoc	865	426	161	584	500	482	146	22	7
Narrogin	243	252	31	31	20	392	287	15	4
Pingelly	98	95	32	66	100	30	26	1	1
Quarabup	397	392	153	500	146	13	26	10	1
Wagin	128	169	95	191	163	532	127	10	3
Wandering	108	108	30	108	482	190	11	5	3
Wilkepin	95	186	36	210	3	305	5	5	2
Williams	364	364	11	364	22	380	26	1	2
Woodkilling	97	608	130	300	13	1,657	71	1	3
York	347	608	130	300	13	1,657	71	1	3
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	4,247	4,360	1,427	3,962	987	7,624	1,084	151	147
Total, South-Western	56,249	51,125	14,716	67,036	26,296	24,635	15,513	1,791	4,314
OTHER DIVISIONS	125	81	32	31	21	287	263	4	21
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	61,388	62,261	15,869	71,975	26,296	37,807	16,825	1,942	4,794

(a) Excludes 142 acres of Bananas which produced 26,504 bushels; 73 acres of Pineapples which produced 118 dozen and 148 acres of Peanuts which produced 3,204 bushels. (b) Excludes 104 acres of young Banana plants and 4 acres of young Pineapple plants.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 26.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	GRAPE VINES.										PASSION VINES.		ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT.
	Productive.					Young Vines not bearing.		Total Area under Vines.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.		Acres.							cwt.	Acres.	cwt.
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.							
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	bush	acres.	
Bassendean	1	53	3	160	3	3	2	7	8	2	8	2	
Bayswater	1	39	2	6	2	375	13	3	4	3	4	3	
Belmont Park	2	50	7	2	7	45	13	21	35	2	35	2	
Canning	3	121	1	1	1	1	2	6	14	1	14	1	
Cottesloe (M.)	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Melville	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	
Mosman Park	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mosman Park	3	6	1	1,939	1	6	14	94	10	1	10	1	
Peppermint Grove	13	541	6	71	7	247	1	17	1	1	1	1	
Perth	6	227	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Swan (Part)	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total, Metropolitan	29	1,056	75	2,176	15	676	35	155	71	155	71	2	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	bush	acres.	
Garnahnah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meekering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	706	47,719	923	31,500	2,273	179,545	886	4,788	895	16	895	16	

No. 26.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.—continued.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS	GRAPE VINES.										PASSION VINES.		ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT.				
	Productive.					Young Vines not bearing.	Total Area under Vines.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.					
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.												
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.					
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued																	
No. 2 Subdivision—continued																	
Williams	8	208
Woodruffing	2	139
York	2½	84
Total, No 2 Subdivision	69½	2,495	12½	305	109	5,773	23½	214½	61½	7,161	131	...	...		
Total, South-Western Division	306½	9,530	609½	14,436	235½	15,194	107½	1,258½	68½	8,127	31½	...	...		
OTHER DIVISIONS																	
	3½	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	1,044½	58,350	1,608	48,112	2,524½	195,415	1,080½	6,207½	68½	8,127	31½	...	...		

No. 27.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1937-38 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.	Sultanas.	Currants.	Other Fruits
	Fortified.	Unfortified.					
Armadale-Kelmscott	gall. 15,035	gall. 12,000	gall. 980	lbs.	lbs.	lbs. 3,024	lbs. 50
Balingup	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
Bassendean	1,500	7,500	2,205	50	.....	28	.....
Belmont Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,987	.....
Broomehill	1,200	2,720	.....	.....	.....	15	500
Bunbury	400	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chittering	.....	1,325	.....	5,645	109,727	121,346	.....
Cuballing	.....	500	.....	62	4,626	12,817	29
Dardanup	16,026	17,455	21,040	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darling Range	.....	30	.....	600	.....	16,694	1,944
Fremantle	1,800	12,749	.....	.....	.....	.....	173
Gingin	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,155	3,706	.....
Gosnells	2,607	15,180	.....	40	6	438	.....
Katanning	.....	80	.....	.....	6,290	45,947	120
Kojonup	.....	1,130	.....	20	40	22	100
Mundaring	.....	3,450	.....	15,899	55,821	95,637	953
Murray	1,500	200	.....	12,477	41,040	22,353	.....
Narrogin	.....	.....	.....	8	130	1,453	124
Northam	4,200	2,700	1,800	7,199	86,381	41,453	410
Perth	1,050	13,772	.....	.....	.....	.....	280
Pingelly	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,750	4,409	50
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	.....	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan	53,920	80,516	70,862	563,107	570,776	3,746,828	1,683
Toodyay	5,154	4,246	.....	1,610	108,107	37,898	118
Victoria Plains	900	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wagin	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,120	2,360	.....
Wanneroo	500	8,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodanilling	.....	.....	.....	35	24,114	55,145	21
Other Districts	.....	8,385	.....	260	139	1,828	2,468
Total	105,792	197,613	96,887	607,012	1,016,222	4,227,388	9,117

No. 23.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	2,565	Lemon	3,497	Pear Stocks	3,000
Apple	33,529	Loganberry	162	Persimmon	107
Apple Stocks	20,648	Loquat	416	Plum	4,837
Apricot	2,331	Mandarin	1,051	Pomegranate	25
Apricot Stocks	2,000	Mulberry	876	Quince	78
Banana	2	Nectarine	1,467	Raspberry	155
Cherry	755	Nut (Other)	935	Strawberry	4,008
Cumquats	72	Orange	9,242	Tung Trees	33,159
Currant	225	Orange Stocks	2,000	Walnuts	106
Fig	11	Peach	6,709	Bulbs and Roots	472,185
Gooseberry	194	Peach Stocks	3,000	Ornamental	27,288
Grape Fruit	1,036	Pear	3,504		

No. 29.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

INTERSTATE IMPORTS.				OVERSEAS IMPORTS.	
Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.
Apricots	157 cases	Nectarines	808 cases	Bananas	54,383 crates
Bananas	4,130 crates	Nuts	4,723 bags	Mangoes	37 cases
Cherries	3,189 cases	Olives	2 cases	Nuts	128,838 lbs.
Cocoanuts	3 "	Oranges	6,680 "	Pineapples	48 cases
Gooseberries	539 "	Peaches	1,658 "	Cocoanuts	420 "
Grape Fruit	234 "	Pineapples	1,503 "		
Lemons	449 "	Plums	1,413 "		
Loquats	8 "	Passion Fruit	26 "		
Mandarins	30 "	Strawberries	6 "		
Mangoes	3 "	Tomatoes	288 "		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 30.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Kind	Season.											
	1928-29.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
FRUIT TREES—												
Orange	2,459	472	2,155	409	2,271	412	2,408	451	2,582	471	2,582	471
Mandarin	166	19	149	35	152	35	139	41	182	36	182	36
Lemon	466	62	419	71	425	74	426	71	435	70	435	70
Other Citrus	18	8	14	16	19	20	18	27	21	27	21	27
Total Citrus	3,109	561	3,037	531	3,167	541	3,191	593	3,170	604	3,170	604
Apple	7,569	2,899	8,465	3,832	9,227	3,735	9,485	3,546	9,788	3,195	9,788	3,195
Pear	941	146	869	144	968	134	864	106	854	175	854	175
Quince	88	25	70	14	77	13	85	13	79	14	79	14
Total Pome	8,598	3,070	9,444	3,958	9,972	3,902	10,434	3,727	10,671	3,384	10,671	3,384
Apricot	533	171	578	95	606	89	607	95	594	90	594	90
Peach	821	162	693	181	640	179	643	221	651	211	651	211
Nectarine	148	54	145	53	160	57	163	54	164	54	164	54
Plum	688	264	781	234	867	236	862	274	849	268	849	268
Total Stone	1,990	651	2,107	563	2,273	563	2,273	634	2,258	633	2,258	633
Almond	...	...	188	39	242	66	233	75	298	52	298	52
Cherry	...	...	10	4	25	16	28	22	30	20	30	20
Fig	311	73	288	51	321	40	338	60	345	61	345	61
Banana	11	8	99	93	121	101	104	84	142	104	142	104
Other Trees	225	77	91	38	99	33	73	33	58	34	58	34
Total Other	547	158	676	281	818	326	866	274	868	277	868	277
GRAND TOTAL	14,244	4,440	15,376	5,364	16,230	5,352	16,784	5,243	16,967	4,898	16,967	4,898
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	51	...	(a) 191	...	(a) 233	...	(a) 288	...	(a) 259	...	(a) 259	...
GRAPE VINES—												
For Table use	1,037	1,009	983	981	981	1,078	1,038	1,045	1,045	1,031	1,045	1,031
For Wine making	2,110	1,925	1,925	920	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925	1,925
For Drying Purposes	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324	2,324
TOTAL	4,571	372	4,817	920	4,973	1,078	5,125	980	5,177	1,081	5,177	1,081

(a) Including Peanuts in 1934-35, 120 acres; in 1935-36, 148 acres; in 1936-37, 177 acres; and in 1937-38, 148 acres. Also Passion Vines in 1936-37, 51 acres, and in 1937-38, 68 acres.

III.—DAIRYING.

No. 31.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Butter made ...	\$5,051,088	\$6,179,489	\$8,666,399	\$10,109,795	\$11,469,661	\$11,911,912	\$13,808,003	\$12,908,745	12,482,196	14,468,570
Cheese made ...	\$11,847	998	623	909	\$188,051	\$285,461	\$43,571	\$865,482	1,032,077	907,717
Bacon cured ...	\$1,843,122	\$1,757,400	\$2,518,295	\$3,138,864	\$3,742,942	\$4,586,348	\$4,730,504	\$5,465,098	\$4,098,448	\$4,010,446
Ham cured ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pork salted and pickled (on farms) ...	88,191	78,007	96,676	151,314	147,914	111,458	64,277	57,776	46,986	33,473
Milk obtained ...	18,252,376	21,365,884	24,328,699	29,889,779	33,632,537	34,903,887	36,758,193	38,138,058	36,981,733	41,369,349
Four's ...	967,888	1,139,625	1,218,978	1,304,069	1,324,537	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,383,035	1,256,599	1,203,369
Ducks ...	2,997	2,328	2,940	61,793	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,803	29,493
Ceese ...	32,542	43,909	57,109	3,110	2,667	3,115	2,712	2,305	2,138	1,596
Turkeys ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm) \$	456,242	542,291	399,430	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937	528,196
Bee Hives—										
Productive ...	10,261	10,508	10,806	9,941	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435
Unproductive ...	2,140	1,262	919	1,432	1,654	902	1,256	1,273	1,175	2,423
Honey obtained ...	509,415	611,938	641,969	250,146	438,209	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161	1,541,691
Beeswax obtained ...	6,555	10,419	9,911	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,626
Ensilage—										
Pigs ...	62	50	71	85	97	121	100	94	94	114
Stacks ...	53	89	237	572	663	568	490	386	386	417
Silage made ...	7,022	7,966	10,509	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,167	17,650

† Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 32.—Dairying during the year 1937 in each Statistical District and Division—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Milk and Cream obtained.									
	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms.	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Milk used on Farms for making—		Cream sent to Creamery or Factory.	Milk sent to City or Town for Consumption.	Balance of Milk Sold or Used.	
					Butter.	Cheese.				
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.										
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>										
Dumbleyung	27,758	.....	500	.....	78,980	71,251	.....	2,190	49,986
Gnowangerup	26,442	.....	1,316	100	65,698	6,683	.....	300	41,686
Katanning	379,690	.....	300	426	90,736	58,212	.....	20,000	10,520
Keat	19,016	.....	40	.....	56,323	42,994	.....	.....	6,973
Kojonup	38,943	.....	2,139	1,016	94,177	177,990	5	1,000	25,599
Kondinin	24,296	.....	800	795	73,723	7,898	.....	.....	31,585
Kulin	18,237	.....	380	1,052	53,723	38,215	.....	.....	43,368
Lake Grace	33,094	.....	972	.....	73,628	70,908	.....	4,350	26,908
Marradong	5,037	.....	200	1,520	18,540	4,061	.....	.....	6,534
Narembeen	21,800	.....	940	530	45,820	5,272	.....	3,650	54,236
Narrogin	240,268	.....	1,248	300	78,652	63,215	.....	19,913	43,477
Pingelly	18,534	.....	3,295	690	36,495	24,129	.....	3,285	19,104
Quairading	18,905	.....	385	180	53,495	3,921	.....	2,600	34,824
Tambellup	16,389	.....	320	.....	33,656	49,969	.....	.....	16,793
Wagin	36,119	.....	500	2,330	80,650	70,580	.....	7,280	51,549
Wandering	9,897	.....	504	.....	24,196	26,348	.....	.....	9,110
Wickepin	20,160	.....	110	270	41,690	7,870	.....	2,800	65,323
Williams	16,094	.....	512	3,720	46,565	41,471	.....	1,450	19,009
Woodamling	17,806	.....	540	.....	51,303	45,191	.....	.....	10,217
York	25,036	.....	440	880	74,363	36,227	.....	3,320	30,425
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,165,204	5	21,186	14,669	1,600,889	1,098,385	5	26,550	810,800	
Total, South-Western Division	13,383,902	907,057	2,325,404	25,551	3,056,165	2,532,154	1,520	2,347,254	2,738,947	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,300
Dundas	5,550	.....	1,200	770	16,650	.....	.....	7,800	13,610
Esperance	7,047	.....	1,200	200	20,976	.....	.....	13,870	24,735
Kalgoorlie .....	.....	.....	1,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176,650
Menzies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,985
Phillips River	5,173	.....	300	.....	15,419	.....	.....	3,600	7,001
Yalgarn	9,885	.....	1,570	2,137	23,742	.....	120	1,500	40,381
Total, Eastern Goldfields	27,155	60	5,800	3,257	76,787	.....	120	1,500	220,610

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—													
Black Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,680	
Cue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,527	
Leonora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,566	
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,560	
Mount Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,740	
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,095	
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,917	
Total, Northern Goldfields	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,590	45,339
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—													
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	20,080
Gascoyne-Mindya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,880	12,345
Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,350	2,265
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	625	45,745
Reebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,650	...
Shark Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,650	45,745
NORTHERN DIVISION—													
Broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,850	425
Hall's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	5,242
Kimberley West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	5,625
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	500
Nullicine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	590	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,200	17,642
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,468,570	907,717	4,010,446	33,413	4,423,633	2,840	25,911,696	2,357,064	5,118,477	3,555,589	...	...	...

(a) Quantities produced in Factories are for year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 33.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1937).						Bee Farming.			
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-37).		Honey Obtained.	Resewax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.	No.	No.	No.	doz.	No. productive.	No. Un-productive.	lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—										
Bassendean	1,322	5,637	103	6	32	38,767	32	11	400	12
Bayswater	1,697	3,745	345	...	13	30,536	7	5	85	1
Belmont Park	12,675	21,007	1,652	34	318	235,918	...	35	2,460	6
Canning	18,128	34,536	2,973	52	148	381,992	77	12	300	20
Claremont (M)	...	3,715	232	1	1	31,635	...	...	...	...
Cottesloe (M)	...	308	45	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	887	3,023	778	32	17	23,888	20	...	300	...
Melville	13,450	34,368	513	...	40	442,042	11	...	500	...
Mosman Park	...	57	...	...	...	120	...	...	...	...
Neelands	84	1,307	220	...	...	8,788	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	17,787	39,457	3	39	123	354,752	503	59	41,099	650
Perth, South	332	930	5,024	...	...	6,244	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	1,230	4,900	246	8	396	37,518	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	67,602	153,048	12,307	172	1,088	1,594,975	662	149	45,144	689
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	1,100	5,794	5	...	39	17,659	...	...	...	...
Chapman	2,754	9,546	215	17	490	51,669	...	...	...	...
Chitering	279	3,451	8	...	51	13,616	1,438	98	159,464	1,624
Dalwallinu	1,238	10,770	130	31	112	86,678	...	...	...	...
Dandargan	301	804	13	...	12	6,640	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	2,198	6,499	74	11	513	31,945	...	...	...	...
Genaldton	2,141	3,191	65	16	166	16,286	...	...	...	...
Gingin	315	1,833	61	40	340	8,730	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	1,443	8,149	20	...	105	29,116	664	50	73,620	620
Greenough	1,077	2,722	16	...	92	8,940	...	...	...	...
Irwin	176	1,318	63	30	72	6,879	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	2,191	11,782	44	5	762	39,025	...	...	...	...
Koorda	362	3,629	...	2	12	15,915	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,295	5,668	10	9	110	30,327	...	...	...	...
Meekering	1,455	10,039	142	24	409	42,258	...	...	...	...
Merridun	4,220	11,177	56	14	734	61,169	10	...	60	...
Mingenew	1,028	3,928	68	3	161	31,303	...	...	...	...
Morawa	1,411	9,171	144	...	299	84,000	...	...	...	...
Moruya	1,552	5,855	12	...	299	29,097	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	1,162	8,824	148	7	139	26,812	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	805	4,964	80	12	374	36,590	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	1,339	4,677	11	...	106	25,697	...	...	...	...
Northam	2,435	15,631	246	...	484	116,571	160	...	8,265	130
Northampton	1,668	7,127	...	10	86	42,380	...	...	...	...
Nuagarin	1,019	3,342	...	...	606	29,638	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	368	5,615	46	16	133	26,740	...	...	...	...

	3,681	0,890	184	23	185	74,417	282	558	16,435	273
Swan (Part) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three Springs	1,069	3,772	200	2	248	28,576	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toodyay	30	8,257	37	.....	240	14,760	6,234	.....	853,000	10,450
Victoria Plains	1,120	5,189	24	13	195	41,888	65	.....	13,900	.....
Wanneroo	1,637	3,103	68	1	.....	8,750	383	80	24,660	446
Westonia	1,300	3,943	4	4	162	46,811	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wongar-Ballidu	1,114	5,374	40	.....	154	84,817	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyalkatchem	318	7,900	79	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Northern Agricultural	46,047	216,785	2,157	305	7,720	1,202,593	9,186	786	1,149,404	19,543
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision :										
Albany	1,700	8,209	541	11	92	58,848	92	104	1,350	10
Armadale-Kelmscott	7,853	46,032	1,175	14	21	396,448	538	92	386,283	1,170
Augusta-Margaret River	1,086	3,582	353	20	63	20,335	.....	44	.....	.....
Bahngup	241	3,538	55	37	80	18,919	.....	2	.....	.....
Blackwood, Upper	1,774	6,184	74	34	348	21,054	.....	.....	5,000	50
Bridgetown	3,277	7,234	105	18	123	24,545	1	74	10	80
Bunbury	3,113	9,698	368	2	112	94,287	85	140	2,050	.....
Capel	1,609	3,408	80	.....	112	30,767	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collie	1,612	7,491	122	22	219	48,499	61	.....	6,500	40
Cranbrook	2,489	2,426	87	12	218	48,242	.....	2	930	.....
Dardanup	4,200	4,200	60	103	103	202,671	21	150	20	.....
Darling Range	4,604	23,149	1,178	21	103	202,671	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2,197	4,376	145	16	63	93,168	4	.....	770	.....
Drakesbrook	1,047	3,767	202	16	97	305,366	75	46	1,260	.....
Fremantle (Part)	8,210	1,334	1,334	40	52	306,390	188	28	4,100	58
Gosnells	5,456	23,904	1,700	96	70	227,755	.....	3	.....	.....
Greenbushes	2,387	52	52	79	79	98,131	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harvey	3,268	9,449	538	96	434	67,131	186	.....	5,490	62
Manjnap	1,168	11,213	318	35	553	91,031	.....	132	12,450	90
Mundaring	19,280	33,713	1,072	24	233	858,077	128	.....	7,960	99
Murray	3,291	8,790	288	19	101	7,679	149	74	1,870	108
Nannup	920	1,895	136	60	66	31,522	.....	5	26,694	350
Plantagenet	1,853	6,381	116	22	879	41,584	816	127	180	5
Preston	166	5	.....	.....	456	42,326	5	6	.....	.....
Rockingham	417	3,934	637	7	113	210,782	245	3	4,578	62
Serpentine-Jarraldale	9,230	18,295	48	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	2,127	7,003	532	10	213	50,604	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	88,819	296,525	11,326	692	4,572	2,524,434	2,719	1,094	117,495	2,184
No. 2 Subdivision :										
Arthur, West	1,689	4,307	148	15	157	92,459	1	.....	60	.....
Beverley	3,584	9,380	71	49	443	54,609	42	8	4,480	100
Brookton	2,330	6,286	6	53	202	44,364	83	10	7,326	50
Broomehill	629	3,523	171	6	11	26,068	4	4	200	.....
Bruce Rock	5,105	13,876	25	10	270	78,479	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corrigin	860	13,284	10	7	119	59,990	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cuballing	2,688	10,693	18	16	117	57,264	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dumbleyung	512	15,696	154	13	141	27,038	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gnowangerup	2,741	8,085	202	5	154	27,368	.....	.....	400	20
Katanning	1,077	10,435	5	.....	107	84,239	10	.....	.....	.....
Kent	1,002	6,211	3	7	107	24,967	528	101	83,760	420
Kojonup	2,611	9,054	101	5	186	58,567	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kondinin	1,079	6,785	3	.....	136	46,228	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 33.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1937—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1937).				Bee Farming.					
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-37).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.										
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Kulin	2,135	7,836	31	22	182	62,050	....	....	....	....
Lake Grace	2,051	9,750	218	36	425	52,507	....	....	....	....
Marradong	655	2,067	46	7	28	11,572	....	....	....	....
Narembeen	1,573	7,616	20	....	199	86,265	....	....	....	....
Narrogin	1,412	9,094	63	32	162	33,160	....	....	....	....
Pingelly	3,058	6,804	44	3	238	42,967	....	....	....	....
Quairading	1,842	11,522	16	16	460	46,823	....	....	....	....
Tambellup	979	3,979	3	12	67	25,944	....	....	....	....
Wagin	5,128	9,757	70	14	726	50,188	....	....	....	....
Wandering	2,196	4,311	45	22	50	25,986	....	....	....	....
Wickepin	794	11,433	12	10	219	35,568	....	....	....	....
Williams	1,461	5,146	7	40	137	27,564	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling	1,504	8,615	53	28	7	43,121	....	....	....	....
York	4,642	10,348	99	3	453	58,732	....	....	....	....
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	55,747	228,763	1,644	429	5,589	1,116,277	2,707	328	720	4,480
<i>Total, South-Western Division</i>	144,566	525,238	12,970	1,091	10,161	3,640,711	5,426	1,422	343,833	7,254
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie	127	797	8	....	....	5,042	....	....	....	....
Dundas	854	3,222	....	....	....	10,366	....	....	....	....
Esperance	811	3,168	159	4	97	11,642	....	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	5,254	7,494	677	19	359	60,283	....	....	....	....
Menzies	140	549	3	....	....	2,498	....	....	....	....
Phillips River	173	870	13	....	....	3,538	....	....	....	....
Yilgarn	3,878	6,139	158	1	273	47,011	....	....	....	....
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	11,297	22,239	1,018	28	757	140,380	161	66	3,310	140
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Black Range	59	614	40	....	....	4,653	....	....	....	....
Cue	525	895	105	....	....	9,660	....	....	....	....
Leonora	186	837	20	....	....	5,021	....	....	....	....
Meekatharra	50	886	93	....	....	6,086	....	....	....	....
Mount Magnet	13	731	6	....	....	2,546	....	....	....	....
Mount Margaret	52	69	....	....	....	439	....	....	....	....
Wiluna	29	340	13	....	....	1,815	....	....	....	....
Yalgoo	129	992	74	....	....	4,669	....	....	....	....
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i>	1,043	5,364	354	....	....	34,889	....	....	....	....

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
Ashdarion	63	817	69	...	42	2,082	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Mindya	785	2,280	318	...	53	23,983	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	241	513	74	...	23	1,734	...	...	...	...
Murchison	160	525	58	...	102	4,392	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	50	432	26	...	31	2,652	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	32	136	5	...	7	652	...	...	...	...
Tableland .....	...	159	20	...	6	411	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	1,331	4,362	510	...	264	36,096	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—										
Broome	247	676	30	...	35	2,875	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	86	561	12	...	...	2,088	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	47	984	12	...	...	3,282	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar	132	536	70	...	...	4,210	...	...	...	...
Nulbagine	73	206	50	...	...	2,210	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	64	586	3	...	10	3,317	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	9	250	...	...	...	503	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	658	3,799	177	...	45	18,485	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	272,484	930,885	29,493	1,596	20,354	76,668,129	15,435	2,423	1,541,691	27,626

(a) As supplied by the Occupiers of Holdings. † The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,498,106 dozen.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Esperance	26	1,299	147	1,472	156	69	10	1,699	619	2,553	26,240	6,611	34,851	103	185	133	52	34,851	185	103	2	2	80	105
Kalgoorlie	5	578	11	594	454	184	41	3,701	520	4,900	27,844	3,795	31,639	10	748	430	318	31,639	748	10	80	111	105	
Menzies	8	222	17	247	15	30	4	1,282	62	1,393	42,252	2,169	44,421	43	30	17	13	44,421	30	43	21	152	191	
Phillips River	9	298	46	353	55	125	15	1,930	96	2,008	8,848	3,651	12,499	40	138	98	40	12,499	138	40	13	428	428	
Yilgarn	29	1,554	161	1,744	384	213	15	674	443	1,720	19,991	6,350	26,281	188	619	431	188	26,281	619	188	13	153	153	
Total, Eastern Gold-fields	89	4,678	446	5,213	1,238	695	75	8,531	1,964	12,503	150,149	27,525	177,674	734	2,101	1,367	734	177,674	2,101	734	36	80	926	1,006
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION—																								
Black Range	5	208	13	226	13	4	4	752	26	795	37,319	1,886	39,205	7	7	20	7	39,205	7	7	80	70	70	
Cue	6	347	4	357	47	44	14	1,519	331	1,955	51,159	10,263	61,422	33	53	20	33	61,422	53	38	2	80	80	
Leonora	26	664	48	738	42	32	2	2,727	152	2,957	88,095	8,045	116,140	33	144	121	33	116,140	144	34	131	170	170	
Meekatharra	12	1,431	21	1,484	24	21	2	11,414	1,105	12,566	108,249	19,659	107,908	122	243	111	122	107,908	243	122	2	50	100	
Mount Magnet	16	168	8	192	32	23	4	666	89	814	29,747	10,134	39,881	1	26	23	1	39,881	26	26	6	39	39	
Mount Margaret	13	409	28	450	5	6	2	1,987	189	2,199	41,199	3,808	45,007	4	14	10	4	45,007	14	23	1	50	100	
Wiluna	16	409	28	450	5	6	2	1,987	189	2,199	41,199	3,808	45,007	4	14	10	4	45,007	14	23	1	50	100	
Yalgoo	3	417	66	513	90	22	7	5,239	239	5,597	62,725	6,430	69,155	33	42	9	33	69,155	42	46	3	74	74	
Yilgarn	40	480	5	489	42	61	31	1,003	148	1,285	69,177	5,044	74,221	33	42	9	33	74,221	42	48	7	120	16	
Total, Northern Gold-fields	112	4,144	193	4,449	295	213	64	25,307	2,289	28,168	487,670	65,269	552,939	233	504	271	233	552,939	504	319	36	100	631	731
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																								
Asbourne	14	1,020	52	1,086	13	16	43	1,604	306	1,932	291,819	15,557	307,376	44	59	16	44	307,376	59	44	16	59	93	
Gascoyne-Minilya	27	1,113	88	1,228	103	187	19	551	173	1,033	366,185	35,715	401,900	48	239	191	48	401,900	239	355	16	30	46	
Gascoyne, Upper	12	809	16	837	25	8	2	3,003	144	3,182	124,585	18,275	142,860	8	15	7	8	142,860	15	113	31	13	20	
Marchison	7	630	31	668	30	14	10	4,401	421	4,566	114,704	35,688	150,392	11	42	31	11	150,392	42	138	2	12	12	
Roebourne	8	469	31	508	34	18	10	722	89	873	147,617	22,062	169,679	3	12	9	3	169,679	12	138	13	261	182	
Shark Bay	6	201	11	218	3	18	8	123	14	118	49,690	6,570	56,260	3	12	9	3	56,260	12	23	14	3	182	
Tableland	7	380	23	410	10	2	2	83	29	164	74,068	22,363	96,431	3	12	9	3	96,431	12	23	14	3	182	
Total, North-Western	81	4,622	252	4,955	218	263	74	10,487	876	11,918	1,168,668	156,230	1,324,898	70	308	238	70	1,324,898	308	673	92	366	353	353
NORTHERN DIVISION—																								
Broome	12	1,116	153	1,281	31	31	5	41,664	7,958	49,689	55,865	4,262	60,127	33	131	98	33	60,127	131	6	111	602	1,970	
Hall's Creek	57	4,224	828	5,109	6	8	15	119,622	22,598	145,228	2,115	205	2,320	8	106	4	8	2,320	106	236	236	1,195	2,005	
Kimberley, West	21	1,786	220	2,027	6	10	4	125,815	30,286	156,122	190,980	50,644	241,624	42	97	55	42	241,624	97	19	533	2,259	3,278	
Marble Bar	10	725	72	807	23	23	3	4,493	413	1,956	29,212	23,101	230,313	5	8	3	5	230,313	8	50	50	430	4,295	
Nullagine	51	1,271	58	1,380	18	13	3	21,768	1,803	23,605	85,957	18,950	104,887	2	2	3	2	104,887	2	69	4	53	24	
Port Hedland	10	494	62	566	29	9	2	6,669	195	902	149,749	34,017	183,765	2	2	3	2	183,765	2	1	41	353	24	
Wyndham	13	1,045	98	1,156	8	9	2	64,472	15,217	79,699	149,749	34,017	183,765	33	51	18	33	183,765	51	50	181	717	2,094	
Total, Northern	174	10,661	1,491	12,326	115	99	14	375,503	78,470	454,201	691,931	131,186	823,117	119	297	178	119	823,117	297	301	1,156	5,609	11,557	12,208
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,223	137,638	11,206	151,067	94,116	24,437	5,725	486,258	129,705	740,241	6,999,916	1,782,160	8,732,076	16,823	64,598	47,775	16,823	8,732,076	64,598	1,879	1,396	6,482	844	13,711

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 35.—Live Stock—Number on

Live Stock.		1928.	1929	1930.
		No.	No.	No.
Horses	{ Over 1 year old	153,047	150,929	148,483
	{ Under 1 year old	7,829	8,599	8,490
	Total	160,876	159,528	156,973
Cattle	{ Over 1 year old { Dairy Cows(a)... ..	69,047	74,223	85,725
		{ Other Cattle	610,003	607,961	583,048
	{ Under 1 year old	158,477	152,462	144,071
	Total	837,527	836,646	812,844
Sheep	{ Over 1 year old	6,850,958	7,371,624	7,646,835
	{ Under 1 year old	2,092,044	2,185,199	2,235,876
	Total	8,943,002	9,556,823	9,882,761
Pigs	{ Over 1 year old	13,320	18,168	24,905
	{ Under 1 year old	35,923	46,354	75,759
	Total	49,243	64,522	100,664
Camels	... ..	4,119	3,446	3,623
Mules	... ..	1,709	1,504	1,635
Donkeys	... ..	7,851	7,748	7,889
Goats	{ Angora	1,860	1,223	982
	{ Other	17,902	16,572	18,345
	Total	19,762	17,800	19,327

(a) In Milk and Dry, including heifers intended for milking, within 3 months of calving, in 1934, 6001; in 1935, 6,142; in 1936, 6,896; and in 1937, 5,725. (b) Including 8,056,313 Merinos.

the 31st December, 1928 to 1937.

1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
147,595	146,602	147,105	147,987	146,166	142,492	139,861
8,894	10,841	12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206
156,489	157,443	159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067
99,287	114,022	121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278
563,601	567,245	586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258
163,644	176,206	177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705
826,532	857,473	885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241
7,993,010	8,187,652	8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916
2,105,094	2,229,379	1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841	1,732,160
10,098,104	10,417,031	10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	(b)8,732,076
30,074	29,162	24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823
90,447	88,367	67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775
120,521	117,529	91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451	64,598
2,880	2,718	2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579
1,652	1,321	1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396
8,064	6,851	8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482
456	887	573	692	663	896	844
18,372	17,236	19,158	17,915	17,988	11,363	13,711
18,828	18,123	19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555

in 1928, 3,957; in 1929, 4,130; in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, 5,573; in 1932, 6,227; in 1933, 5,803; 103,917 Other Pure Breeds, 342,091 Merino Comebacks, and 229,755 Other Breeds.

No. 36.—Live Stock, according to Sexes, on

Year.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metropolitan and South-Western Divisions).						North and North-Western Port and Northern		
	HORSES.								
	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1933 ...	1,314	55,500	4,555	58,149	4,237	123,755	231	9,014	1,000
1934 ...	1,539	56,202	5,071	58,385	4,907	126,104	197	9,244	1,050
1935 ...	1,831	56,104	5,545	57,930	5,084	126,494	263	9,166	1,103
1936 ...	1,776	56,503	5,330	57,609	5,057	126,275	229	8,250	752
1937 ...	1,767	55,887	4,617	57,646	4,207	124,124	255	7,554	879

CATTLE.									
	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1933 ...	5,421	161,057	42,992	30,402	21,190	261,062	7,837	276,308	50,101
1934 ...	5,756	173,929	41,751	32,074	21,858	275,368	8,348	275,431	47,580
1935 ...	5,569	170,303	38,331	29,990	18,508	262,701	8,157	273,666	46,352
1936 ...	5,292	164,981	32,145	26,909	14,853	244,180	7,425	242,631	38,390
1937 ...	4,996	158,583	31,693	23,766	14,413	233,451	7,737	216,936	40,402

PIGS.									
	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Sows not of Breeding age.	Other Male Pigs over one year old.	Other Male Pigs under one year old.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Sows not of Breeding age.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1933 ...	3,340	17,186	27,070	5,316	31,432	84,344	30	264	122
1934 ...	3,603	19,880	29,310	5,884	33,780	92,457	34	248	90
1935 ...	3,520	18,879	29,927	4,804	35,311	92,441	35	247	174
1936 ...	3,027	14,498	22,653	5,305	26,958	72,441	28	206	137
1937 ...	2,535	12,359	18,569	4,095	23,830	61,388	31	188	102

SHEEP.									
	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1933 ...	61,912	2,732,625	549,910	1,244,922	509,256	5,098,625	47,639	1,869,801	327,088
1934 ...	71,089	2,989,713	710,095	1,311,121	646,066	5,723,084	50,642	1,953,774	400,533
1935 ...	80,718	3,085,751	684,224	1,416,418	616,697	5,883,808	47,581	1,927,562	321,239
1936 ...	86,631	3,046,029	599,070	1,391,719	528,531	5,651,980	32,289	1,418,534	70,296
1937 ...	82,393	3,100,552	718,111	1,318,553	633,839	5,853,448	36,062	1,204,961	143,548

31st December in each Year from 1933 to 1937.

tion (including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						Grand Total Western Australia.
HORSES.									
Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
9,029	1,030	20,304	217	6,599	856	7,052	863	15,587	159,646
9,283	957	20,731	296	6,112	873	6,729	791	14,801	161,636
8,819	991	20,347	251	5,660	682	6,137	610	13,340	160,181
7,944	789	17,964	222	4,744	371	5,215	386	10,938	155,177
7,729	864	17,281	201	4,266	349	4,556	290	9,662	151,067

CATTLE.									
Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspeyed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Speyed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
170,929	49,743	554,918	933	34,138	6,890	21,169	6,559	69,689	885,669
183,055	49,904	564,318	922	33,969	7,754	21,925	7,684	72,254	911,940
174,873	46,384	549,432	798	32,488	6,365	24,270	6,707	70,628	882,761
174,133	34,621	497,200	603	24,569	2,810	21,026	2,120	51,128	792,508
162,100	38,944	466,119	577	19,270	2,302	16,571	1,951	40,671	740,241

PIGS.									
Other Male Pigs over one year old.	Other Male Pigs under one year old.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Sows not of Breeding age.	Other Male Pigs over one year old.	Other Male Pigs under one year old.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
137	206	769	250	1,914	1,514	638	1,784	6,100	91,213
96	145	613	233	1,625	939	449	1,631	4,927	97,997
118	124	698	189	1,367	1,263	581	1,487	4,887	98,026
96	165	632	129	928	736	404	1,181	3,378	76,451
46	238	605	72	701	468	454	910	2,605	64,598

SHEEP.									
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1,078,837	327,790	3,651,155	21,702	815,103	124,108	490,332	120,825	1,572,570	10,322,350
1,064,051	402,180	3,871,180	21,716	790,162	166,762	453,482	165,770	1,597,892	11,197,156
1,134,176	323,736	3,754,294	18,579	723,352	134,670	443,773	124,496	1,444,870	11,082,972
898,286	66,578	2,485,983	11,375	507,920	21,684	307,911	20,682	869,572	9,007,535
619,576	143,868	2,148,015	13,113	431,411	47,238	193,295	45,556	730,613	8,732,076

No. 37.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Calving, and Lambing
during 1937 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricultural.	South- Western.	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Northern.	Total.
<i>Loss of Live Stock—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	45	3,466	3,478	422	732	652	1,360	10,155
Cattle	235	2,574	10,165	1,378	7,823	4,744	52,879	79,798
Sheep	1	173,820	163,599	25,960	187,263	489,941	83,414	1,123,998
Pigs	145	730	1,664	236	7	62	9	2,853
Camels ... ..	....	2	....	5	18	89	11	125
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—</i>								
Cattle	28,988	8,313	47,481	11,473	1,903	826	45,214	144,198
Sheep	315,719	157,723	619,921	67,644	25,729	26,735	13,978	1,227,449
Pigs	39,731	4,870	50,410	7,983	1,321	280	268	104,863
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—</i>								
Sheep ... ..	....	126	253	....	6	9	....	394
Cattle ... ..	....	23	1,150	....	4	....	....	1,177
Pigs ... ..	....	16	33	3	....	3	....	55
<i>Calving, and Lambing—</i>								
Calves dropped ...	3,028	12,721	77,765	2,427	2,081	895	88,256	187,173
Calves branded ...	386	6,630	23,632	1,573	1,928	813	86,158	121,120
Ewes put to Ram ...	70	1,209,937	1,381,613	72,432	195,005	446,587	335,471	3,641,115
Lambs marked ...	60	738,978	960,001	29,533	64,255	170,059	154,936	2,117,822

No. 38.—Lambing and Calving, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Sheep.		Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram.	Cattle.	
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Marked.		Calves Dropped.	Calves Branded.
	No.	No.	%	No.	No.
1928	3,612,737	2,068,736	57	189,442	157,578
1933	4,103,692	2,080,072	50	217,758	159,559
1934	4,382,865	2,660,735	61	268,721	185,901
1935	4,336,228	2,349,830	54	213,137	146,588
1936	3,073,446	1,460,271	48	178,539	111,991
1937	3,641,115	2,117,822	58	187,173	121,120

No. 39.—Number of Live Stock Slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported
Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1928	100,744	807,337	62,041	238	173	81	8,213	71,343	809,393	2,001	221
1931	81,495	1,037,472	96,303	253	1,200	241	8,317	82,759	748,433	5,628	196
1932	81,254	1,043,591	126,470	105	902	95	8,669	71,240	780,904	5,886	94
1933	98,803	1,091,139	127,042	414	1,083	110	9,112	79,975	859,950	4,224	95
1934	109,776	1,079,021	148,263	495	348	56	8,164	68,155	630,030	4,275	86
1935	119,390	1,160,169	121,844	494	733	51	10,145	79,295	1,018,683	4,972	157
1936	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,534	157
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,868	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,798	1,123,998	2,853	125

No. 40.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Seasons 1928 to 1937; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Season.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1928	7,129,409	1,908,375	9,037,784	58,865,734	6·5	5,025,250
1929	7,653,583	1,862,647	9,516,230	67,150,720	7·1	5,411,874
1930	8,049,527	1,934,939	9,984,466	71,541,885	7·2	5,409,615
1931	8,423,101	1,768,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7·0	6,371,596
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7·1	6,100,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7·5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,657	2,230,128	11,244,785	89,991,658	8·0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7·5	6,751,973
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6·8	6,398,010
1937	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7·4	5,945,455

No. 41.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Horses.		Catt.e.		Sheep.		Pigs.		Total Value. £	
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value £		
IMPORTS.										
1928-29	2,399	82,375	13,823	96,622	34,742	101,679	14	165	280,841	
1933-34	1,078	52,041	16,702	62,700	16,093	64,602	14	101	179,444	
1934-35	1,114	61,940	14,617	52,688	10,929	51,257	29	371	166,256	
1935-36	568	39,690	16,601	81,688	6,656	35,540	6	194	157,112	
1936-37	487	39,139	16,309	89,950	17,358	68,329	1	10	197,428	
1937-38	289	28,332	19,586	98,548	7,246	47,146	19	350	174,376	
EXPORTS.										
1928-29	50	2,085	4,131	18,959	28,262	25,853	...	...	46,897
1933-34	78	9,591	3	35	39,077	13,463	2	6	23,095	
1934-35	54	6,523	42	466	52,145	23,073	...	...	30,062
1935-36	32	8,200	34	501	55,732	23,711	19	131	32,543	
1936-37	65	16,937	31	667	44,761	28,309	6	43	45,956	
1937-38	35	12,300	12	177	56,592	38,480	16	24	50,981	

No. 42.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1937.

Size of Flocks.	FLOCKS AND SHEEP ARRANGED IN ACREAGE SERIES.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Upw'ds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks	57	26	131	65	72	27	3	1	...	...	5	387
Sheep	1,039	573	3,032	1,540	1,599	651	71	40	...	...	105	8,650
50 and under 100—												
Flocks	16	19	136	80	95	48	5	2	1	1	4	407
Sheep	1,076	1,358	10,032	5,854	6,760	3,503	333	169	63	60	244	29,452
100 and under 250—												
Flocks	7	14	253	428	597	213	14	2	3	...	8	1,539
Sheep	1,178	2,494	40,526	74,452	107,797	38,435	2,322	321	491	...	1,312	269,328
250 and under 500—												
Flocks	...	1	104	625	1,441	667	51	6	2	1	4	2,902
Sheep	...	305	34,923	220,791	525,595	253,451	19,023	2,123	582	420	1,503	1,058,716
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks	...	...	33	189	1,132	1,237	107	12	5	8	18	2,741
Sheep	...	...	20,917	122,923	750,749	885,819	78,264	8,891	3,721	6,094	13,123	1,890,501
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks	...	1	6	19	182	694	193	30	8	6	48	1,187
Sheep	...	1,065	7,774	22,671	225,056	903,307	281,988	44,943	11,941	7,835	69,516	1,576,096
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks	...	...	...	3	12	81	147	45	12	7	101	408
Sheep	...	...	...	9,040	31,759	202,843	411,482	151,746	44,211	23,544	334,566	1,209,191
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	16	7	3	100	133
Sheep	...	...	...	6,295	...	16,840	15,978	100,809	46,087	24,298	721,134	931,441
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	67	69
Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,086	...	...	14,216	907,745	933,047
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	553,220	553,220
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Sheep	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272,434	272,434
Total—												
Flocks	80	61	663	1,410	3,531	2,970	524	114	38	27	379	9,797
Sheep	3,293	5,795	117,204	463,566	1,649,315	2,304,849	820,547	309,042	107,096	76,467	2,874,902	8,732,076

No.43.— Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1929 to 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	1,408	5.9	1,199	6.3	329	9.3	65	10.2	193	3.4	55	6.8	....	....	65	11.9	63	11.1
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION																		
Carmanah	61,402	6.7	64,413	6.1	66,345	6.2	69,230	7.2	85,078	7.1	103,747	7.5	118,829	7.4	111,151	7.3	116,075	7.4
Chapman, Upper	96,347	5.9	96,584	6.1	99,376	6.1	98,578	6.2	100,221	6.3	115,583	6.8	132,517	6.5	121,275	6.7	118,772	6.5
Chitling	27,285	7.0	26,221	7.8	29,362	5.5	22,695	5.6	18,274	5.5	19,809	5.9	17,895	5.3	19,596	5.5	22,132	5.8
Dalwalling	78,252	7.0	89,995	7.7	110,804	7.6	113,742	7.8	126,045	7.7	146,888	7.9	160,207	7.5	145,037	7.2	132,344	7.5
Dandarragan	21,077	6.4	20,689	6.6	21,305	6.1	32,801	6.4	32,418	6.4	32,404	7.0	34,214	6.1	31,231	6.1	35,433	9.6
Dowerin	48,418	7.2	48,439	7.3	50,351	6.8	56,091	7.1	54,981	8.1	43,738	8.5	43,896	7.4	42,350	7.2	35,184	7.5
Geraldton	47,208	6.7	47,557	7.2	45,927	7.5	47,310	7.4	45,869	7.1	43,530	7.8	45,445	8.0	49,230	7.7	58,960	6.3
Gingin	18,948	6.0	14,235	6.0	14,367	6.0	12,764	6.5	15,393	6.6	18,139	4.6	17,561	7.9	18,808	6.6	25,724	7.5
Goonalling	90,985	7.0	87,860	7.0	81,754	6.7	85,799	6.7	80,929	6.8	85,947	7.8	87,509	7.7	98,024	7.0	107,568	6.8
Greenough	59,735	5.7	52,323	5.9	52,615	6.0	45,724	6.1	41,661	6.2	46,988	6.4	44,171	6.9	41,797	7.0	47,684	6.8
Irwin	24,738	6.5	21,383	6.1	16,055	6.8	14,438	6.3	14,534	5.8	12,900	6.8	17,954	5.6	14,551	6.8	16,138	6.1
Kellerberrin	68,202	7.0	89,215	7.1	76,389	6.8	82,370	7.1	75,395	6.9	75,694	7.9	83,184	7.1	80,048	6.9	75,622	7.0
Koorda	7,973	5.7	7,350	6.7	10,416	7.2	13,200	7.2	19,096	7.1	26,683	7.8	26,630	7.1	24,994	7.0	30,707	7.5
Kununoppin-Trayning	20,700	6.0	23,777	7.4	28,473	7.6	29,412	7.2	28,131	7.1	30,002	8.6	43,704	7.4	43,484	7.4	44,336	7.2
Meekering	119,404	6.8	126,306	6.7	124,408	6.7	139,502	6.7	131,637	6.4	137,839	7.7	143,655	7.2	147,307	6.8	146,162	7.1
Merredith	27,583	7.1	35,481	7.7	42,445	7.1	43,496	6.1	41,733	7.0	50,653	8.4	65,021	6.9	67,529	6.7	69,034	7.2
Mingenew	104,142	7.0	81,900	7.3	83,631	6.4	76,645	6.9	80,854	6.7	80,610	8.6	97,700	8.0	84,675	7.3	77,009	7.1
Moora	161,945	7.4	172,139	6.9	181,974	6.8	205,160	6.8	184,131	6.6	190,626	7.9	197,638	7.4	194,224	7.2	195,321	7.5
Morawa	35,584	6.2	29,350	6.0	36,058	6.5	42,483	6.9	50,461	6.9	74,705	7.6	97,243	6.7	89,706	6.2	87,189	6.5
Mount Marshall	16,664	6.7	23,287	7.0	25,083	7.1	29,237	7.1	27,310	7.6	34,842	7.9	41,219	6.8	41,219	6.5	45,099	6.9
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mullewa	92,325	6.9	94,301	7.2	109,110	7.0	96,706	7.2	112,258	6.9	129,112	8.2	163,891	7.4	114,890	7.5	121,697	7.1
Northam	108,541	5.8	95,519	6.6	81,762	6.8	89,250	6.6	74,958	6.1	76,833	7.2	73,319	7.3	72,712	7.0	77,529	6.8
Northampton	137,199	6.5	151,941	6.4	153,048	6.7	150,382	6.8	146,488	7.0	161,545	7.5	166,112	6.9	152,733	7.3	137,568	6.8
Nungarin	8,176	6.3	14,581	6.8	18,404	6.8	24,137	7.3	27,201	7.3	17,098	7.1	18,794	8.4	18,476	6.9	21,204	7.1
Perenjori	52,873	6.7	53,032	6.5	57,308	6.6	61,109	6.4	71,917	6.6	85,591	7.8	103,653	7.4	100,031	6.4	89,714	6.4
Swan (Parts)	15,847	6.4	14,915	6.5	11,720	6.2	11,934	6.4	12,377	5.6	944	5.7	13,408	6.1	14,266	5.8	16,730	4.1
Three Springs	30,528	6.4	48,668	6.5	48,362	5.9	59,844	6.8	65,718	6.9	75,793	7.9	83,119	8.1	83,119	8.1	77,803	7.1
Toodyay	88,191	6.0	77,420	6.0	79,663	6.1	77,437	6.0	55,187	7.4	67,636	8.3	72,324	7.1	67,477	6.5	62,477	7.4
Victoria Plains	64,704	6.2	61,994	5.9	65,929	6.3	70,908	5.4	57,786	5.9	72,639	7.0	68,595	6.4	68,595	6.5	73,766	6.6
Wanneroo	4,121	6.2	4,570	8.3	5,342	8.6	5,598	10.1	3,862	8.0	4,637	8.8	3,668	10.9	4,560	8.6	3,376	8.0
Weston	1,807	6.7	2,983	7.7	6,518	7.1	8,276	6.3	9,704	8.1	11,069	8.4	19,791	7.2	16,337	6.9	16,198	7.2
Wongan-Ballidu	31,122	6.8	38,105	6.9	44,853	6.7	54,318	6.5	60,456	6.8	68,985	7.9	74,154	7.9	81,577	6.4	90,263	6.5
Wyalkatchem	29,305	6.5	29,812	7.0	32,987	7.5	44,923	7.0	49,542	7.0	59,084	8.0	66,518	7.3	68,486	7.4	69,411	7.2
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,798,329	6.6	1,846,405	6.8	1,903,497	6.7	2,015,539	6.8	2,001,605	6.9	2,254,057	7.7	2,510,095	7.2	2,388,592	6.9	2,403,830	7.0

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
No. 1 Subdivision :																		
Albany	13,656	6-7	15,973	7-0	17,096	7-7	16,723	7-4	15,677	7-9	15,000	7-9	15,576	9-1	17,417	6-9	20,612	7-5
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,784	6-0	2,236	6-2	2,849	6-6	1,512	5-8	1,089	5-8	1,852	5-6	1,778	5-2	1,446	7-4	1,622	8-0
Augusta-Margaret River	65	7-2	52	7-6	48	8-4	55	8-2	74	5-9	105	6-9	8,724	5-7	8,283	5-5	7	7-7
Balingup	14,893	6-6	14,860	5-6	14,794	4-6	11,454	5-3	8,879	5-2	10,315	6-9	8,724	5-7	8,283	5-5	10,385	6-2
Blackwood, Upper	132,245	6-6	136,599	6-3	148,933	6-4	148,384	6-5	135,843	6-8	142,662	7-2	142,326	7-2	156,396	6-8	167,923	7-9
Bridgetown	30,332	6-1	39,975	5-6	40,526	5-7	38,786	6-0	37,183	6-8	40,016	6-4	42,354	6-6	46,763	6-4	52,451	8-0
Bunbury	2,871	5-8	2,341	5-2	3,007	5-3	2,127	4-8	1,282	6-7	2,012	5-9	2,085	4-9	1,201	7-1	1,450	6-1
Capel	4,943	5-6	3,560	6-2	2,882	5-1	2,276	5-6	2,027	6-1	2,921	6-1	2,640	5-5	3,046	7-6	1,604	7-3
Collie	6,061	7-7	102,133	6-4	2,558	7-2	2,604	7-5	2,672	5-5	1,952	9-6	3,390	7-7	108,632	7-0	4,067	9-3
Cranbrook	101,636	7-0	102,133	6-4	100,352	6-7	98,471	6-7	94,111	7-0	94,596	7-5	101,713	7-4	108,632	7-0	108,948	7-9
Dardanup	20,488	5-3	16,050	5-3	13,351	5-1	11,118	5-5	11,784	4-8	11,883	5-9	11,982	5-9	10,756	4-8	11,001	5-7
Darling Range	89	5-8	40	6-8	5,742	6-0	60	9-6	110	7-2	54	7-1	81	4-4	1,370	4-8	1,540	4-7
Drakesbrook	6,650	5-6	7,615	6-3	5,742	6-0	6,853	5-3	5,495	6-2	5,891	6-1	6,048	6-6	8,031	4-9	4,463	5-5
Gosnells	8,524	5-5	8,669	5-3	7,164	4-8	9,721	4-1	7,110	6-0	10,722	6-0	11,483	7-9	13,554	8-3	15,801	8-6
Greenbushes	30,821	5-5	27,193	5-7	23,732	5-2	21,259	5-4	19,890	5-8	18,287	6-4	22,421	7-2	23,102	6-1	24,865	6-6
Harvey	14,869	6-1	16,682	6-2	17,611	6-3	17,134	6-2	15,383	5-8	16,157	6-1	16,450	7-0	18,154	6-6	18,514	6-9
Manjilup	860	4-0	2,014	7-1	2,074	4-9	1,790	5-8	1,784	6-2	1,433	6-0	1,494	5-8	1,967	4-6	745	5-6
Mandaring	26,653	6-4	26,897	6-1	24,200	5-7	25,923	5-4	25,183	5-8	27,063	5-8	29,822	5-5	32,047	5-7	37,071	6-4
Murray	4,765	5-4	4,839	5-4	4,453	5-5	4,589	4-5	4,490	5-4	4,631	4-7	4,828	5-4	88,102	7-5	4,572	8-4
Nannup	60,738	7-0	71,481	7-6	70,615	7-2	73,337	6-9	71,183	7-5	78,486	8-3	86,948	8-3	88,102	7-5	100,930	8-4
Plantagenet	46,885	6-2	43,641	5-7	39,809	6-4	36,840	6-5	32,850	5-8	38,643	6-6	36,717	6-4	37,481	6-1	39,926	6-9
Preston	10,104	5-6	8,070	5-8	6,985	6-5	6,913	5-9	5,780	6-1	7,358	2-4	7,167	5-6	8,311	7-4	10,427	6-1
Rockingham	1,997	5-5	663	5-7	733	5-7	719	5-8	360	8-0	546	5-8	604	6-2	786	5-3	787	5-2
Serpentine - Jarrahdale	551,032	6-4	557,889	6-4	548,944	6-3	538,761	6-3	500,873	6-6	532,958	7-0	571,375	7-2	588,828	6-7	638,086	7-6
Sussex	116,761	6-3	115,431	6-7	123,991	6-7	119,892	6-2	111,243	7-1	116,112	7-8	129,346	7-2	131,861	6-7	125,575	7-7
Arthur, West	157,431	6-4	162,063	6-6	163,940	6-4	168,074	6-1	162,621	6-6	176,437	7-7	173,084	7-1	172,472	6-6	170,801	7-3
Beverley	80,892	6-6	74,612	6-0	68,940	6-7	89,714	5-8	83,377	7-5	108,969	7-6	104,593	7-3	102,174	6-6	114,312	6-4
Brookton	103,382	7-1	109,434	8-1	115,826	7-8	109,321	7-7	94,632	6-9	124,673	9-4	112,243	8-0	104,081	7-9	110,901	8-3
Broomhill	66,055	6-6	83,880	7-6	98,678	6-8	109,735	6-2	106,190	6-9	126,825	8-3	137,906	7-3	125,934	6-9	127,417	9-4
Bruce Rock	59,828	6-9	77,161	7-5	81,665	6-5	84,762	6-0	95,966	7-2	117,067	7-8	124,291	7-2	116,647	6-6	129,065	6-9
Corrigin	62,116	6-0	65,683	6-0	67,843	5-6	65,926	5-9	60,378	6-0	60,081	7-1	59,087	6-0	54,835	5-9	58,666	6-4
Cuballing	104,870	6-5	104,447	7-0	107,637	6-6	115,750	6-8	114,265	6-7	130,350	8-5	125,010	8-3	123,989	7-5	126,910	8-6
Dunblayung	145,470	7-4	162,443	8-7	172,349	7-9	178,024	8-3	163,287	8-1	180,125	9-2	180,715	8-3	162,921	8-0	172,871	8-8
Guowangup	109,683	6-6	116,311	7-3	115,313	7-0	118,165	7-1	113,605	7-1	99,103	7-8	107,072	7-5	103,620	7-2	124,801	7-9
Katanning	46,550	6-6	49,224	7-9	51,118	7-3	57,527	7-1	56,105	7-2	61,828	7-1	67,166	7-0	61,606	7-3	74,501	7-3
Koolonup	198,568	6-9	205,312	6-8	213,626	6-9	205,685	6-9	204,519	7-0	212,131	7-6	216,044	7-6	218,628	7-2	240,777	8-8
Konlinup	22,100	7-1	38,052	7-5	38,727	6-6	36,882	5-9	40,878	6-8	52,711	7-5	52,757	7-6	59,622	7-9	62,468	7-7
Kulin	54,610	7-1	61,607	7-3	61,982	6-8	66,286	7-0	62,120	7-2	83,993	8-2	80,158	7-5	87,920	7-9	94,957	7-6
Lake Grace	27,595	7-5	25,001	6-0	45,551	7-3	52,849	7-8	62,120	7-2	80,171	8-1	89,585	7-5	92,607	7-8	97,331	7-9
Marradong	15,681	7-2	23,409	7-3	32,108	6-0	27,521	5-7	27,020	6-1	25,432	6-3	26,343	4-3	25,824	6-1	26,315	6-8
Narembeen	124,925	6-2	124,895	6-5	122,744	6-2	130,432	6-6	111,511	6-5	125,680	7-4	106,368	7-2	123,753	6-5	131,213	7-2
Narrogin	93,636	6-1	97,204	6-5	92,475	6-1	93,517	6-2	89,902	6-9	91,418	7-4	83,569	7-2	81,256	6-4	84,906	6-8
Pingelly	100,166	6-4	109,205	6-8	104,737	6-4	104,661	6-4	110,588	7-3	117,532	7-7	135,068	7-3	133,493	6-5	134,010	7-2
Quaraing	84,708	7-8	89,438	8-0	90,441	8-1	91,107	7-6	90,063	7-8	98,599	6-9	101,788	8-2	97,141	7-6	97,679	8-7

(c) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1929 to 1937—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.																		
<i>continued.</i>																		
Wagin	160,198	6.7	154,774	6.6	165,805	6.4	170,546	6.5	152,685	6.8	163,741	7.0	168,782	7.2	158,924	7.1	170,974	7.6
Wandering	47,207	6.0	46,772	5.9	50,207	6.1	50,348	5.6	46,698	5.9	51,941	7.0	50,681	6.5	49,520	6.2	54,134	6.4
Wickopin	110,889	6.1	108,236	6.8	110,796	6.2	125,388	6.5	111,418	6.6	119,365	7.5	109,302	7.0	108,317	6.6	117,439	7.3
Williams	121,619	6.8	118,567	6.9	123,793	7.2	119,806	6.9	116,232	6.8	116,232	7.8	120,403	7.4	118,099	6.8	124,197	8.6
Woodsmilling	79,102	7.0	76,103	6.9	77,304	7.1	80,035	6.7	73,618	6.7	70,817	7.3	67,051	8.5	66,181	7.4	72,617	7.7
York	162,953	6.0	154,298	6.0	151,003	5.6	149,555	6.0	133,323	5.9	131,094	7.4	129,696	6.4	129,765	6.0	130,786	6.6
Total, No. 2 Sub-division	2,488,745	6.7	2,584,490	7.0	2,671,395	6.7	2,747,414	6.7	2,640,810	6.9	2,863,997	7.9	2,924,389	7.4	2,876,425	7.0	3,007,683	7.7
Total, South-Western Division	3,039,777	6.6	3,142,379	6.9	3,220,339	6.7	3,286,175	6.6	3,141,683	6.9	3,396,955	7.8	3,495,764	7.4	3,465,253	6.9	3,645,769	7.7
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION																		
Coolegardie	3,909	10.0	3,511	12.0	3,084	8.4	3,990	7.3	4,145	9.3	6,086	10.6	7,800	4.6	5,545	10.2	6,149	9.2
Dundas	6,182	7.4	9,191	8.4	14,266	7.3	15,679	6.3	13,245	7.4	14,391	9.3	15,938	8.0	17,006	7.3	20,089	8.0
Esperance	29,388	6.0	31,681	5.8	31,721	8.0	35,492	7.6	31,593	8.5	32,732	7.3	31,259	8.0	33,493	9.4	33,791	7.9
Kalgoorlie	14,057	7.5	18,089	8.7	21,648	8.4	21,607	8.3	21,607	7.9	30,992	7.6	31,968	7.7	26,017	7.9	32,190	7.7
Manzies	63,502	8.5	72,323	7.8	85,073	8.9	79,678	7.9	85,975	7.2	79,955	8.9	97,587	8.3	62,319	7.5	44,912	8.0
Phillips River	8,519	6.4	12,119	7.0	12,221	6.5	12,799	7.5	14,148	7.4	14,142	7.7	12,952	7.1	12,747	7.0	13,143	6.5
Yilgarn	2,129	6.3	3,977	5.7	4,521	6.7	5,738	6.7	5,747	8.0	8,333	8.1	20,613	6.8	22,112	6.8	23,161	6.5
Total, Eastern Goldfields	127,666	7.7	150,891	7.5	172,438	8.3	173,819	7.7	176,460	7.6	186,031	8.4	218,117	7.8	179,239	7.9	173,435	7.7
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION—																		
<i>Black Range</i>																		
Cue	98,986	6.8	115,100	7.7	121,843	8.2	122,353	7.7	103,238	7.7	111,741	8.2	99,722	7.8	59,327	6.2	37,237	6.5
Geonora	102,835	8.1	189,454	7.2	169,183	7.7	156,093	6.9	154,391	8.3	159,657	8.5	137,719	6.9	62,530	4.8	65,186	6.7
Meekatharra	207,081	8.0	208,808	7.8	254,919	9.2	238,856	6.9	238,556	7.9	238,608	9.0	287,401	6.5	170,810	6.1	118,116	7.7
Mount Magnet	166,214	8.0	150,413	7.8	163,051	7.9	143,132	8.0	140,444	8.9	169,659	7.8	100,192	7.4	110,052	6.0	99,670	7.6
Mount Margaret	40,410	7.8	53,522	8.2	64,233	8.2	66,737	7.2	64,233	6.1	56,692	9.9	52,390	7.5	35,785	7.5	47,776	6.4
Yilgarn	46,498	7.2	63,450	6.4	68,440	9.1	86,504	7.3	94,808	7.5	99,406	9.1	113,579	7.8	84,802	5.9	66,453	7.2
Yalgoo	344,563	7.4	298,579	7.9	286,951	7.7	245,793	7.7	264,322	8.9	319,135	8.1	287,483	8.6	119,557	6.7	78,221	9.1
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,284,230	7.3	1,335,448	7.7	1,317,328	8.3	1,346,678	7.4	1,347,270	8.4	1,435,433	8.4	1,326,587	7.5	690,357	6.2	555,075	7.5

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Ashburton	466,940	8-0	522,151	7-4	564,323	6-8	570,378	7-5	564,249	8-3	623,384	7-9	608,316	8-1	470,290	6-3	280,065	7-3
Gascoyne-Mimilya	757,077	8-4	791,945	8-2	708,255	7-7	745,898	8-7	752,421	9-3	758,813	9-5	763,168	8-6	510,597	7-6	364,188	9-2
Gascoyne, Upper	401,255	7-4	448,755	7-4	475,289	6-9	511,544	8-2	548,403	8-5	567,098	8-6	530,664	8-1	203,721	5-8	91,118	7-1
Murchison	420,272	8-3	423,630	7-5	344,049	7-8	391,398	7-3	408,801	8-9	457,507	8-0	378,898	7-6	153,393	5-5	141,103	7-3
Roebourne	242,277	7-5	265,416	8-0	290,498	7-8	317,983	7-4	304,515	7-5	324,855	7-7	343,045	8-0	257,884	6-2	180,866	6-9
Shark Bay	124,970	6-8	116,308	7-1	130,045	6-9	122,163	7-8	128,447	8-0	124,839	8-6	111,269	7-5	63,620	7-5	56,886	7-3
Tableland	135,745	7-1	145,951	7-0	153,600	6-9	174,055	7-2	149,960	7-9	158,181	8-0	157,275	7-3	108,458	5-5	87,811	6-8
Total, North-Western	2,548,536	7-9	2,715,156	7-7	2,666,059	7-3	2,833,419	7-9	2,856,796	8-6	3,014,767	8-6	2,892,635	8-1	1,767,963	6-5	1,202,127	7-7
NORTHERN DIVISION—																		
Broome	39,004	6-3	40,387	6-2	38,924	6-9	44,578	6-4	44,075	6-8	52,050	6-0	56,585	6-6	46,318	6-6	57,200	5-9
Hall's Creek	1,522	5-7	1,575	4-9	2,211	5-4	2,195	4-8	2,031	5-8	2,068	6-3	2,369	6-4	3,433	6-1	2,447	6-0
Kimberley, West	153,337	5-3	170,624	5-5	177,400	4-7	199,318	5-2	212,443	5-5	213,014	5-6	234,691	6-0	252,366	6-4	227,750	5-3
Marble Bar	237,653	6-9	252,749	6-7	278,991	6-9	274,721	7-4	277,769	7-0	301,870	7-2	318,712	6-8	262,798	6-7	224,009	6-8
Nullegine	79,715	6-9	98,565	7-5	131,577	4-9	128,880	7-2	119,520	7-2	128,619	8-3	147,569	7-0	108,160	5-8	90,834	6-8
Port Hedland	205,053	6-4	228,893	6-5	232,586	7-1	251,199	6-9	240,471	6-9	259,769	7-2	251,402	7-2	221,271	6-6	178,633	7-0
Wyndham	....	....	195	5-6	60	5-3	....	....	....	....	107	....	....	....	....	80	5-0	
Total, Northern	716,284	6-4	792,988	6-5	911,759	6-1	900,391	6-7	896,309	6-6	957,487	6-9	1,011,928	6-7	894,346	6-5	780,953	6-3
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	9,516,230	7-1	9,984,466	7-2	10,191,794	7-0	10,556,086	7-1	10,420,316	7-5	11,244,785	8-0	11,454,526	7-5	9,385,815	6-8	8,761,252	7-4

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1937.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleeces.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	63	....	63	700	11.1
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Carnamah	92,634	23,441	116,075	855,620	7.4
Chapman, Upper	90,657	28,115	118,772	776,707	6.5
Chittering	17,632	4,500	22,132	127,731	5.8
Dalwallinu	101,070	31,274	132,344	987,221	7.5
Dandaragan	28,768	6,665	35,433	341,045	9.6
Dowerin	74,564	20,620	95,184	717,124	7.5
Geraldton	47,691	11,269	58,960	371,342	6.3
Gingin	23,460	2,264	25,724	193,261	7.5
Goomalling	81,920	25,648	107,568	754,673	7.0
Greenough	38,910	8,774	47,684	323,203	6.8
Irwin	11,857	4,281	16,138	98,362	6.1
Kellerberrin	57,639	17,983	75,622	532,486	7.0
Koorda	22,751	7,956	30,707	228,961	7.5
Kununoppin-Trayning	34,411	9,925	44,336	317,818	7.2
Meckering	111,715	34,447	146,162	1,037,354	7.1
Merredin	53,229	15,805	69,034	498,222	7.2
Mingenew	60,260	16,749	77,009	550,409	7.1
Moora	151,013	44,308	195,321	1,464,655	7.5
Morawa	67,216	19,973	87,189	563,294	6.5
Mount Marshall	34,269	10,830	45,099	311,170	6.9
Mukinbudin	15,977	5,720	21,697	153,607	7.1
Mullewa	81,907	17,694	99,601	646,248	6.5
Northam	61,615	15,914	77,529	527,219	6.8
Northampton	113,178	24,390	137,568	936,499	6.8
Nungarin	15,387	5,817	21,204	150,126	7.1
Perenjori	72,457	17,257	89,714	575,431	6.4
Swan (Part)	12,135	4,595	16,730	68,023	4.1
Three Springs	61,663	16,140	77,803	556,000	7.1
Toodyay	53,732	8,745	62,477	460,524	7.4
Victoria Plains	58,415	15,351	73,766	484,518	6.6
Wanneroo	3,243	133	3,376	27,012	8.0
Westonia	12,963	3,235	16,198	116,807	7.2
Wongan-Ballidu	68,219	22,044	90,263	590,270	6.5
Wyalkatchem	52,679	16,732	69,411	503,037	7.2
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,885,236	518,594	2,403,830	16,845,979	7.0
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Albany	16,804	3,808	20,612	155,247	7.5
Armadale-Kelmscott	1,287	335	1,622	13,043	8.0
Augusta-Margaret River	7	....	7	54	6.2
Balingup	7,806	2,579	10,385	64,265	7.7
Blackwood, Upper	134,867	33,056	167,923	1,331,327	7.9
Bridgetown	44,599	7,852	52,451	417,195	8.0
Bunbury	1,300	150	1,450	9,185	6.3
Capel	1,418	186	1,604	11,430	7.1
Collie	3,622	445	4,067	37,975	9.3
Cranbrook	89,263	17,685	106,948	845,070	7.9
Dardanup	10,211	790	11,001	63,139	5.7
Darling Range	1,441	99	1,540	7,286	4.7
Denmark	572	70	642	4,783	7.5
Drakesbrook	3,738	725	4,463	24,721	5.5
Gosnells	90	....	90	568	6.3
Greenbushes	14,470	1,331	15,801	136,593	8.6
Harvey	20,785	4,080	24,865	163,920	6.6
Manjimup	14,350	3,804	18,154	125,637	6.9
Mundaring	625	120	745	4,154	5.6
Murray	29,102	7,972	37,074	236,745	6.4
Nannup	2,988	1,584	4,572	27,464	6.0
Plantagenet	84,629	16,301	100,930	844,963	8.4
Preston	30,558	9,368	39,926	274,963	6.9
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7,213	3,214	10,427	66,773	6.4
Sussex	682	105	787	4,096	5.2
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	522,427	115,659	638,086	4,870,596	7.6
No. 2 Subdivision :					
Arthur, West	103,215	22,360	125,575	965,607	7.7
Beverley	129,993	40,808	170,801	1,238,986	7.3
Brookton	90,166	24,046	114,212	727,515	6.4
Broomehill	86,753	24,238	110,991	946,445	8.5
Bruce Rock	93,709	33,738	127,447	1,191,664	9.4
Corrigin	90,257	32,708	122,965	845,345	6.9
Cuballing	46,214	13,452	59,666	381,815	6.4
Dumbleyung	108,208	31,902	140,110	1,199,711	8.6
Gnowangerup	132,196	40,775	172,971	1,528,820	8.8
Katanning	92,550	28,351	120,901	953,404	7.9
Kent	56,935	17,866	74,801	547,269	7.3
Kojonup	184,909	25,868	210,777	1,861,361	8.8
Kondinin	44,992	17,476	62,468	478,613	7.7

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1937—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>contd.</i>					
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>					
Kulin	69,525	25,432	94,957	724,845	7·6
Lake Grace	71,314	26,217	97,531	772,890	7·9
Marradong	20,788	5,527	26,315	178,985	6·8
Narembeen	43,385	14,855	58,240	424,153	7·3
Narrogin	100,709	30,504	131,213	941,389	7·2
Pingelly	61,831	22,075	83,906	566,627	6·8
Quairading	99,519	34,491	134,010	967,610	7·2
Tambellup	77,393	20,286	97,679	852,778	8·7
Wagin	135,271	35,703	170,974	1,302,575	7·6
Wandering	41,233	12,901	54,134	348,911	6·4
Wickepin	87,527	29,912	117,439	853,417	7·3
Williams	99,005	25,192	124,197	1,063,915	8·6
Woodanilling	56,387	16,230	72,617	557,323	7·7
York	102,114	28,672	130,786	858,686	6·6
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	2,326,098	681,585	3,007,683	23,280,659	7·7
<i>Total, South-Western Division</i>	2,848,525	797,244	3,645,769	28,151,255	7·7
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Coolgardie	6,149	.....	6,149	56,763	9·2
Dundas	15,780	4,309	20,089	160,632	8·0
Esperance	27,364	6,427	33,791	267,268	7·9
Kulgoorlie.....	29,190	3,000	32,190	246,450	7·7
Menzies	44,529	383	44,912	361,278	8·0
Phillips River	9,615	3,528	13,143	85,526	6·5
Yilgarn	18,656	4,505	23,161	149,400	6·5
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	151,283	22,152	173,435	1,327,317	7·7
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Black Range	37,237	.....	37,237	240,445	6·5
Cue	56,129	9,057	65,186	439,942	6·7
Leonora	114,176	3,940	118,116	904,799	7·7
Meekatharra	84,471	15,199	99,670	756,831	7·6
Mount Magnet	39,096	8,680	47,776	307,042	6·4
Mount Margaret	42,048	2,368	44,416	321,941	7·2
Wiluna	66,253	200	66,453	477,503	7·2
Yalgoo	71,229	4,992	76,221	696,226	9·1
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i>	510,639	44,436	555,075	4,144,729	7·5
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Ashburton	278,645	1,420	280,065	2,024,867	7·3
Gascoyne-Minilya	341,770	22,418	364,188	3,350,590	9·2
Gascoyne, Upper	88,943	2,175	91,118	644,448	7·1
Murchison	118,998	22,195	141,193	1,026,936	7·3
Roebourne	180,866	.....	180,866	1,243,047	6·9
Shark Bay	50,300	6,586	56,886	414,844	7·3
Tableland	85,122	2,689	87,811	599,349	6·8
<i>Total, North-Western</i>	1,144,644	57,483	1,202,127	9,314,081	7·7
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	55,300	1,900	57,200	336,300	5·9
Hall's Creek	2,397	50	2,447	14,739	6·0
Kimberley, West	209,615	27,135	227,750	1,199,536	5·3
Marble Bar	218,656	5,353	224,009	1,530,614	6·8
Nullagine	90,834	.....	90,834	617,709	6·8
Port Hedland	172,900	5,733	178,633	1,256,041	7·0
Wyndham	73	7	80	400	5·0
<i>Total, Northern</i>	740,775	40,178	780,953	4,955,339	6·3
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7·4

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 45.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1928 to 31st December, 1937.

Year. Ended 30th June	Vessels.		Labour.										Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.	Value of Boats and Equip- ment.	
	No.	Total Ton- nage.	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Asiatic.												Total Labour.
					Chinese.	Japanese.	Koopanger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.						
												No.					
1928	151	1,787	83	31	52	480	219	119	19	10	899	1,013	923	145,460	16,531	75,476	
1929	140	1,672	74	13	56	424	244	114	18	3	859	946	923	146,487	22,420	73,452	
1930	130	1,645	54	24	54	419	226	101	14	10	824	902	933	158,120	16,413	71,664	
1931	127	1,559	51	19	40	298	251	102	11	5	707	777	671	104,299	7,597	58,524	
1932	132	1,698	49	30	37	268	279	158	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415	54,318	
1933	122	1,478	58	17	34	277	210	173	3	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171	58,307	
1934	123	1,460	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,574	57,426	
1935	113	1,304	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814	53,450	
6 months ended																	
31-12-35	87	924	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816	46,795	
1936 (a)	90	1,036	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200	60,435	
1937 (a)	82	996	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	592	633	918	125,447	3,516	59,830	

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 46.—General Fisheries (excluding Edible Oysters and Pearl Shell), 1928 to 31st December, 1937.

Year. Ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
1928	No. 265	£ 43,355	No. 528	cwt. 31,814	doz. 12,990	£ 89,079	£ 6,495
1929	264	57,255	559	37,213	13,116	104,196	6,558
1930	291	62,683	620	37,200	13,747	90,000	6,873
1931	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1932	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1933	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1934	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,305	103,686	6,402
1935	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended							
31-12-35	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (a)	276	52,138	610	35,521	24,626	111,391	8,619
1937 (a)	316	53,129	661	38,000	35,000	120,000	12,250

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 47.—Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed, during 1937.

	In Farm Work principally.		In Dairy Work principally.		In Orchards and Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.								Total Number permanently employed.
									White Races.				Aborigines.				
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	No.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	No.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																	
Bassendean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayswater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont (M.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meriville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	8	...	529	61	456	18	11	...	883	78	121	1	...	1,004	79	...	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																	
Carmanah	401	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chapman	358	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chitering	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	460	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	405	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geradton	84	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	21	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonalling	953	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	41	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	451	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda	260	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	296	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meekering	584	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merridun	486	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	149	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	364	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawa	438	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	279	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	281	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	303	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	277	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	165	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	857	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	564	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	183	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Statistical Districts and Divisions.

No. 47.—Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed during 1937.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	In Farm Work principally.		In Dairy Work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.						Total Number permanently employed.	
	In Farm Work principally.		In Dairy Work principally.		In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.		In Pastoral Pursuits principally.		White Races.			Asiatics.				
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.		
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>contd.</i>																
Toodyay	125	2	19	4	26	23	190	6	193	6
Victoria Plains	222	2	15	15	229	240
Westerno	215	43	213	5	261	261
Woolshed	467	215	215
Wyalkatchem	384	468	469
Wyalkatchem	384	468	469
Wyalkatchem	384	468	469
Total, Northern Agricultural	3,992	173	204	36	1,157	43	532	40	10,794	285	43	48	7	10,885	292	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision :																
Albany	22	....	178	25	212	4	28	....	431	33	....	....	....	440	33
Armadale-Kelmscott	5	....	192	20	173	7	7	....	375	28	....	....	....	377	28
Augusta-Margaret River .....	....	....	377	43	....	....	....	....	372	43	....	....	....	377	43
Balingup	8	....	155	18	76	....	....	....	250	19	....	....	....	250	19
Barker, Upper	57	....	60	6	72	....	....	....	365	11	....	....	....	365	11
Bridgetown	33	....	122	7	267	3	10	....	432	10	....	....	....	432	10
Cambray	4	....	82	1	....	....	....	....	98	6	....	....	....	99	6
Canal .....	....	....	215	41	11	....	....	....	263	43	....	....	....	263	43
Collie	15	....	51	6	29	....	....	....	103	10	....	....	....	108	10
Crabbrook	36	....	16	2	11	....	....	....	209	10	....	....	....	209	10
Darlington	3	....	244	15	....	....	....	....	306	18	....	....	....	306	18
Darling Range	3	....	67	6	222	....	....	....	293	12	....	....	....	296	12
Deerath .....	....	....	175	8	70	....	....	....	245	9	....	....	....	245	9
Drakesbrook .....	....	....	99	37	37	....	....	....	219	37	....	....	....	219	37
Fremantle (Part) .....	....	....	152	30	239	31	23	....	326	61	....	....	....	338	61
Geonells	1	....	71	5	114	....	....	....	189	8	....	....	....	190	8
Greenbushes	2	....	105	4	....	....	....	....	152	4	....	....	....	152	4
Harvey	85	....	406	123	35	....	....	....	577	134	....	....	....	577	134
Manilup	381	....	502	156	45	....	....	....	943	206	....	....	....	944	206
Mandaring	2	....	80	14	218	....	....	....	315	46	....	....	....	316	46
Murray	30	....	135	17	63	....	....	....	205	20	....	....	....	206	20
Naranyi	5	....	152	5	9	....	....	....	166	5	....	....	....	166	5
Plantagenet	61	....	90	3	265	....	....	....	520	7	....	....	....	520	7
Prosser	8	....	145	17	201	....	....	....	407	30	....	....	....	407	30
Rockingham .....	....	....	124	20	31	....	....	....	156	37	....	....	....	156	37
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20	....	186	23	23	....	....	....	237	23	....	....	....	241	23
Sussex	25	....	445	315	5	....	....	....	484	322	....	....	....	484	322
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	807	70	4,626	980	2,556	124	779	18	8,726	1,192	33	9	....	8,768	1,192

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No 2 Subdivision	33	16	0	8	3	4	3	182	1	927	0	227	252
Arthur, West	330	22	2	4	3	4	3	49	...	304	20	8816	252
Beverley	306	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	314	25	17,584	1,441
Brookton	508	...	3	4	3	6	17	...	...	232	...	...	...
Bruce Rock	515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	598	...	...	...
Corrigin	187	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	...	...	...
Dumbleyung	467	18	2	4	3	...	3	...	1	108	...	...	...
Gnowangerup	375	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	469	...	...	...
Groaning	315	24	1	2	2	...	...	23	4	309	...	...	...
Katanning	541	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	283	...	...	...
Kent	244	1	8	3	4	...	...	188	8	444	...	...	...
Kojonup	357	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	357	...	...	...
Kondinin	405	11	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	407	...	...	...
Kullin	397	...	1	4	...	...	...	54	...	309	...	...	...
Lake Grace	366	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...
Maradong	975	1	...	...	7	...	...	16	...	310	...	...	...
Narembeen	239	24	4	2	14	...	...	...	...	257	...	...	...
Narragin	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	...	...	...
Pingelly	235	6	1	3	...	...	...	135	...	450	...	...	...
Qambarad	340	7	5	...	...	...	...	108	1	316	...	...	...
Tambellup	386	0	4	3	1	...	...	35	...	129	...	...	...
Wagin	308	3	3	1	...	...	...	122	1	218	...	...	...
Wandering	109	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	...
Wickepin	163	7	11	1	17	...	...	6	...	486	...	...	...
Williams	418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No 2 Subdivision	7,704	188	87	44	72	2,628	127	3	953	17	8,773	251	8,816
Total, South-Western Division	8,511	258	4,713	1,024	2,628	...	...	1,732	35	17,499	1,443	17,584	1,441
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—													
Coorgarde	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	...
Dundas	94	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	...	101	...	...	10
Esperance	89	...	15	...	8	...	...	52	6	131	...	...	104
Kalgoorlie	2	1	...	...	11	...	...	44	2	47	...	...	147
Manzes	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	47	8	43	...	...	46
Phillips River	31	18	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	86	...	...	48
Yilgarn	444	10	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	449	...	...	482
Total, Eastern Goldfields	661	24	22	...	19	...	3	147	19	815	41	...	849
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—													
Black Range	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	48	19	48	16	...	48
Cue	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	74	20	67	10	...	82
Meekatharra	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	162	44	89	13	...	101
Monnt Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	7	39	6	...	163
Wiluna	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	50	6	40	...	...	40
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	11	64	11	...	20
Total, Northern Goldfields	...	...	19	8	1	...	...	106	8	89	6	...	106

No. 47.—Regular Employment of Labour on Farms and Stations showing the Average Number of Persons permanently Employed, during 1937.—contd

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.												Total Number permanently employed.						
	In Farm Work principally.				In Dairy Work principally.				In Orchards, Vineyards and Market Gardens principally.					In Pastoral Pursuits principally.					
	White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.		White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.			White Races.		Asiatics.		Aborigines.	
	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	Males.	Fe-males.	
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																			
Asbourne
Gascoyne-Minilya
Gascoyne, Upper
Murchison
Roebourne
Shark Bay
Tabland
Total, North-Western
NORTHERN DIVISION—																			
Broome
Hall's Creek
Kimberley, West
Marble Bar
Nulagine
Port Hedland
Wyndham
Total, Northern
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	18,172	455	5,495	1,129	4,355	191	5,620	31,678	2,076	271	2	1,693	947	33,642	3,025				

No. 48.—Male Employment in Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Permanent Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Vineyard Labour employed during Years 1928 to 1937.						Total.
	Number of Males employed principally in—			Classification of Employees shown in preceding columns.			
	Farming.	Dairying.	Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.	White Races.	Asiatics.	Aborigines.	
1928	23,090	2,306	2,950	31,261	375	2,018	33,654
1929	23,432	2,929	3,269	32,604	303	1,905	34,902
1930	23,289	3,619	3,198	32,579	326	1,802	34,707
1931	22,195	3,838	3,381	31,968	258	1,847	34,071
1932	22,592	4,437	3,487	33,024	232	1,920	35,176
1933	21,167	5,142	3,758	33,626	242	1,884	35,752
1934	19,965	5,080	3,810	32,587	198	1,808	34,593
1935	18,993	5,465	3,592	31,337	282	1,883	33,502
1936	18,234	5,261	4,083	31,012	240	1,840	33,092
1937	18,172	5,495	4,355	31,678	271	1,693	33,642

No. 49.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farnyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1938.

Class of Produce.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—												
Wheat	£ 4 5	£ 4 5	£ 4 4	£ 4 3	£ 4 11½	£ 3 10	£ 3 8	£ 3 4½	£ 3 2½	£ 3 1	£ 2 10	£ 2 8
Oats	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 2 5½	0 2 3½	0 2 4	0 2 4½	0 2 2	0 2 0	0 2 2	0 2 0
Barley, Malt	0 3 6	0 4 1	0 3 7	0 3 7	0 2 9	0 3 2	0 2 10½	0 3 1½	0 2 11	0 2 0	0 2 4	0 2 9
Barley, Other	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 5	0 2 11	0 2 6	0 2 7½	0 2 4½	0 2 4	0 2 11½	0 2 6	0 2 5	0 2 1
Rye	0 8 7	0 7 0	0 3 6	0 8 11	0 8 11	0 9 0	0 8 9	0 9 0	0 8 7	0 8 6	0 9 8	0 9 0
Maize	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 9 9	0 11 0	0 11 0
Pears, Field	0 11 2	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 13 0
Beans, Field	4 14 2	5 0 0	7 16 8	8 13 4	7 10 4	9 16 8	12 13 4	14 11 0	15 7 11	10 17 1	7 2 11	11 0 0
Potatoes	6 3 8	5 5 10	4 6 13 4	4 5 3	4 7 6	4 8 6	4 7 6	4 7 6	4 7 6	4 3 9	4 2 1	4 8 4
Onions	4 8 5	4 1 11	4 1 6	4 2 9	4 3 9	4 19 7	4 11 6	4 18 0	4 7 1	4 3 9	4 2 1	4 8 4
Chaff, Oaten	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 6	4 2 9	4 3 9	4 19 7	4 11 6	4 18 0	4 7 1	4 3 9	4 2 1	4 8 4
Chaff, Lucerne	12 3 9	12 16 11	12 13 2	12 16 11	12 18 11	12 16 11	13 0 0	13 5 0	13 10 0	13 10 0	13 10 1	13 2 6
Hay (Pressed), Wheaten	5 13 4	5 1 3	4 7 6	4 10 0	4 10 0	5 14 0	5 15 0	5 14 0	5 18 2	6 0 0	5 7 6	5 3 9
Hay (Pressed), Oaten	13 0 0	4 6 3	4 7 6	4 16 8	4 15 10	5 7 6	5 15 10	6 12 6	6 5 0	6 3 9	6 0 0	4 16 3
Hay (Pressed), Lucerne	5 3 9	4 6 3	4 7 6	4 16 8	4 15 10	5 7 6	5 15 10	6 12 6	6 5 0	6 3 9	6 0 0	4 16 3
Straw, in bales	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 4½	0 4 2½	0 3 11½	0 3 10	0 3 10½	0 3 4½	0 2 11½	0 3 1	0 2 7½	0 2 6½
Wheat (F.O.B.)	12 0 8	12 0 6	11 11 4	11 3 3	10 19 9	10 10 0	10 10 0	10 14 5	10 5 0	9 5 0	9 4 11	12 1 5 (a)
Flour, Local (in Sacks)	13 0 8	13 0 6	12 8 0	12 4 11	11 19 9	11 10 0	11 10 0	10 14 5	10 2 0	9 5 0	9 4 11	12 1 5 (a)
Flour, Local (in 50 lb. bags)	13 0 8	13 0 6	12 8 0	12 4 11	11 19 9	11 10 0	11 10 0	10 14 5	10 2 0	9 5 0	9 4 11	12 1 5 (a)
Flour, Local (in 25 lb. bags)	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 16 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	6 11 4	6 10 2	6 10 7	6 10 6	6 12 8
Bran (in Truck lots)	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 1 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 11 4	5 17 6	5 17 6	5 15 10	5 12 8
Pollard (in Truck lots)	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 1 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 16 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 0 10	5 15 7
Fruit:												
Apples	0 8 8	0 7 6	0 7 5	0 7 3	0 7 10	0 8 2	0 8 9	(10 2	0 10 7	0 11 2	0 11 11	0 9 7
Apricots	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 9 2
Almonds, (Local)	0 9 3	0 9 5	0 7 1	0 6 6	0 15 4	0 5 7	0 4 3	0 3 9½	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 1 3	0 1 0 ½
Cherries, (Local)	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 8 6
Lemons	0 10 0	0 12 5	0 15 11	0 10 11	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 6 10	0 6 5½	0 7 8	0 9 7	0 9 0	0 10 9
Mandarins	0 4 8	0 3 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8
Nectarines	1 2 4	1 3 3	1 2 0	1 2 0	1 2 2	1 1 5	1 0 0	0 17 4	0 18 5	0 19 1	0 19 4	1 2 5 0
Oranges, Navel	0 10 0	0 12 5	0 15 11	0 10 11	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 6 10	0 6 5½	0 7 8	0 9 7	0 9 0	0 10 9
Oranges, Other	0 4 8	0 3 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 4 8
Figs	0 10 0	0 12 5	0 15 11	0 10 11	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 6 10	0 6 5½	0 7 8	0 9 7	0 9 0	0 10 9
Bananas, (Local)	1 2 4	1 3 3	1 2 0	1 2 0	1 2 2	1 1 5	1 0 0	0 17 4	0 18 5	0 19 1	0 19 4	1 2 5 0
Peaches	0 9 3	0 10 8	0 12 2	0 10 6	0 9 3	0 9 2	0 9 0	0 10 11	0 11 3	0 13 8	0 13 6	0 10 9
Pears	0 6 10	0 11 3	0 12 2	0 10 6	0 9 3	0 9 2	0 9 0	0 10 11	0 11 3	0 13 8	0 13 6	0 10 9
Plums, Jap.	0 7 8	0 10 10	0 12 2	0 10 6	0 9 3	0 9 2	0 9 0	0 10 11	0 11 3	0 13 8	0 13 6	0 10 9
Plums, Other	0 7 8	0 10 10	0 12 2	0 10 6	0 9 3	0 9 2	0 9 0	0 10 11	0 11 3	0 13 8	0 13 6	0 10 9

Mill Produce:

Wheat	per bus.	£ 4 5
Flour, Local	per ton	£ 12 0 8
Flour, Local (in 50 lb. bags)	per ton	£ 13 0 8
Flour, Local (in 25 lb. bags)	per ton	£ 6 15 0
Bran (in Truck lots)	per ton	£ 7 0 0
Pollard (in Truck lots)	per ton	£ 7 0 0

Fruit:

Apples	per dump case	£ 0 8 8
Apricots	per lb.	£ 0 9 2
Almonds, (Local)	per dump case	£ 0 9 3
Cherries, (Local)	per lb.	£ 0 8 6
Lemons	per dump case	£ 0 10 0
Mandarins	per lb.	£ 0 4 8
Nectarines	per dump case	£ 1 2 4
Oranges, Navel	per lb.	£ 0 10 0
Oranges, Other	per dump case	£ 0 12 5
Figs	per lb.	£ 0 4 8
Bananas, (Local)	per crate	£ 1 2 4
Peaches	per dump case	£ 0 10 8
Pears	per lb.	£ 0 9 3
Plums, Jap.	per lb.	£ 0 6 10
Plums, Other	per lb.	£ 0 7 8

Quinces	per bush	0 6 0	0 5 4	1 0 4	1 0 8	0 19 4	1 0 4	1 3 10	1 7 4	1 4 0
Passion Fruit	per open case	0 17 3	1 6 10	1 6 10	1 9 10	0 19 4	1 0 4	1 3 10	1 7 4	1 4 0
Grape	per lb.	0 0 4	0 7 6	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6
Cape Gooseberries	per doz. punts.	0 10 4	0 13 9	0 13 9	0 14 6	0 14 11	0 13 2	0 12 6	0 12 9	0 12 1
Vegetables:										
Beans, Broad	per lb.	0 0 11	0 0 2	0 0 2	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
Beans, French	per doz. behs.	0 0 10	0 0 8	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 2
Cabbages	per cwt.	0 10 4	0 5 1	0 5 1	0 5 0	0 4 1	0 3 3	0 5 0	0 6 8	0 9 1
Carrots	per doz. behs.	0 13 0	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 7 5	0 4 1	0 6 2	0 8 7	0 8 6	0 7 1
Cauliflowers	per doz. behs.	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 9	0 1 0	0 1 4	0 1 7
Carrots	per doz. behs.	0 2 4	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 3 3	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 3 11	0 3 7	0 3 11
Celery	per doz. behs.	0 0 5	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 3 3	0 4 1	0 2 11	0 4 4	0 1 5	0 0 11
Cucumbers	per crate	0 3 9	0 2 7	0 3 1	0 2 1	0 3 7	0 3 4	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 3 10
Lettuces	per doz.	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 3 0	0 2 10	0 1 6	0 1 5
Marrow	per doz.	0 4 11	0 9 6	0 10 3	0 10 3	0 4 0	0 3 0	0 2 10	0 1 6	0 1 6
Melons, Rock	per cwt.	0 7 4	0 5 5	0 5 5	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 15 0	0 11 4	0 13 0	0 10 6
Melons, Water	per cwt.	0 6 8	0 6 8	0 7 5	0 10 9	0 10 9	0 11 9	0 11 4	0 13 0	0 9 11
Onions, Water	per doz. behs.	0 1 11	0 1 11	0 1 10	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 11	0 1 11	0 1 10	0 1 10
Onions, White	per lb.	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 3	0 0 4
Parsnips	per cwt.	0 4 8	0 4 8	0 7 0	0 10 4	0 15 4	0 15 9	0 11 4	0 8 8	0 10 0
Peas, Green	per cwt.	0 6 0	0 5 3	0 5 10	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 5 11	0 8 10	0 9 5	0 10 0
Potatoes	per lb.	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
Pumpkins	per 32lb. case	0 4 4	0 4 3	0 3 9	0 3 5	0 3 5	0 4 10	0 9 8	0 9 5	0 7 2
Rhubarb	per doz. behs.	0 6 11	0 1 2	0 1 2	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 11	0 0 11
Turnips	per cwt.	0 7 0	0 6 8	0 12 2	0 9 2	0 9 2	0 3 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11
Turnips, Swedes	per cwt.	0 0 3	0 0 2	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
Sweet Potatoes	per lb.	0 0 3	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 0 1
DAIRY PRODUCE—										
Milk	per gal.	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Butter, Local (Prime)	per lb.	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 5
Butter, Local (Medium)	per lb.	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Butter, Local (Pastry)	per lb.	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1
Cheese	per lb.	0 0 11	0 0 10	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 0 11
Bacon	per lb.	0 1 5	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Ham	per lb.	0 1 5	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4	0 1 4
Lard	per lb.	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
FARMYARD PRODUCE—										
Turkeys, Cocks	per pair	1 7 6	1 5 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 10 10	1 7 10	1 11 8	1 15 0
Turkeys, Hens	per pair	0 10 8	0 11 1	0 11 0	0 12 2	0 12 2	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 15 6	0 17 4
Drakes, Muscovy	per pair	0 12 0	0 9 10	0 9 0	0 8 2	0 8 2	0 9 8	0 9 8	0 14 6	0 18 8
Drakes, Ordinary	per pair	0 2 8	0 4 0	0 5 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 8 6	0 8 6
Ducks, Muscovy	per pair	0 2 8	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 8 4	0 8 4
Ducks, Ordinary	per pair	0 2 8	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 8 4	0 8 4
Geese	per pair	0 7 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 7 3	0 7 3	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 17 0	0 15 0
Cockrels	per pair	0 5 5	0 6 1	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 9 1	0 9 1	0 9 0	0 8 4
Fowls	per lb.	0 0 11	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 11	0 0 11	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 0 11	0 0 11
Pigeons	per 60lb. tin	0 13 5	0 12 4	0 12 9	0 13 0	0 13 0	0 12 0	0 11 6	0 11 9	0 10 1
Honey	per doz.	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 7	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 11	0 1 10	0 1 4	0 1 7
Eggs	per doz.	0 1 3	0 1 4	0 1 7	0 1 10	0 1 10	0 1 11	0 1 10	0 1 4	0 1 7

(a) Including Excise on Flour, 45 lbs. per ton, 5th to 15th December and 45 7s. 6d. per ton, 16th to 31st December.

Sheep—Merino Wethers: Prime—Wool Good—Wool Medium—Wool Store—Wool Shorn	0 19 5	1 0 3	1 1 1	1 2 11	1 4 11	1 3 1	1 3 5	1 3 8	1 2 6	1 2 6	1 2 0	0 15 3	0 15 8
	0 17 3	0 17 10	0 15 6	0 17 2	0 18 9	0 17 5	0 16 9	0 17 6	0 19 6	0 19 6	0 10 6	0 13 6	0 14 5
	0 14 11	0 15 5	0 11 10	0 13 4	0 15 0	0 12 10	0 12 4	0 11 8	0 11 6	0 12 6	0 11 5	0 12 1	0 13 3
	0 10 4	0 11 6	0 16 7	0 18 11	1 1 0	0 18 4	0 18 2	0 17 8	0 17 11	0 12 1	0 0 1	0 11 8	0 11 10
Merino Ewes: Prime—Wool Good—Wool Medium—Wool Store—Wool Shorn	0 14 6	0 15 0	0 14 8	0 17 1	0 17 10	0 16 0	0 15 6	0 15 3	0 15 3	0 17 3	0 10 0	0 9 2	0 9 6
	0 13 2	0 12 8	0 12 2	0 14 3	0 14 11	0 12 5	0 12 5	0 12 5	0 12 2	0 15 0	0 8 5	0 7 0	0 7 3
	0 10 11	0 11 2	0 8 10	0 9 10	0 11 6	0 8 7	0 8 2	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 12 0	0 6 1	0 6 4
	0 7 2	0 6 10	1 1 6	1 3 0	1 5 3	1 2 6	1 3 6	1 4 0	1 2 6	1 2 0	1 2 0	0 15 4	0 17 0
Crossbred Wethers: Prime—Wool Good—Wool Medium—Wool Store—Wool Shorn	1 0 3	1 1 6	0 18 9	1 0 2	1 2 0	0 19 6	1 0 0	1 0 6	0 15 3	0 10 6	1 0 0	0 13 2	0 14 5
	0 17 6	0 18 6	0 16 0	0 17 6	0 18 8	0 17 0	0 16 6	0 18 3	0 16 3	0 18 0	0 11 0	0 11 8	0 13 0
	0 15 3	0 16 5	0 13 3	0 13 3	0 15 0	0 12 3	0 12 0	0 13 9	0 12 6	0 13 6	0 8 6	0 9 3	0 9 8
	0 11 9	0 13 3	0 17 0	0 18 9	1 1 3	0 18 3	1 1 6	0 18 0	0 17 3	0 13 6	1 0 0	0 11 9	0 11 6
Crossbred Ewes: Prime—Wool Good—Wool Medium—Wool Store—Wool Shorn	0 15 0	0 15 3	0 14 9	0 17 0	0 18 3	0 16 3	0 18 0	0 16 6	0 15 2	0 17 3	0 10 0	0 8 9	0 9 0
	0 13 3	0 13 11	0 12 2	0 14 6	0 15 9	0 11 11	0 14 6	0 13 3	0 12 3	0 15 0	0 8 3	0 6 8	0 6 6
	0 11 0	0 11 9	0 9 6	0 10 3	0 12 3	0 9 2	0 10 0	0 9 0	0 8 0	0 9 0	0 12 0	0 5 8	0 6 0
	0 7 9	0 8 3	1 1 8	1 2 11	1 4 2	1 2 9	1 2 2	1 1 4	1 0 9	1 0 2	1 1 2	0 19 2	0 19 0
Lambs: Prime—Wool Good—Wool Medium—Wool Light—Wool Plain—Wool Store—Wool Shorn	1 0 2	1 1 0	0 18 11	1 0 6	1 1 1	1 0 2	0 19 6	0 19 9	0 18 0	0 17 7	0 17 0	0 17 4	0 17 6
	0 17 5	0 18 2	0 17 24	0 18 3	0 19 2	0 17 9	0 17 3	0 17 1	0 16 1	0 14 10	0 12 8	0 12 8	0 16 10
	0 15 5	0 15 9	0 15 2	0 16 5	0 16 9	0 15 6	0 15 1	0 14 10	0 12 11	0 13 4	0 13 4	0 15 10	0 14 5
	0 12 11	0 13 3	0 12 0	0 13 10	0 13 2	0 12 6	0 13 1	0 12 6	0 9 0	0 10 2	0 10 2	0 11 7	0 11 6
Merino Hoggets: Prime—Wool Good—Wool Shorn	0 10 7	0 10 6	0 9 0	0 11 0	0 11 6	0 11 6	0 11 6	0 10 0	0 9 6	0 9 0	0 8 4	0 8 3	0 8 9
	0 8 0	0 8 4	0 19 8	1 1 4	1 2 0	1 2 8	0 19 0	0 18 4	0 6 6	0 7 2	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 7 0
	0 18 9	0 19 4	0 16 4	0 18 6	0 19 2	1 0 4	0 16 8	0 15 8	0 17 3	0 15 3	0 16 0	0 16 0	0 15 6
	0 15 8	0 16 9	0 19 8	0 18 6	0 19 2	1 0 4	0 16 8	0 15 8	0 14 0	0 13 6	0 14 0	0 14 3	0 14 0

KANGAROO SKINS—

Reeds:	0	2	8	0	2	11	0	3	2	0	3	5	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	10	0	3	2
Winters	0	3	3	0	2	9	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	8	0	3	2
Incomings	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	9	0	3	2
Outgoings	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	0	3	9	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	9	0	3	2
Summers	0	2	9	0	2	10	0	3	2	0	3	0	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	9	0	3	2
Grays:	0	2	4	0	2	6	0	2	9	0	2	4	0	3	4	0	3	3	0	2	9	0	3	2
Winters	0	2	9	0	2	5	0	2	9	0	3	6	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	10	0	3	2
Incomings	0	2	9	0	2	6	0	2	9	0	2	11	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	10	0	3	2
Outgoings	0	2	9	0	2	6	0	2	9	0	2	11	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	10	0	3	2
Summers	0	2	7	0	2	6	0	2	9	0	2	11	0	3	6	0	3	3	0	2	10	0	3	2
Heavies	0	1	5	0	1	6	0	1	6	0	1	9	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	9	0	1	8
HIDES—	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
Ordinary Butchers' Condition:	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
30lbs.	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
40lbs.	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
50lbs.	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
60lbs.	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
Tickets	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
MISCELLANEOUS—	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	
Brush Skins	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Rabbit Skins	1	2	8	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	1	8	0	1	8
Horns	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5
Cow Tails	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2
Horse Hair	1	12	3	1	12	0	1	13	5	1	16	2	1	13	7	1	19	0	1	10	0	1	10	
Manna Gum	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Beeswax	17	6	8	14	18	4	16	8	4	14	11	8	15	8	4	14	5	0	14	5	0	13	16	
TALLOW—	15	13	4	14	18	4	14	18	4	14	18	4	14	18	4	14	18	4	14	18	4	14	18	
Exceptional Limes	14	0	0	13	13	4	12	18	4	12	18	4	12	18	4	12	18	4	12	18	4	12	18	
Good Mixed (in Drums)	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
Good Mixed (in Tins)	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
CARCASE MEATS—	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Beef	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
Mutton	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
Pork	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10
Lamb	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6
Veal	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5

per ton
per lb.
per cwt.
per lb.

per lb
" "
" "
" "

No. 50.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-1 to 1937-38.

Wheat.		Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Price per bushel.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Price per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	s. d.		pence.	pence.
1900-1	4 0	1901	6.50	...
1901-2	(a)	1902	8.25	...
1902-3	(a)	1903	8.00	...
1903-4	3 3	1904	8.05	...
1904-5	3 5	1905	8.05	...
1905-6	3 8½	1906	9.46	...
1906-7	3 11½	1907	9.54	...
1907-8	4 3	1908	7.33	...
1908-9	4 1½	1909	8.86	...
1909-10	4 0½	1910	8.82	...
1910-11	3 5½	1911	8.84	...
1911-12	3 11½	1912	8.84	...
1912-13	3 8½	1913	9.12	...
1913-14	3 8½	1914 (c)	8.94	...
1914-15	(b)	1914-15	8.16	...
1915-16	4 10½	1915-16	8.46	...
1916-17	4 8	1916-17	13.96	...
1917-18	5 0½	1917-18	12.05	...
1918-19	5 4½	1918-19	15.61	...
1919-20	7 2	1919-20	15.39	...
1920-21	7 4	1920-21	13.11	...
1921-22	5 6	1921-22	12.49	...
1922-23	5 0½	1922-23	18.29	...
1923-24	4 9	1923-24	22.74	...
1924-25	6 1	1924-25	25.01	...
1925-26	6 3½	1925-26	16.75	...
1926-27	5 6½	1926-27	15.41	...
1927-28	5 5½	1927-28	19.34	...
1928-29	5 0½	1928-29	16.26	...
1929-30	4 6½	1929-30	10.53	...
1930-31	2 3½	1930-31	8.04	...
1931-32	3 1½	1931-32	8.43	8.39
1932-33	3 0½	1932-33	8.57	8.31
1933-34	2 11½	1933-34	15.65	15.62
1934-35	3 2½	1934-35	9.65	9.12
1935-36	3 11½	1935-36	13.59	13.42
1936-37	5 6½	1936-37	16.16	15.19
1937-38	4 1½	1937-38	13.19	11.80

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was
8s. per bushel. (c) For six months ended 30th June.

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

No. 51.—Value of Production, 1937–38.

- (I.) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised at the principal market, which in respect to the greater portion of primary products is the F.O.B. export price. In cases where primary products are absorbed as raw material for secondary industries, the point of disposal to factories is considered the principal market.
- (II.) *Marketing Costs* include freight, cost of containers, commission and other handling charges incidental thereto.
- (III.) *Local Value.*—The deduction of Marketing Costs from the gross price realised gives Local Value.
- (IV.) *The value of goods consumed in the process of production* covers seed and fertilisers used, picking, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, depreciation and repairs, and similar costs.
- (V.) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer.
- (VI.) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as presented below, it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total price realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes the value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be reflected in the value of dairy production. When, however, the net values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form the raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933–34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Since 1933–34, however, marketing costs and cost of goods consumed in the process of production have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.
- (VII.) *Manufacturing.*—The value of Manufacturing is on a somewhat different basis. Factory output is valued as at the factory door and roughly corresponds to the Gross Value used in respect to primary industry. The contribution of the manufacturer to production, however, is the value added in the process of manufacture. To arrive at this value it is necessary to deduct from the value of total output the value of raw materials used as well as power and light consumed. The resultant value then corresponds with the net values as used in respect of primary production.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Produc- tion).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Pro- duction (in- cludes De- preciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
Pastoral and Trapping	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
Dairy, Poultry and Bee Farming	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
Forestry	1,478,636	183,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
Fisheries	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
Mining and Quarrying	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
Total Primary	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output	Raw Material Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed.	Net Value.
19,439,661	11,010,338	8,429,323

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£27,839,647

No. 52.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (includes De- preciation).	Net Value.
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURE.					
1928-29	11,942,067	1,466,679	10,475,388	4,036,677	6,438,711
1929-30	12,251,902	2,761,821	9,490,081	4,285,659	5,204,422
1930-31	8,877,875	3,383,695	5,494,180	3,593,816	1,900,364
1931-32	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932-33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1928-29	6,750,319	761,808	5,988,511	486,084	5,502,427
1929-30	5,400,037	750,283	4,649,754	521,093	4,128,661
1930-31	4,422,575	756,636	3,665,939	468,884	3,197,055
1931-32	4,011,531	691,191	3,320,340	416,368	2,903,974
1932-33	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933-34	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934-35	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935-36	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936-37	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937-38	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1928-29	1,467,753	104,234	1,363,519	338,977	1,024,542
1929-30	1,721,388	125,282	1,596,106	380,998	1,215,108
1930-31	1,584,978	102,550	1,482,428	613,508	868,920
1931-32	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932-33	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933-34	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934-35	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935-36	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936-37	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937-38	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1928-29	1,231,490	...	1,231,490	...	1,231,490
1929-30	1,079,265	...	1,079,265	...	1,079,265
1930-31	904,701	...	904,701	...	904,701
1931-32	655,923	...	655,923	...	655,923
1932-33	591,410	...	591,410	...	591,410
1933-34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38	1,478,636	185,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
FISHERIES.					
1928-29	280,453	1,813	278,640	10,960	267,680
1929-30	272,194	2,900	269,294	30,305	238,989
1930-31	242,633	2,900	239,733	31,185	208,548
1931-32	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932-33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933-34	202,970	6,985	195,985	28,545	167,440
1934-35	186,626	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935-36	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936-37	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937-38	296,130	9,55	286,580	26,400	260,180
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1928-29	2,294,254	4,601	2,289,653	774,138	1,515,515
1929-30	2,247,942	3,593	2,244,349	737,966	1,506,383
1930-31	2,347,588	4,411	2,343,177	789,675	1,553,502
1931-32	3,455,446	4,585	3,450,861	998,686	2,452,175
1932-33	4,845,554	10,472	4,835,082	1,332,824	3,502,258
1933-34	5,303,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934-35	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935-36	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936-37	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937-38	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1928-29	23,966,336	2,339,135	21,627,201	5,646,836	15,980,365
1929-30	22,972,728	3,643,879	19,328,849	5,956,021	13,372,828
1930-31	18,380,350	4,250,192	14,130,158	5,497,068	8,633,090
1931-32	**20,484,359	3,556,512	**16,927,847	5,016,748	**11,911,099
1932-33	**21,596,696	3,494,316	**18,102,380	5,745,405	**12,356,975
1933-34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35	*29,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36	*24,593,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37	26,909,648	2,180,584	24,729,064	6,496,502	18,232,562
1937-38	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324

No. 52.—Value of Production, etc., 1923-29 to 1937-38.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Raw Material Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed.	Net Value.
	£	£	£ "
1928-29	17,454,430	9,485,781	7,968,649
1929-30	16,891,482	9,403,422	7,488,060
1930-31	12,353,353	7,072,242	5,281,111
1931-32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932-33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933-34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934-35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935-36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936-37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697
1937-38	19,439,661	11,010,338	8,429,323

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1928-29	23,949,014	1933-34	*20,432,227
1929-30	20,860,888	1934-35	*20,872,042
1930-31	13,914,201	1935-36	*23,680,130
1931-32	†*10,516,863	1936-37	26,170,259
1932-33	†*17,418,817	1937-38	27,839,647

*Includes bonus paid on wheat—1931-32, £714,200; for 1932-33, £436,145; for 1933-34, £639,493; for 1934-35, £735,580; and for 1935-36, £231,250. (Excluding an amount of £161,600 for Drought Relief). † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931-32, £74,512, and 1932-33, £86,928

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 53.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1937.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 116° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
<i>(a) Barometer—inches:</i>													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29.871	29.927	29.951	30.023	30.031	30.069	30.275	30.053	30.137	30.050	29.976	29.907	30.023
Highest	30.163	30.177	30.266	30.268	30.363	30.472	30.540	30.570	30.461	30.363	30.246	30.134	30.570
Date	31st	23rd	27th	7th	26th	30th	31st	1st	9th	14th	15th	10th	1st Aug.
Lowest	29.544	29.366	29.480	29.608	29.504	29.661	29.739	29.468	29.727	29.780	29.750	29.675	29.366
Date	6th	10th	4th	18th	18th	21st	15th	22nd	6th	6th	12th	29th	10th Feb.
<i>Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.</i>													
Mean Max.	84.0	86.8	81.6	80.0	68.4	64.9	64.2	64.3	66.3	71.5	77.4	79.1	74.0
Mean Min.	63.6	64.9	61.8	59.9	54.9	48.4	46.0	48.2	49.4	53.5	59.0	60.0	55.8
Mean	73.8	75.9	71.7	69.9	61.7	56.7	55.1	56.3	57.9	62.5	68.2	69.5	64.9
Highest	98.3	108.2	94.8	97.0	74.6	71.2	73.0	74.1	79.7	91.5	95.3	92.8	108.2
Date	5th	9th	31st	1st	3rd	4th	11th	6th	30th	31st	23rd	26th	9th Feb.
Lowest	51.3	55.0	52.1	52.1	46.0	36.0	36.9	39.2	39.5	44.8	49.2	52.4	36.0
Date	18th	20th	21st	30th	26th	11th	25th	16th	9th	14th	5th	12th	11th June
<i>Humidity—(Saturation = 100)</i>													
Mean at 9 a.m.	50	44	57	58	74	72	69	64	63	55	52	46	59
Mean at 3 p.m.	42	37	44	45	62	58	50	54	51	48	48	45	49
<i>Rain—inches:</i>													
Total	0.02	0.41	0.15	4.05	7.34	8.97	2.53	6.80	2.69	1.48	0.67	0.17	35.28
Wet days	1	6	10	18	21	15	11	12	12	12	5	5	130
Greatest in 1 day	0.02	0.40	0.04	1.94	1.45	1.91	0.76	2.37	0.80	0.32	0.25	0.08	2.37
Date	18th	11th	15th and 22nd	19th	18th	22nd	5th	23rd	16th	22nd	24th	5th	23rd Aug.
Above average †	0.32	0.01	0.68	2.38	2.23	1.93	4.23	1.07	0.72	0.72	0.08	0.40	0.47
Below average †	S.W.				S.W.				S.				
<i>Wind: Prevailing Direction</i>	14	†	†	†	11	N.E.	9	S.	11	W.	E.	S.	†
<i>Average Velocity (m.p.h.)</i>	2.2	4.8	3.4	3.7	7.2	5.8	4.0	6.0	5.0	5.9	4.7	3.8	4.7
<i>Cloud, Mean—(0-10)</i>	1.6	4.4	3.4	4.6	6.6	5.7	4.3	6.0	5.3	5.1	4.8	3.1	4.6
<i>Spontaneous Evaporation—inches</i>	10.74	8.90	7.48	5.12	2.14	1.73	1.81	2.69	3.07	5.60	7.50	9.95	66.73

† Corrected to 32° Fahr: Mean Sea-Level and Gravity. ‡ Preceding 61 years. † Not available.

No. 54.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1928 to 1937.

Year.	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	October	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
1928	29.933	29.932	29.970	30.034	30.084	30.114	30.044	30.043	29.992	29.983	30.032	29.959	30.005
1929	29.958	29.858	30.065	30.056	29.976	30.071	30.178	30.083	29.172	30.018	29.931	29.925	30.023
1930	29.932	29.940	29.992	30.024	30.080	29.928	30.032	30.084	30.057	30.036	30.046	29.916	30.007
1931	29.956	30.011	29.994	30.083	30.123	30.124	30.037	30.091	30.083	30.122	30.033	29.912	30.038
1932	29.850	29.949	30.003	30.036	30.021	30.073	30.097	30.091	30.083	29.992	30.033	29.926	30.011
1933	29.896	29.834	29.941	30.070	30.004	30.026	30.154	30.102	30.085	30.010	30.015	29.938	30.009
1934	29.848	29.877	29.914	30.123	30.061	30.098	30.118	30.082	30.085	30.058	29.973	29.937	30.009
1935	29.886	29.948	29.954	30.073	30.098	30.080	29.993	30.080	30.098	30.057	30.001	29.979	30.027
1936	29.862	29.934	29.979	30.133	30.086	30.130	30.112	30.084	30.098	30.065	29.981	29.939	30.024
1937	29.871	29.927	29.951	30.023	30.031	30.069	30.273	30.063	30.137	30.050	29.976	29.907	30.023
Mean for 53 years	29.905	29.923	29.983	30.072	30.039	30.082	30.092	30.085	30.063	30.031	29.993	29.935	30.017

(a) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (inches).

TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.).

1928	73.8	72.9	69.8	67.2	61.5	58.5	55.6	57.4	58.4	58.3	66.6	71.2	64.3
1929	72.8	74.7	70.3	64.2	59.8	55.8	53.9	56.0	57.9	61.7	65.4	71.2	63.6
1930	74.4	73.1	75.8	67.6	62.7	60.2	56.3	61.4	59.6	67.1	67.1	70.1	65.4
1931	73.0	70.9	72.8	65.8	57.6	52.8	56.3	56.0	57.2	63.2	68.2	77.8	64.4
1932	73.0	76.3	70.2	63.8	62.6	57.0	56.6	61.4	58.7	66.0	69.7	70.2	64.8
1933	71.0	73.8	71.5	68.4	61.0	59.6	54.4	55.6	59.5	61.1	69.7	73.4	65.6
1934	71.0	78.0	73.8	65.6	64.8	56.4	55.0	57.0	58.9	59.8	64.6	70.0	65.1
1935	71.7	73.9	70.8	67.0	62.6	58.4	55.3	56.0	57.4	64.8	64.8	69.2	64.0
1936	73.4	73.6	74.4	67.4	59.9	56.4	52.3	58.4	61.6	62.4	69.4	73.2	65.4
1937	73.8	75.9	71.7	69.9	61.7	56.7	55.1	56.3	57.9	62.5	68.2	69.5	61.9
Mean for 41 years	74.0	74.1	71.5	66.7	60.9	56.8	55.2	56.1	58.3	60.8	66.3	71.1	64.3

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 55.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1937.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Totals.	
	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.	Rain-fall.	Days.
	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O	ins.	O
1885	0.41	2	0.02	2	0.88	2	2.94	8	8.89	18	5.06	17	5.29	18	5.69	25	1.38	7	1.66	6	0.84	4	0.80	3	33.44	110
1890	0.02	2	0.56	3	0.02	1	0.05	1	7.96	17	12.11	19	3.91	14	5.93	21	6.01	20	7.87	21	0.44	2	1.85	5	46.73	126
1895	0.21	1	1.08	7	0.08	3	1.51	8	1.56	9	8.44	14	6.83	19	6.51	24	4.68	20	1.08	9	0.13	2	0.87	7	33.01	123
1900	1.24	6	0.10	2	0.29	4	1.31	7	3.07	8	11.19	23	5.58	16	7.97	27	2.30	11	2.64	14	0.40	3	0.52	3	36.91	124
1905	0.16	2	0.02	2	0.29	5	1.64	5	8.71	23	4.67	22	6.83	19	3.50	16	5.75	14	1.58	5	0.69	8	0.77	5	34.91	116
1908	0.80	3	0.42	5	0.37	4	0.51	3	6.75	18	6.62	22	6.03	17	5.52	13	3.93	10	1.72	12	0.92	4	0.04	1	32.37	121
1907	0.42	3	0.06	2	0.53	6	1.11	3	5.18	11	8.75	16	10.68	21	4.59	25	4.35	18	2.89	17	0.46	6	0.07	2	40.12	132
1908	0.14	4	0.39	2	0.19	2	0.40	1	6.81	14	8.81	14	4.68	10	5.41	17	3.45	13	2.50	13	1.07	11	0.11	2	30.52	137
1909	0.22	1	0.77	1	1.52	6	1.52	6	8.31	14	8.31	14	4.98	16	6.03	17	4.88	13	2.30	13	0.49	2	0.01	1	39.11	135
1910	0.77	6	0.05	2	0.05	2	0.05	2	7.81	19	8.33	23	16.59	26	3.35	17	3.55	14	2.12	9	0.67	7	0.09	2	37.02	138
1911	0.00	0	0.03	1	0.14	5	3.40	9	1.73	18	3.53	12	7.59	22	3.35	12	2.47	23	2.33	10	0.18	5	0.42	7	23.38	138
1912	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	2.47	12	3.06	13	8.72	21	2.69	19	5.47	18	3.31	14	0.56	6	0.43	9	27.85	141
1913	0.13	4	0.00	0	0.52	3	2.06	6	1.11	5	3.06	18	6.72	21	2.69	19	5.47	18	3.31	14	0.56	6	0.43	9	27.85	141
1914	0.01	1	0.83	5	0.03	3	0.03	3	1.52	12	2.04	18	8.72	21	2.69	19	5.47	18	3.31	14	0.56	6	0.43	9	27.85	141
1915	0.87	3	2.88	7	1.01	10	1.44	6	4.30	15	3.06	18	4.44	18	2.30	20	0.92	26	2.80	11	1.73	12	0.14	3	43.61	164
1916	0.10	1	1.88	7	0.23	4	0.43	6	4.30	15	3.06	18	4.44	18	2.30	20	0.92	26	2.80	11	1.73	12	0.14	3	43.61	164
1917	0.02	1	0.31	2	0.31	2	0.31	2	4.91	16	7.07	23	7.70	27	7.47	23	0.79	6	5.89	16	0.02	1	1.96	7	45.64	146
1918	0.42	4	1.51	5	1.31	8	2.25	8	6.94	16	10.25	25	11.29	25	4.56	14	3.82	24	2.89	16	0.02	1	1.96	7	45.64	146
1919	0.96	2	0.60	3	0.41	3	2.45	11	2.93	8	10.50	27	3.37	6	6.07	18	5.82	24	2.90	15	0.32	12	0.24	5	39.38	133
1920	0.03	0	0.00	0	1.68	6	0.00	0	2.03	8	3.69	21	6.98	19	6.03	17	2.41	14	2.90	15	0.32	12	0.24	5	39.38	133
1921	0.04	3	1.95	4	0.95	3	0.83	4	10.45	23	11.82	21	5.86	19	9.84	22	1.45	12	1.45	12	0.22	10	0.78	3	40.35	124
1922	1.02	3	0.21	4	2.71	4	2.21	5	6.56	20	3.51	19	7.39	19	9.84	22	1.45	12	1.45	12	0.22	10	0.78	3	40.35	124
1923	0.09	3	0.00	0	0.12	4	0.21	5	6.56	20	3.51	19	7.39	19	9.84	22	1.45	12	1.45	12	0.22	10	0.78	3	40.35	124
1924	0.80	4	0.13	5	0.30	7	0.49	7	4.87	19	5.11	14	3.79	16	5.44	16	2.23	13	1.19	12	1.18	9	1.01	9	31.86	135
1925	0.06	4	0.22	5	1.19	7	0.49	7	4.87	19	5.11	14	3.79	16	5.44	16	2.23	13	1.19	12	1.18	9	1.01	9	31.86	135
1926	0.03	2	0.15	4	1.88	9	3.85	19	6.86	17	8.50	16	6.89	16	1.90	9	3.54	15	2.18	18	0.23	4	0.65	0	33.79	119
1927	0.07	2	0.15	4	1.88	9	3.85	19	6.86	17	8.50	16	6.89	16	1.90	9	3.54	15	2.18	18	0.23	4	0.65	0	33.79	119
1928	0.85	5	0.01	1	0.89	3	0.89	8	15.08	11	5.50	16	6.23	19	6.49	24	3.93	17	3.67	19	1.59	8	0.03	2	46.22	167
1929	0.85	5	0.01	1	0.89	3	0.89	8	15.08	11	5.50	16	6.23	19	6.49	24	3.93	17	3.67	19	1.59	8	0.03	2	46.22	167
1930	0.03	2	0.12	4	0.32	5	2.29	7	2.47	12	11.35	22	10.17	21	4.89	20	2.80	13	1.09	9	1.12	5	0.38	4	44.47	132
1931	0.03	2	0.04	1	0.32	5	2.29	7	2.47	12	11.35	22	10.17	21	4.89	20	2.80	13	1.09	9	1.12	5	0.38	4	44.47	132
1932	0.19	3	0.17	2	0.17	2	3.16	14	3.29	13	6.54	12	7.90	21	6.84	19	5.27	21	1.01	9	0.03	2	0.37	4	39.50	129
1933	0.07	3	0.11	4	0.15	6	3.22	16	4.87	16	6.52	22	9.92	20	6.13	21	1.58	10	3.43	11	0.24	3	0.20	2	39.40	121
1934	0.27	3	0.16	4	1.71	7	1.28	9	4.88	13	11.41	15	5.88	13	5.65	15	3.32	10	0.98	8	0.24	3	0.04	1	32.47	116
1935	0.18	4	0.36	7	0.16	2	2.07	9	4.88	13	11.41	15	5.88	13	5.65	15	3.32	10	0.98	8	0.24	3	0.04	1	32.47	116
1936	0.26	6	0.00	0	0.21	1	0.59	8	5.43	15	7.43	15	4.89	20	6.26	24	1.75	9	1.00	10	0.46	5	1.36	6	40.61	129
1937	0.02	1	0.41	2	0.13	1	4.05	10	7.43	15	7.43	15	2.53	11	6.80	18	2.69	12	1.48	12	0.67	5	0.17	5	30.64	118
Average, 82 years	0.33	3	0.40	5	0.82	5	1.71	7	5.14	14	7.07	17	6.69	18	5.75	18	3.40	15	2.19	12	0.75	6	0.56	4	34.81	122

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

No. 56.—Rainfall during 1937, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1936, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1937.		Previous Years.		Station.	1937.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.		Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					DE GREY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	28.14	54	26.01	50	Callawa	9.62	9	11.34	25
Forrest River Mission	21.61	43	29.59	22	Myadee	7.55	8	10.02	23
Port George IV.	46.72	72	50.49	22	Port Hedland	12.24	18	11.78	39
Mean	32.16	56	35.36	31	Whim Creek	10.80	18	15.00	39
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs	25.58	42	25.24	45	Millstream	11.84	25	14.24	40
Turkey Creek	26.87	45	27.30	39	Balfour Downs	10.40	33	9.57	25
Lisadell	34.46	59	23.67	41	Mulga Downs	14.97	22	12.72	39
Hall's Creek	16.12	51	19.90	46	Mardie	10.59	14	8.70	49
Flora Valley	—	—	18.61	38	Onslow	11.04	14	9.26	51
Margaret River	—	—	17.16	23	Viarning Head	10.68	20	12.45	24
Mean	25.76	49	21.98	39	Point Cloates	9.18	15	10.26	38
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Leopold Downs	25.58	41	23.55	34	Winning Pool	8.56	19	10.41	39
Ellendale	19.86	30	17.54	15	Carnarvon	5.61	22	9.41	54
Fitzroy	15.08	52	21.46	43	Junction	5.86	15	9.07	29
Margaret Downs	17.00	—	17.56	28	Wooramel	4.47	20	8.29	38
Noonkanbah	14.75	30	18.57	36	Shark Bay	5.66	37	9.26	43
Mt. Anderson	17.63	38	20.64	28	Hamelin Pool	3.98	32	8.20	51
Kimberley Downs	17.49	34	25.02	36	Byro	7.83	26	8.26	36
Yeeda	24.66	40	23.64	46	Mean	6.00	24	8.99	41
Napier Downs	18.78	33	27.87	25					
Derby	17.88	41	25.80	51					
Beagle Bay	21.85	48	28.42	34					
Broome	16.47	33	23.44	47					
La Grange	9.28	34	19.31	46					
Anna Plains	14.29	34	14.23	29					
Mean	17.90	38	21.93	36					

(—) Signifies "No record."

No. 56.—Rainfall during 1937, etc—continued.

Station.	1937.		Previous Years.		Station	1937.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record years.		Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record years.
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Three Rivers	5-21	28	9-48	22	Mandurah	36-61	113	35-68	47
Mundiwindi	6-83	37	10-30	21	Pinjarra	42-00	104	37-99	58
Clifton Downs, Upper	7-59	23	7-98	31	Dwellingup	47-43	73	52-96	21
Peak Hill	4-77	—	9-75	38	Marradong	26-97	91	29-59	39
Berringara	5-78	25	8-39	42	Hamel	42-05	113	43-63	26
Meekatharra	7-68	30	9-34	28	Harvey	36-58	99	40-21	40
Nannine	7-73	36	8-11	42	Collie	36-37	157	39-20	37
Yarrabubba	4-97	14	8-51	22	Bunbury	31-17	105	35-34	60
Cue	6-21	29	8-86	42	Brunswick	38-07	107	41-07	28
Bullara	5-07	22	8-72	25	Donybrook	39-79	128	40-67	36
Boodlary	4-64	26	8-13	46	Boyanup	36-24	142	39-65	39
Murgoo	3-80	32	8-46	48	Busselton	39-46	133	32-18	56
Yuin	7-33	34	8-51	16	Cape Naturaliste	29-19	153	33-12	33
Kirkalocka	7-56	30	9-80	26	Cape Leeuwin ...	43-54	181	38-74	40
Mt. Magnet	8-91	42	9-27	42	Karridale	51-42	134	47-43	41
Palagia Rocks	4-10	—	8-65	30	Boyp Brook	29-18	125	27-18	23
Yalgoo	7-49	37	10-11	40	Noggerup	34-40	131	40-71	21
Gabyon	6-69	29	10-24	46	Greenbushes ...	36-13	134	38-96	44
Thundelarra	7-78	25	11-59	30	Bridgetown	34-71	139	34-20	49
Ninghan	8-25	39	11-34	30	Manjimup	40-28	164	43-42	21
Mean	6-42	30	9-28	33	Pemberton Post Office	53-70	176	44-60	1
					Lake Muir	—	—	31-35	35
					Mt. Barker	27-87	183	29-38	50
					Cape Riche	26-08	103	22-07	39
					Eclipse Island ...	34-99	188	33-29	47
					Albany	39-78	173	37-49	60
					Denmark	38-81	178	47-84	35
					Normalup	—	—	52-59	23
					Hopetoun	22-11	130	19-64	35
					Esperance	27-89	127	26-11	53
					Boyanup	36-24	142	39-65	30
					Mean	36-52	135	37-29	38
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Ajana	10-11	58	13-75	19	Goodlands	7-66	45	11-12	15
Mumby	13-68	44	17-80	34	Wialki, North ...	8-44	60	12-00	7
Northampton	16-19	66	20-20	55	Kulja	10-01	47	9-77	4
Yuna	11-17	42	14-65	27	Cadoux	9-90	50	14-37	7
Mullewa	12-12	61	13-26	41	Wilgoyne	6-43	36	10-13	28
Wilroy	10-68	50	13-86	25	Mandiga	8-39	60	12-90	24
Dalwallinu	11-06	62	14-45	24	Benoubbin	8-24	57	12-70	24
Chapman Research Station	15-61	66	18-48	31	Koorda	9-01	58	11-43	25
Geraldton	15-86	64	18-65	59	Booralaming	9-04	64	12-29	25
Greenough	15-64	71	19-65	55	Dowerin	10-98	55	14-77	33
Dongarra	13-44	62	18-81	53	Minnivale	10-01	58	14-13	25
Nangetty	11-77	50	14-81	33	Cowowing	8-51	57	12-39	29
Mingenew	11-24	60	16-72	41	Wyalkatchem ...	9-80	61	13-59	27
Canna	13-05	40	15-39	17	Korrellocking ...	9-43	48	13-91	24
Morawa	10-67	63	14-18	25	Kununoppin	7-77	50	12-07	24
Bowgada	9-19	49	12-82	25	Muknubudin	7-10	61	11-01	8
Latham	9-90	43	14-44	21	Nungarin	8-59	57	12-24	32
Buntine	9-37	43	14-60	21	Burraoppin	10-38	51	12-47	35
Yandanooka	13-04	66	18-07	29	Merredin	9-37	66	13-16	33
Three Springs	12-30	62	15-99	30	Nukarni	8-08	47	12-62	25
Carnamah	12-38	50	15-95	48	Kodi-Kodjin ...	7-94	57	13-38	34
Cooroo	12-27	62	16-24	25	Doodlakine	7-99	49	12-69	26
Watheroo	13-80	67	17-06	37	Kellerberrin ...	9-55	66	13-40	44
Moora	15-41	70	18-40	39	Yorakraine	7-98	51	12-73	26
Walebing	14-62	81	20-35	53	Tammin	9-59	64	13-93	25
Round Hill	14-33	64	16-89	32	Cunderdin	9-08	67	14-82	23
Wongan Hills	11-90	60	14-95	24	Meckering	10-60	64	15-50	39
Ballidu	10-29	58	13-32	24	Northam	12-34	80	17-32	56
Mean	12-58	58	16-21	34	Goomalling	9-66	67	14-27	32
					Bolgart	14-41	81	18-72	25
					Toodyay	16-42	75	21-61	57
					Baker's Hill	20-37	83	23-20	30
					York	14-86	78	17-77	60
					Telenning Hill ...	6-76	23	13-82	21
					Bruce Rock	10-09	68	14-15	22
					Mean	9-85	59	13-90	28
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Dandaragan	23-45	85	26-80	39	Qualtrading	12-68	76	15-31	26
New Norcia	17-59	87	21-50	54	Beverley	14-79	80	16-92	51
Wannamal	19-61	76	24-66	32	Brookton	17-93	93	18-35	28
Gingin	25-65	95	31-15	48	Wandering	22-41	101	25-82	48
Childlow's Well	29-18	86	38-86	30					
Mundaring Weir	37-47	83	43-46	37					
Guildford	31-51	104	34-20	57					
Kalamunda	39-67	112	43-62	28					
Subiaco	35-61	99	33-34	38					
Perth Weather Bureau	35-28	120	34-81	61					
Fremantle Signal Station	29-45	114	30-48	62					
Rottnest	29-15	122	28-94	55					
Armadale	34-40	92	36-60	36					
Rockingham	39-46	89	32-92	39					
Jarrahdale	53-71	103	47-51	54					
Mean	32-08	98	33-92	45					

(—) Signifies "No Record."

No. 56.—Rainfall during 1937, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1937.		Previous Years.		Station.	1937.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record years.		Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH)—<i>continued.</i>					EUCLA DIVISION—<i>continued.</i>				
Pingelly	16.00	79	17.77	46	Nanambinia	11.53	55	10.80	30
Corrigin	11.30	72	15.88	27	Mundrabilla	7.89	75	9.26	34
Naremben	8.96	48	12.39	9	Nullarbor	6.93	63	8.79	49
Kumminin, South	9.88	57	14.64	20	Mean	7.07	43	8.03	31
Kondinin	10.17	61	13.84	19	NORTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Karlgarin	11.26	59	12.97	12	Wiluna	8.04	38	9.54	38
Emu Rook	12.00	56	10.50	31	SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.				
Kulin	13.06	74	15.81	17	Gidgee	6.72	30	7.01	22
Wikepin	16.68	79	16.87	25	Sandstone	5.92	34	9.08	32
Dudinin	18.46	60	14.88	21	Booylgoo	7.05	41	7.62	14
Narrogin	19.28	80	20.42	45	Youanmi	5.14	40	9.21	22
Willams	17.41	83	21.65	52	Lawlers	6.02	48	8.13	40
Darkan	20.28	75	22.86	35	Kathleen Valley	6.72	45	7.67	17
Arthur	20.12	96	19.64	46	Mt. Sir Samuel	7.05	32	9.29	36
Boscabel	24.23	114	21.94	21	Laverton	5.77	41	9.23	37
Wagin	19.10	91	17.82	46	Morgans	7.19	32	8.40	37
Dumbleyung	20.43	98	16.49	27	Yundamindra... ..	6.39	24	8.88	36
Kukerin	19.14	119	17.22	24	Murrin Murrin	4.27	26	8.95	38
Lake Grace	15.59	69	14.87	22	Malcolm	5.42	41	8.33	39
Newdegate	12.25	67	14.29	11	Leonora	5.24	32	8.44	39
Lake King	15.16	87	12.93	7	Kookynie	6.10	50	9.65	35
Pingrup	16.27	65	15.42	11	Linden	—	—	9.17	11
Badgebup	16.55	49	15.63	24	Menzies	6.24	43	9.41	40
Nyabing	17.34	44	17.08	24	Cobbanco	4.44	29	8.29	11
Katanning	22.15	90	18.76	45	Davyhurst	7.04	52	10.33	35
Broomehil	17.78	108	18.35	46	Ora Banda	7.03	29	8.73	20
Kojonup	22.25	129	22.07	52	Kanowna	10.10	44	9.65	41
Tambellup	18.45	100	18.74	26	Bulong	10.43	50	9.34	40
Yonki-Yonka	22.80	119	22.82	21	Kurnalpi	11.99	39	9.19	35
Cranbrook	19.61	111	20.05	44	Kalgoorlie	11.46	45	9.49	41
Gnowangerup	14.84	80	16.77	24	Karonie	10.89	26	8.75	22
Amelup	12.24	82	16.14	31	Zanthus	3.97	16	9.26	22
Borden	12.19	63	14.68	12	Coolgardie	11.18	46	10.14	44
Ongerup	12.51	66	16.18	22	Southern Cross	10.58	66	10.66	47
Jarramongup	16.59	77	15.46	42	Moorine Rock	—	—	13.51	10
Ravensthorpe	17.54	113	15.93	35	Bullfinch	9.74	51	11.82	25
Mean	16.44	82	17.15	29	Westonia	9.49	56	13.42	21
EUCLA DIVISION.					Marvel Loch	11.33	48	13.28	15
Rawlinna	4.66	14	6.59	20	Norseman	9.43	59	10.74	40
Haig	7.02	21	6.69	19	Widgiemooltha	12.08	42	11.10	39
Loongana	5.39	16	6.29	19	Salmon Gums	13.85	79	12.81	15
Forrest	5.98	13	6.32	19	Grass Patch	13.56	74	15.03	8
Deakin	3.95	22	6.15	15	Mean	8.18	43	9.83	29
Eucla	9.04	91	10.06	58					
Balladonia	8.32	64	9.35	46					

(—) Signifies "No record."

No. 58.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1937.

Station.	Barometer corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.						Humidity (Saturation 100).		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0-10).				
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.		Date.		Date.		Date.		Date.		9 a.m.		3 p.m.		Date.		9 a.m.		3 p.m.		
	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.	Lowest.	ins.	Lowest.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Wet Days	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	ins.	ins.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	
Wyndham	29.80	30.17	5 Aug.	29.48	10 Jan.	29.48	10 Jan.	93.3	76.3	84.8	108.2	20 Nov.	58.8	44	2.40	7 Jan.	2.40	4.4	5.2		
Hall's Creek	29.87	30.32	8 Aug.	29.49	9 Jan.	29.49	9 Jan.	92.1	64.4	78.3	109.8	25 Nov.	34.5	30	1.47	1 Jan.	1.47	3.9	4.8		
Port George IV.	29.87	30.22	8 July	29.50	9 Jan.	29.50	9 Jan.	92.1	67.5	—	104.0	6 Oct.	40.0	32	6.68	13 Jan.	6.68	3.2	—		
Derby	29.87	30.22	8 July	29.50	9 Jan.	29.50	9 Jan.	93.8	72.1	83.0	110.0	10 Nov.	49.0	56	2.42	6 Jan.	2.42	2.5	3.0		
Broome	29.87	30.22	8 July	29.50	9 Jan.	29.50	9 Jan.	90.2	70.6	80.4	108.0	11 Nov.	47.0	46	2.07	4 Jan.	2.07	2.5	—		
La Grange	29.87	30.22	8 July	29.50	9 Jan.	29.50	9 Jan.	92.5	66.3	79.4	114.0	11 Nov.	41.2	34	1.28	5 Jan.	1.28	2.6	—		
Anna Plains	29.88	30.32	8 July	29.50	9 Jan.	29.50	9 Jan.	92.5	66.3	79.4	114.0	11 Nov.	41.2	34	1.28	5 Jan.	1.28	2.6	—		
Port Hedland	29.85	30.34	8 July	29.36	5 Jan.	29.36	5 Jan.	90.2	68.7	79.5	110.0	22 Nov.	45.0	46	4.32	19 April	4.32	2.2	2.1		
Marble Bar	29.85	30.34	8 July	29.36	5 Jan.	29.36	5 Jan.	95.4	62.0	81.8	118.0	9 Dec.	42.2	38	2.59	6 Jan.	2.59	1.8	2.5		
Nullagine	29.92	30.46	8 July	29.44	18 Jan.	29.44	18 Jan.	90.3	62.0	76.2	110.2	19 Feb.	32.0	30	2.59	6 Jan.	2.59	3.3	3.4		
Roebourne	29.85	30.29	8 July	29.27	5 Jan.	29.27	5 Jan.	92.2	68.6	80.4	113.7	9 Dec.	40.4	42	3.28	5 Jan.	3.28	2.1	2.5		
Ouslow	29.86	30.30	8 July	29.36	5 Jan.	29.36	5 Jan.	87.9	64.1	76.0	112.5	3 Feb.	42.0	48	6.17	18 April	6.17	1.4	1.4		
Carnarvon	29.95	30.39	7 July	29.56	6 Jan.	29.56	6 Jan.	80.1	62.4	71.2	107.5	2 Jan.	41.2	50	2.14	18 May	2.14	2.6	2.0		
Hamelin Pool	29.93	30.39	7 July	29.41	6 Jan.	29.41	6 Jan.	83.5	56.6	70.1	108.0	2 Jan.	35.0	—	0.85	9 Feb.	0.85	2.7	2.7		
Meekatharra	29.85	30.35	8 July	29.30	29 Dec.	29.30	29 Dec.	84.9	58.7	71.8	108.0	28 Jan.	35.2	37	3.35	6 Jan.	3.35	1.6	2.1		
Mundwindi	29.90	30.45	8 July	29.46	6 Jan.	29.46	6 Jan.	86.7	59.0	72.8	108.6	9 Dec.	37.1	33	1.35	6 Jan.	1.35	2.2	3.4		
Cue	29.95	30.50	2 Aug.	29.44	29 Dec.	29.44	29 Dec.	82.7	58.0	70.3	107.0	27 Jan.	33.0	37	1.74	6 Jan.	1.74	2.3	3.4		
Yalgoo	29.96	30.52	7 July	29.46	29 Dec.	29.46	29 Dec.	82.5	56.0	69.2	108.0	20 Dec.	31.5	51	0.65	25 Mar.	0.65	3.3	3.3		
Murgoo	29.96	30.52	7 July	29.46	29 Dec.	29.46	29 Dec.	83.4	55.1	69.2	107.5	4 Feb.	30.3	44	0.61	14 May	0.61	1.1	1.1		
Wiluna	29.89	30.47	8 July	29.35	29 Dec.	29.35	29 Dec.	85.3	57.0	71.2	109.6	30 Jan.	30.0	43	2.12	20 April	2.12	1.8	2.4		
Laverton	29.98	30.56	3 July	29.46	30 Dec.	29.46	30 Dec.	81.8	54.9	68.4	109.0	21 Dec.	30.5	40	0.78	21 April	0.78	2.5	3.0		
Menzies	29.95	30.51	4 July	29.47	10 Jan.	29.47	10 Jan.	80.6	54.5	67.6	109.0	29 Jan.	30.0	43	0.40	5 Mar.	0.40	2.4	3.1		
Kalgoorlie	30.00	30.84	2 Aug.	29.48	10 Jan.	29.48	10 Jan.	77.8	55.8	66.8	108.2	28 Jan.	34.0	31	1.55	6 Mar.	1.55	2.6	2.9		
Coalgate	30.00	30.81	1 Aug.	29.48	10 Jan.	29.48	10 Jan.	76.6	52.1	64.4	109.7	28 Jan.	33.0	40	0.42	5 Mar.	0.42	3.4	4.0		
Salmon Gums	29.96	30.51	3 July	29.45	10 Jan.	29.45	10 Jan.	73.9	47.7	60.8	109.7	29 Jan.	27.0	67	0.69	31 Aug.	0.69	3.0	3.0		
Southern Cross	29.96	30.51	3 July	29.45	10 Jan.	29.45	10 Jan.	78.4	51.2	64.8	111.0	28 Jan.	26.0	46	1.31	3 Mar.	1.31	3.0	3.4		
Chapman Research Station	30.00	30.46	7 July	29.44	10 Feb.	29.44	10 Feb.	80.0	53.9	67.0	107.1	7 Feb.	34.7	66	1.63	18 May	1.63	2.7	3.0		
Geraldton	30.00	30.46	7 July	29.44	10 Feb.	29.44	10 Feb.	76.3	58.5	67.4	103.6	4 Jan.	30.2	64	3.07	18 May	3.07	3.1	3.1		
Mullewa	30.00	30.46	7 July	29.44	10 Feb.	29.44	10 Feb.	81.7	53.6	67.6	109.0	19 Dec.	31.0	59	1.40	18 May	1.40	2.6	2.6		
Morawa	30.00	30.46	7 July	29.44	10 Feb.	29.44	10 Feb.	82.2	52.5	67.4	108.0	19 Dec.	31.0	59	1.40	18 May	1.40	2.6	2.6		
Wahleebing	30.00	30.46	7 July	29.44	10 Feb.	29.44	10 Feb.	77.6	51.9	64.8	106.5	9 Feb.	32.5	63	1.21	27 June	1.21	2.3	3.1		
Watheroo	30.07	30.55	1 Aug.	29.45	10 Jan.	29.45	10 Jan.	78.2	50.2	64.2	106.2	26 Jan.	29.5	65	1.77	18 May	1.77	3.6	3.6		

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Perth Weather Bureau	30-02	30-57	1 Aug.	29-37	10 Feb.	74-0	55-8	64-9	103-2	9 Feb.	38-0	11 June	59	49	35-28	120	2-37	27 Aug.	4-7	4-6	
Fremantle Signal	30-07	30-57	1 Aug.	29-44	10 Feb.	71-9	56-8	64-3	103-3	9 Feb.	37-5	11 June	62	60	29-45	114	1-84	23 Aug.	5-1	5-0	
Rottnest	30-04	30-57	1 Aug.	29-35	10 Feb.	73-0	59-5	65-2	103-8	9 Feb.	45-0	16 Sept.	70	67	29-15	122	2-22	19 April	4-7	4-4	
Kalamunda	—	—	—	—	—	73-0	53-6	63-3	106-7	9 Feb.	38-8	23 July	—	—	39-67	112	2-40	18 May	4-4	—	
Guildford	—	—	—	—	—	77-5	52-8	65-1	111-0	9 Feb.	32-0	11, 12 June	—	—	31-51	104	2-00	19 April	3-6	—	
Mandurah	—	—	—	—	—	73-5	54-1	63-8	103-9	9 Feb.	33-6	11 June	73	53	36-61	113	2-93	18 May	4-3	4-6	
Dwellingup	—	—	—	—	—	70-7	47-8	59-3	104-0	9 Feb.	27-8	11 June	—	—	30-06	113	2-93	23 Aug.	4-3	—	
Collie	—	—	—	—	—	72-9	46-6	59-3	102-5	9 Feb.	27-8	31 July	—	—	36-37	157	1-96	19 April	5-2	—	
Bunbury	30-03	30-59	1 Aug.	29-37	10 Feb.	71-6	53-0	62-3	101-0	9 Feb.	35-0	10 June	72	66	31-17	105	1-83	24 June	4-2	3-9	
Donnybrook	—	—	—	—	—	73-4	48-9	61-1	106-2	9 Feb.	29-2	23 July	—	—	39-79	128	2-42	18 May	5-1	—	
Bridgetown	—	—	—	—	—	73-2	46-1	59-7	103-0	9 Feb.	26-5	2 Aug.	—	—	34-71	139	2-50	18 May	5-1	—	
Bussellton	—	—	—	—	—	72-3	51-0	61-7	103-0	9 Feb.	34-4	25 July	—	—	39-46	133	2-35	19 April	5-0	—	
Cape Naturaliste	30-03	30-62	1 Aug.	29-18	10 Feb.	69-2	55-4	62-3	98-8	9 Feb.	41-0	16 Sept.	67	61	29-19	163	1-95	5 June	6-2	6-4	
Cape Leeuwin †	30-03	30-58	1 Aug.	29-13	10 Feb.	67-1	57-7	62-4	97-0	15 Feb.	44-0	25 Feb.	89	88	43-54	181	3-51	26 June	6-9	6-4	
Albany	—	—	—	—	—	68-8	48-4	58-6	105-1	9 Feb.	31-1	25 July	73	67	39-78	173	1-42	28 Aug.	5-6	—	
Esperance	30-04	30-61	1 Aug.	29-30	18 May	68-1	53-0	60-5	96-6	6 Jan.	36-5	10 Sept.	73	67	39-78	173	1-42	28 Aug.	6-7	5-5	
—	30-07	30-58	(a)	29-33	18 May	70-8	53-2	62-0	104-0	11 Mar.	36-0	(c)	69	63	27-89	137	1-65	6 May	5-6	5-0	
Eclipse Island †	30-00	30-58	1 Aug.	29-11	5 May	66-3	55-7	61-0	89-2	1 April	43-0	(c)	78	70	34-99	188	1-40	15 July	7-3	6-8	
—	30-00	30-62	1 Aug.	29-39	18 May	78-7	48-6	63-6	109-0	5 Feb.	26-0	25 July	70	—	9-55	66	1-47	18 May	2-8	3-2	
Kellerberrin	—	—	—	—	—	77-4	51-2	64-3	106-1	9 Feb.	28-9	10, 11 June	—	—	8-32	57	1-25	18 May	2-9	—	
Merridin Research Station*	—	—	—	—	—	77-0	51-7	64-9	103-8	9 Feb.	29-6	12 June	—	—	12-34	80	2-05	18 May	3-7	—	
Northam	—	—	—	—	—	78-0	51-7	64-9	103-8	9 Feb.	28-0	12 June	64	42	14-86	78	2-11	18 May	3-9	4-0	
York	30-01	30-61	1 Aug.	29-46	10 Feb.	76-9	50-8	63-9	107-0	9 Feb.	28-0	12 June	—	—	14-86	78	2-11	18 May	3-9	4-0	
Muresk Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	—	77-2	49-2	63-2	108-0	9 Feb.	27-5	27 July	—	—	13-71	81	2-21	18 May	3-3	3-0	
—	—	—	—	—	—	73-0	48-2	60-6	108-4	10 Feb.	29-0	11 June	—	—	19-28	80	1-65	5 Mar.	4-5	—	
Narrogin	—	—	—	—	—	71-5	49-3	60-4	104-8	9 Feb.	30-5	1 Aug.	71	48	22-15	90	2-17	4 Mar.	5-4	5-3	
Katanning	30-03	30-64	1 Aug.	29-32	18 May	73-9	46-2	60-0	105-5	9 Feb.	26-0	(f)	—	—	22-41	101	1-46	19 April	3-6	—	
Wandering	—	—	—	—	—	78-3	51-1	64-7	111-5	21 Dec.	34-0	9, 24 July	50	—	4-66	14	0-80	6, 8 Mar.	3-8	—	
Rawlinna (Trans. line)*	30-04	30-60	3 July	29-47	18 May	75-9	49-8	62-9	112-0	29 Jan.	31-0	26 July	64	39	8-32	64	0-89	7 Mar.	3-7	4-2	
Balladonia	30-06	30-59	1 Aug.	29-64	26 Dec.	85-5	77-2	81-3	92-6	16 Feb.	70-9	29 June	77	75	54-87	154	3-26	6 Mar.	5-2	5-3	
Cocos Island	29-85	30-02	27 Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Koepang	29-83	29-97	9 Sept.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* 9 a.m. Observations only. † Observations taken at 8 a.m. and 4 p.m.
(c) 12th June and 24th July. (d) 25th August and 10th September.
(e) Signifies no record. (f) 3rd July and 1st August. (g) 9th and 28th July and 5th August.
(h) 16th July and 13th October. (i) 10th, 11th, and 12th June, 25th July, 1st, 2nd, and 4th August.

VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.

The following tables, Nos. 60, 61 and 62, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing. The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

- Division I.*—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojoonup, Cranbrook, Broomehill, Tambellup, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Wickiepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning, Broomehill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
- Division II.*—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Naremben, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
- Division III.*—Yilgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
- Division IV.*—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandarragan, Chittering.
- Division V.*—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moora, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwallinu.
- Division VI.*—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
- Division VII.*—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
- Division VIII.*—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.
- Division IX.*—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

No. 59.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.

Acres.	Holdings.			Wheat.			Sheep.			Dairy Cows.			Pigs.		
	Growing Wheat for Grain.	Total Area.	Area Sown.	Production.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	
1-19	No. 353	acres. 748,305	acres. 3,757	bushels. 37,907	No. 314	204,258	No. 317	1,838	No. 149	1,461	No. 149	1,461	No. 149	1,461	
20-49	569	1,088,811	18,150	187,445	492	352,169	493	3,247	254	2,630	254	2,630	254	2,630	
50-99	736	1,294,035	51,451	511,585	594	392,041	588	3,162	289	5,034	289	5,034	289	5,034	
100-149	866	1,526,318	102,615	976,407	635	388,297	663	3,449	362	5,566	362	5,566	362	5,566	
150-199	854	1,647,769	144,657	1,420,571	617	369,769	667	2,996	343	5,488	343	5,488	343	5,488	
200-249	1,048	2,085,517	225,808	2,212,389	777	462,752	837	3,474	425	6,348	425	6,348	425	6,348	
250-299	931	1,649,657	248,702	2,319,441	677	386,225	735	2,858	405	6,452	405	6,452	405	6,452	
300-349	962	1,846,907	302,038	2,589,361	662	383,147	756	2,863	393	6,797	393	6,797	393	6,797	
350-399	963	1,236,585	226,259	1,956,613	432	266,387	494	1,798	360	6,819	360	6,819	360	6,819	
400-499	620	2,158,266	420,280	3,542,887	668	429,504	753	2,893	376	6,625	376	6,625	376	6,625	
500-599	497	1,333,799	263,231	2,407,791	348	273,205	408	1,667	219	4,172	219	4,172	219	4,172	
600-699	249	757,547	156,961	1,400,004	188	95,286	209	847	101	2,212	101	2,212	101	2,212	
700-799	128	412,094	93,496	900,967	101	49,496	105	496	46	1,072	46	1,072	46	1,072	
800-899	78	372,680	64,658	667,501	69	75,663	66	484	23	484	23	484	23	484	
900-999	62	282,834	57,757	636,963	59	66,944	53	290	22	501	22	501	22	501	
1,000-1,249	85	497,284	91,800	882,337	74	102,589	70	402	37	1,371	37	1,371	37	1,371	
1,250-1,499	16	86,206	21,496	235,616	15	15	15	108	7	209	7	209	7	209	
1,500-1,749	6	39,159	9,523	85,456	6	9,245	6	41	4	82	4	82	4	82	
1,750-1,999	6	49,684	11,240	82,975	6	11,856	5	31	3	12	3	12	3	12	
2,000 and over	10	227,834	30,879	261,201	10	39,174	8	80	3	227	3	227	3	227	
Total	9,039	19,839,951	2,544,703	23,315,417	6,744	4,482,667	7,248	32,243	3,721	62,079	3,721	62,079	3,721	62,079	

(a) Corresponding State Totals : Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

No. 60.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.

Division No.	1 to 19 acres.	20 to 49 acres.	50 to 99 acres.	100 to 149 acres.	150 to 199 acres.	200 to 249 acres.	250 to 299 acres.	300 to 349 acres.	350 to 399 acres.	400 to 499 acres.	500 to 599 acres.	600 to 699 acres.	700 to 799 acres.	800 to 899 acres.	900 to 999 acres.	1,000 to 1,249 acres.	1,250 to 1,499 acres.	1,500 to 1,749 acres.	1,750 to 1,999 acres.	2,000 acres and over.	Total.
I.	Total Holdings with Sheep	146	96	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281
	Number of Sheep	111,817	108,298	28,239	10,624	7,789	6,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272,847
II.	Total Holdings with Sheep	116	272	345	275	214	180	95	77	42	25	10	2	4	2	2	1	...	...	...	1,714
	Number of Sheep	54,999	169,873	298,310	176,120	156,521	143,192	68,891	77,442	44,473	29,587	13,752	1,646	8,116	3,115	5,384	5,600	...	...	...	1,261,938
III.	Total Holdings with Sheep	7	30	81	181	203	297	299	246	145	100	44	22	14	12	14	4	1	...	...	1,885
	Number of Sheep	974	7,714	26,050	52,461	62,880	113,148	110,754	98,843	78,757	114,461	66,753	38,321	22,738	11,182	13,855	5,715	2,800	...	...	841,391
IV.	Total Holdings with Sheep	3	15	44	69	84	65	45	68	50	27	14	3	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	561
	Number of Sheep	2,705	810	3,104	7,915	4,403	9,978	2,367	2,592	3,324	2,447	1,559	200	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,796
V.	Total Holdings with Sheep	37	58	86	93	74	73	38	31	24	9	2	5	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	563
	Number of Sheep	21,439	30,834	39,752	59,668	49,853	60,730	30,139	29,092	19,930	21,720	11,861	4,253	5,166	3,292	1,198	...	...	...	...	388,527
VI.	Total Holdings with Sheep	10	27	44	63	79	102	95	109	62	74	37	24	14	14	20	3	1	...	...	918
	Number of Sheep	3,642	12,225	31,669	37,896	43,137	54,544	58,402	58,920	31,745	68,943	47,811	37,908	24,279	20,912	19,763	22,068	3,448	1,815	7,231	27,509
VII.	Total Holdings with Sheep	30	59	64	93	99	140	145	131	86	145	74	36	27	18	15	5	2	...	...	1,180
	Number of Sheep	8,102	22,100	20,563	32,471	30,840	45,253	48,188	58,399	38,732	72,928	48,989	32,506	22,340	15,702	8,596	24,339	6,005	2,574	...	540,012
VIII.	Total Holdings with Sheep	1	4	15	24	23	35	33	65	51	97	65	34	14	11	15	1	1	...	...	531
	Number of Sheep	2,390	443	3,531	6,999	6,788	13,478	25,346	26,031	27,910	40,900	43,585	18,447	9,638	9,555	17,151	21,170	1,822	4,175	7,208	287,151
IX.	Total Holdings with Sheep	3	8	31	60	75	151	161	235	160	258	123	72	28	11	14	1	1	...	...	402
	Number of Sheep	140	322	883	4,143	5,558	16,354	22,188	31,828	26,516	43,788	22,542	20,863	9,279	6,634	4,164	12,407	2,257	1,472	400	231,688
Total State	Total Holdings with Sheep	353	569	786	866	854	1,048	982	620	963	497	288	198	78	85	16	6	6	...	...	10,939
	Number of Sheep	206,258	852,169	392,041	888,297	369,760	462,752	366,225	383,147	266,387	429,504	273,205	167,609	95,286	75,663	66,644	102,589	24,847	9,245	11,856	89,174	4,482,667

No 61.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.

Number of Division.	Holdings with no Sheep.				Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat.				Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain.
	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Per cent.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Per cent.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Per cent.	With Dairy Cows.		Total.	Per cent.	
	No.	Per cent.			No.	Per cent.			No.	Per cent.			No.	Per cent.			
I.	86	0.36	45	2.63	48	2.80	43	2.51	5	0.29	5	0.29	280	99.64	273	97.15	281
II.	86	5.02	220	11.67	303	16.07	264	14.01	5	0.27	5	0.27	1,575	91.89	1,440	84.01	1,714
III.	394	20.90	214	38.14	65	11.58	58	10.34	2	0.36	2	0.36	1,183	62.76	1,080	57.29	1,885
IV.	425	75.76	38	6.75	25	4.44	20	3.55	1	0.18	1	0.18	69	12.30	58	10.34	1,661
V.	86	15.28	88	6.75	118	13.94	118	12.85	1	0.11	1	0.11	452	80.28	408	72.47	663
VI.	202	22.01	118	12.85	123	13.94	118	12.85	1	0.11	1	0.11	587	68.94	531	57.85	918
VII.	192	16.27	105	8.90	291	24.66	257	21.78	5	0.42	3	0.25	692	58.65	634	53.73	1,180
VIII.	129	24.29	61	11.49	126	23.73	92	17.33	2	0.38	2	0.38	274	51.60	268	39.17	1,531
IX.	780	55.48	403	28.66	378	26.88	325	23.12	2	0.14	2	0.14	246	17.50	216	15.36	1,406
Total State	2,295	25.39	1,204	13.82	1,364	15.09	1,177	13.02	22	0.24	19	0.21	5,358	59.28	4,848	53.63	9,039

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 1st February, 1939.

I N D E X.

	Page		Page
Agricultural Bank Transactions ...	7	Land Settlement— <i>continued.</i>	
Agricultural Colleges ...	24	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Pur-	
Agricultural Production—Valuation ...	89-91	chase Act ...	6
Almonds—Acreage and Production ...	44, 45	Lemons—Acreage and Production ...	42, 43, 50
Apples—Acreage and Production ...	17, 42, 43, 50	Livestock—Imports and Exports ...	69
Apricots—Acreage and Production ...	44, 45, 50	Losses ...	68
Area of Statistical Districts ...	9-12	Number ...	60-67
Bacon ...	51, 52-55	Slaughtering ...	64
Bananas—Acreage and Production ...	45, 50	Lucerne Hay—Acreage and Production ...	35-37
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Pro-		Lupinus—Area under ...	89, 91
duction ...	16, 17, 20-21	Manufacturing—Valuation ...	13-15
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Pro-		Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying ...	16, 17
duction ...	16, 17, 20-21	Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production ...	35-37
Barley as Hay—Area and Production ...	34	as Green-feed—Acreage ...	42, 43, 50
Green-feed—Area ...	35-37	Mandarins—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 40-41
Barometric Pressure ...	92, 93, 100, 101	Mangel Wurzel—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 40-41
Beans—Acreage and Production ...	20-21	Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area	
Bee-keeping ...	51, 56-59	Manured ...	25, 26-28
Beeswax ...	51, 56-59	Market Gardens ...	16, 40-41
Buildings—Number and Value ...	13-15	Meteorological Data ...	92-101
Bulls (Stud and Herd) ...	66-67	Milk ...	51, 52-55
Butter ...	51, 52-55	Mixed Farming ...	102-104
Calving ...	68	Mules ...	60-65
Camels ...	60-65	Nectarines—Acreage and Production ...	44, 45, 50
Cattle ...	60-69	Nurseries ...	38-39
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 20-21	Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 20-21
Cheese ...	51, 52-55	as Hay—Acreage and Production ...	32-34
Cherries—Acreage and Production ...	44, 45, 50	as Green-feed—Area ...	35-37
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production ...	42, 43, 50	Onions—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 40-41
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory ...	52-55	Oranges—Acreage and Production ...	17, 42, 43, 50
Crops—		Pastoral Production—Valuation ...	89, 90
Acreage in Kinds ...	16	Pastures—Area Artificially Sown ...	9-12, 16
Yield in Kinds ...	17	Area Top-dressed ...	26-28
Currants ...	17, 49	Peaches—Acreage and Production ...	44, 45, 50
Dairying—Valuations ...	89, 90	Peanuts ...	45, 50
Dairy Cows ...	60-65	Pears—Acreage and Production ...	17, 42, 43, 50
Number on Wheat Farms ...	102, 104	Peas—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 20-21
Dams ...	13-15	Pigs—Total Number ...	60-69
Donkeys ...	60-65	Number on Wheat Farms ...	102
Ducks ...	51, 56-59	Pineapples ...	45
Eggs ...	56-59	Plums—Acreage and Production ...	44, 45, 50
Employment of Rural Labour ...	77-80, 81	Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms ...	51, 52-55
Ensilage ...	35-37, 51	Potatoes—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 38-39
Experiment Farms ...	24	Poultry Production—Valuation ...	51, 89, 90
Fallow—Area under ...	9-12, 16	Prices—	
Figs—Area and Production ...	44, 45, 50	Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce ...	82, 83, 88
Fisheries—		of Dairy and Farmyard Produce ...	83
Pearl and Pearl Shell ...	76	of Livestock ...	84-87
General Fisheries ...	76	Primary Production—Valuation Summary ...	89, 90
Valuation ...	89, 90	Quinces—Acreage and Production ...	42, 43, 50
Forestry—Valuation ...	89, 90	Rainfall ...	92, 94-101
Fowls ...	51, 56-59	Raisins ...	17, 49
Fruit Trees—Area under ...	16, 42-48, 50	Rape—Area for Green-feed ...	35-37
Imports ...	49	Research Stations ...	24
Fruits, Dried—Production ...	17, 49	Root Crops ...	16, 17, 40-41
Fresh—Imports ...	49	Rye—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 20-21
Gardens—Market and Kitchen ...	16, 40-41	Seed Wheat—Quantity used ...	25, 26-28
Geese ...	51, 56-59	Sheep—Breeds ...	Footnote 64, 65
Goats ...	60-65	Classification of Flocks ...	69
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production ...	20-21	Imports and Exports ...	69
Grapes—Area and Production ...	46-48, 50	Total Number ...	60-67
Grasses—Artificially Sown ...	9-12, 16	Number on Wheat Farms ...	102-104
Green-feed—Area Sown ...	16, 35-37	Number Shorn ...	68, 70-75
Ham made ...	51, 52-55	Small Fruits—Acreage under ...	46-48, 50
Hay—Area and Production ...	16, 17, 32-34	Soldier Settlement—Details of—Under Agri-	
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series	6	tural Bank Act ...	8
Combining Wheat, Sheep,		Sorghum—Area for Green-feed ...	35-37
Dairy Cows and Pigs ...	102-104	Temperature ...	92, 93, 100, 101
Honey Produced ...	51, 56-59	Tobacco—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 38-39
Horses ...	60-69	Tomatoes—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 38-39
Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of ...	7, 8	Tractors—Number and Value ...	13-15
Irrigation ...	18-19, 25	Turkeys ...	51, 56-59
Kitchen Gardens ...	16, 40-41	Turnips—Acreage and Production ...	40-41
Lambing ...	68	Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production ...	89, 90
Land Settlement—		Vineyards—Area and Production ...	16, 46-48, 50
Area Alienated ...	5	Weather ...	92-101
in Process of Alienation ...	5	Wells ...	13-15
Privately Owned ...	9-12	Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production ...	16, 17, 20-23
Rented ...	9-12	for Hay—Acreage and Production ...	32-34
of Crown Land under Lease or License ...	9-12	for Green-feed—Acreage ...	35-37
under Crop ...	9-12, 16	Classification according to Yield ...	29-31
under Artificial Grasses ...	9-12, 16	Quantity of Seed Sown ...	25, 26-28
Prepared for next Season ...	9-12, 16	Bonus ...	91
under Fallow ...	9-12, 16	with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs ...	102-104
previously Cropped ...	9-12, 16	Average Price F.O.B. ...	88
Ringbarked or Partially Cleared ...	9-12, 16	Wool—Clip ...	68, 70-75
		Average Price ...	88
		Wine ...	17, 49

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments (exclusive
of Mines), Etc.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines), ETC.

For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is an establishment in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

CONTENTS.

SPECIAL NOTES.—

(1). *Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars in respect to "Working Proprietors."*

(2). *Owing to certain changes in the form of collection and treatment, all figures published in this issue in respect to Class XVI, Heat, Light and Power, should be regarded as provisional only.*

No.	PAGE
1. Number of Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed, 1935-36 to 1937-38	3
2. Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production, 1937-38, for each class of Industry	4-8
3. Value of Factories, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., Gross Output and Net Production, Summary, 1928-29 to 1937-38	9
4. Commonwealth Summary, 1937-38	9
5. Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1928-29 to 1937-38	10
6. Classification of Employees, 1937-38, for each class of Industry	11-16
7. Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1928-29 to 1937-38	17
8. Number of Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year 1937-38	18
9. Employment Index, July, 1931, to December, 1938	19
10. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed, and nature of Industry, 1937-38	20-24
11. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed, Summary, 1928-29 to 1937-38	25
12. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38	26-28
13. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1937-38	29
14. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry during the year ended 30th June, 1938	30
15. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1929-30 to 1937-38	30
16. Factory Production (Value added in course of manufacture), 1931-32 to 1937-38	31
17. Factory Production per Employee, 1931-32 to 1937-38	31
18. Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages paid per Employee, 1931-32 to 1937-38	32
19. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1933-34 to 1937-38	33
20. Quantity of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1933-34 to 1937-38	33
21. Value of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1933-34 to 1937-38	34
22. Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1937-38	35
23. Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1937-38	35
24. Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1937-38	36
25. Tanneries, 1928-29 to 1937-38	37
26. Boot Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38	37
27. Flour Mills, 1928-29 to 1937-38	38
28. Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1937-38	38
29. Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1928-29 to 1937-38	39
30. Bacon Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38	39
31. Butter Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38	40
32. Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38	40
33. Breweries, 1928-29 to 1937-38	41
34. Tobacco, Cigar and Cigarette Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38	41
35. Forest Sawmills (cutting native timber), 1928-29 to 1937-38	42
36. Electric Light and Power Works, 1928-29 to 1937-38	42
37. Gasworks, 1928-29 to 1937-38	43
38. Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1938	44-50
39. Minimum Rates of Wages Payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1938	51

No. 1.—Classified numbers of Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) from which Returns were received under the provisions of the Statistics Act, 1907, and numbers of Males and Females employed during each of the years 1935-36 to 1937-38.

Class of Industry.	1935-36.						1936-37.						1937-38.					
	* Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.)			Estab-lish-ments.	* Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.)			Estab-lish-ments.	* Persons employed. (Inclusive of Working Proprietors.)			Estab-lish-ments.	* Persons employed.					
	Male. †	Female.	Total.		Male. †	Female.	Total.		Male. †	Female.	Total.		* Persons employed.					
				Working Proprietors.				Other Workers.				Total.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Total.			
I. Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	42	13	595	56	18	765	62	39	707	39	19	765	62	39	707			
II. Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	41	18	759	36	13	686	36	23	628	23	13	664	36	23	628			
III. Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	33	104	639	36	656	110	36	2	696	2	93	793	36	2	696			
IV. Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	558	127	6,013	598	6,511	192	626	414	6,381	414	210	7,005	598	414	6,381			
V. Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	16	64	4	17	70	5	15	13	58	13	5	76	16	13	58			
VI. Textile and Textile Goods (not Dress)	17	260	510	14	139	259	13	4	128	4	247	380	17	4	128			
VII. Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	24	203	293	29	240	100	29	11	225	11	2	104	24	11	225			
VIII. Clothing, Food, Drink, and Tobacco	233	2,239	2,919	236	694	2,204	236	151	601	151	33	2,297	233	151	601			
IX. Wood-working and Basketware	405	2,650	3,314	423	2,858	696	429	196	2,651	196	1	721	405	196	2,651			
X. Furniture, Bedding, etc.	196	2,433	14	2,447	17	2,871	210	95	2,646	95	20	2,761	196	95	2,646			
XI. Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	100	677	87	794	109	850	95	106	676	106	101	884	100	106	676			
XIII. Rubber	137	1,270	374	1,644	130	1,294	131	85	1,205	85	3	425	137	85	1,205			
XIV. Musical Instruments	25	62	2	76	24	176	25	12	75	12	4	171	25	12	75			
XV. Miscellaneous Products	23	147	223	23	30	61	18	9	134	9	52	195	23	9	134			
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,853	16,268	4,067	20,335	1,937	17,732	1,963	1,160	16,833	1,160	43	22,352	1,853	1,160	16,833			
XVI. Heat Light, and Power (a)	93	626	11	637	95	734	103	24	738	24	19	781	93	24	738			
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	1,946	16,894	4,078	20,972	2,032	18,466	2,066	1,184	17,576	1,184	43	23,133	1,946	1,184	17,576			

* Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

† Excluding in 1935-36, 765; in 1936-37, 772; and in 1937-38, 897 Males, employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber.

(a) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:	80,850	8,294	67,052	1,821	3,283	439	2,496	30	40,694	218,575	171,633
(i) Construction and Assembly	430,028	99,419	246,133	6,223	9,233	2,179	6,312	35	267,625	662,470	377,036
(ii) Repairs	47,632	11,919	43,737	588	1,341	225	970	...	48,569	105,814	54,709
C.—Motor Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	8,273	3,526	16,374	63	216	100	170	...	18,358	41,190	22,346
Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Implements	43,299	2,193	25,325	...	266	380	536	236	9,984	45,093	33,691
Brass and Copper	14,726	8,474	16,472	...	1,417	40	309	...	14,796	25,322	14,884
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing	55,045	26,625	61,902	1,936	2,210	292	1,709	116	110,644	214,328	99,357
Wire working (including Nails)	35,297	32,670	27,544	636	3,263	314	3,002	617	64,077	117,749	46,471
Stoves and Ovens	20,081	32,906	29,186	293	2,836	80	1,377	...	31,389	84,749	49,067
Gas Fittings and Meters	14,330	1,215	4,760	...	173	2	43	116	10,682	19,635	8,619
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wireless Apparatus	33,053	11,263	40,642	1,162	797	64	404	...	45,983	102,478	55,230
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	1,618,981	1,005,748	1,563,984	21,754	86,563	8,212	48,804	2,252	1,635,413	4,210,628	2,429,384
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	14,235	1,503	12,779	566	177	1	11	...	7,906	26,035	17,940
Watch and Clocks	2,355	359	1,020	...	41	...	14	...	123	1,573	1,395
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	4,530	1,231	2,650	...	220	2	83	...	801	5,375	4,269
Total, Class V.	21,150	3,143	16,449	566	438	3	108	...	8,880	32,983	23,604
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	24,310	57,908	14,128	6,713	5,338	563	536	457	31,571	66,686	23,221
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	8,699	8,018	2,552	6,997	426	41	455	253	20,552	35,905	14,178
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	4,080	324	2,526	627	17	3	...	...	3,969	8,368	4,379
Bags and Sacks	25,190	8,196	11,896	6,894	1,108	205	942	559	82,923	122,862	37,745
Rope and Cordage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	62,229	74,446	31,102	21,171	6,889	812	1,933	1,269	138,415	233,841	84,523
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furs, Skins and Leather—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furriers and Fur Dressing	12,989	1,693	3,170	2,814	109	14	23	...	10,332	20,740	10,212
Feltmongery (including Wool Scouring)†	20,083	28,301	11,505	332	3,908	204	1,632	52	85,071	51,131	16,517
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing	38,849	25,987	18,681	195	1,965	219	1,101	...	85,071	127,720	39,964
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):	36,699	3,231	9,296	2,113	243	38	52	10	17,711	31,622	13,568
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	13,107	4,305	5,345	2,925	190	193	209	24	14,183	28,864	14,065
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	121,707	63,567	47,997	8,379	5,815	668	3,017	86	156,165	260,077	94,326
Total, Class VII.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

† Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

Ice Cream	20,510	13,021	4,307	1,201	1,113	169	313	4,881	20,102	43,695	17,117
Sausage Skins	4,050	86	7,043	.....	.....	.....	47	1,606	10,207	25,105	13,245
Total, Class IX.	1,846,035	1,683,417	727,279	65,289	146,293	18,648	65,917	356,404	4,120,072	6,729,883	2,022,549
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawmills (Forest)	125,062	343,673	400,366	740	19,664	10,884	45,198	26	466,999	1,145,177	602,406
Sawmills (Lowland)	70,214	97,229	73,959	409	6,016	1,101	10,126	.....	202,423	339,658	119,992
Park Mills	10,468	1,402	1,862	40	77	33	90	474	15,246	20,084	4,184
Joinery	54,119	23,504	67,297	479	2,474	356	1,395	.....	92,490	202,726	106,011
Cooperage	5,500	4,401	2,882	.....	81	23	123	.....	2,119	6,229	3,883
Boxes and Cases	9,562	6,941	18,616	61	800	172	570	.....	42,587	72,004	27,873
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc.	6,683	9,806	3,039	87	183	41	168	.....	2,438	5,653	2,822
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	9,285	487	6,208	157	24	42	7	.....	5,126	12,898	7,699
Perambulators .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class X.	290,843	487,583	574,229	1,973	29,319	12,652	57,677	501	829,428	1,804,429	874,852
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—											
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	108,120	30,302	146,269	4,141	3,260	374	2,561	15	194,850	396,584	195,524
Furnishing and Drapery	20,978	8,913	13,592	6,611	616	71	1,184	18	68,765	103,449	37,795
Picture Frames	1,755	145	1,573	180	57	.....	.....	.....	2,695	5,054	2,302
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	555	50	754	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	1,584	1,184
Total, Class XI.	131,438	39,410	162,188	10,932	3,933	445	3,745	33	261,710	506,971	236,805
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC.—											
Newspapers	275,502	166,427	188,251	7,885	11,156	1,619	7,766	10	130,615	408,714	232,548
Government Printing Offices	41,170	32,624	37,692	6,635	1,019	184	1,405	.....	24,374	86,280	59,298
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	174,266	138,371	113,551	19,834	3,050	637	4,032	34	130,278	345,332	207,301
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarette Paper making	4,064	4,466	1,285	2,106	103	50	180	3,495	7,372	24,132	12,932
Process Engraving and Photo-engraving	25,812	7,715	19,776	3,927	800	155	526	.....	4,925	45,554	39,348
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	15,097	8,318	5,092	4,854	234	11	298	54	24,189	41,685	16,899
Paper Bags .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class XII.	535,911	357,921	335,587	45,241	16,162	2,656	14,207	8,593	321,753	946,697	588,326
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—											
Tyres—Motor Vehicle and Cycle	39,256	8,595	14,409	212	1,505	103	899	5	21,626	51,515	27,377
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class XIII.	39,256	8,595	14,409	212	1,505	103	899	5	21,626	51,515	27,377
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	6,710	475	4,859	.....	48	10	18	.....	641	8,418	7,701
Total, Class XIV.	6,710	475	4,859	.....	48	10	18	.....	641	8,418	7,701

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
 † Includes Cleaning, Grading, and Packing of Dried Fruits.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production for the Year ended 30th June, 1938, classified according to nature of Industry—*continued*.

Nature of Industry.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. II = 10 minus 3 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brooms and Brushes	18,107	7,288	12,628	3,173	347	83	292	367	19,305	40,224	19,830
Crates	21,682	3,755	8,226	761	340	104	190	12	11,154	26,144	14,344
Surgical Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	2,140	544	1,255	469	17	2	10	6	1,859	4,754	2,860
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	41,929	11,582	22,109	4,403	704	189	492	385	32,318	71,122	37,034
Total, Class XV.	6,093,064	4,995,854	4,113,318	410,260	490,083	55,100	261,337	510,758	9,065,428	18,365,217	7,982,511
Total, Classes I. to XV.											
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(a)											
Electric Light and Power:											
A.—Government	203,239	1,061,250	53,954	473	203,248	1,605	34,657	...	1,783	389,883	150,373
B.—Local Authority	26,036	212,637	36,206	597	23,056	4,080	10,877	...	3,410	146,373	106,577
C.—Companies	103,037	884,262	98,843	920	266,700	36,070	23,289	...	54,686	580,672	251,203
Gas Works:											
A.—Local Authority	34,365	179,360	21,359	...	12,149	787	5,693	...	13,032	131,782	58,467
B.—Companies	11,576	68,994	4,167	...	1,953	394	1,491	...	72,911	30,083	13,168
Total, Class XVI.	378,303	2,406,503	214,529	1,990	507,106	42,936	76,007	...	9,138,339	19,648,960	8,562,294
GRAND TOTAL	6,471,367	7,402,357	4,327,847	412,250	997,189	98,036	337,344	510,758	9,138,339	19,648,960	8,562,294

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907. (c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 3.—Value of Factories, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, Gross Output, and Net Production, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year ended 30th June.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Salaries and Wages.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inc.]
			Males.	Females.							
1929	5,760,539	6,135,815	4,261,823	413,779	569,929	54,102	247,232	562,477	8,051,991	17,454,430	7,968,649
1930	5,623,214	6,090,986	4,042,933	408,965	563,639	54,119	267,423	570,606	7,947,635	16,891,482	7,488,060
1931	5,606,833	6,113,806	2,830,500	293,410	501,149	50,951	161,054	353,209	6,005,879	12,363,353	5,231,111
1932	5,419,854	5,924,468	2,289,538	267,037	507,236	56,521	157,442	300,460	5,559,848	11,187,571	4,606,764
1933	5,485,227	5,713,038	2,481,221	277,439	543,305	54,783	185,582	343,582	6,138,454	12,327,548	5,061,842
1934	5,628,057	5,658,698	2,712,599	284,216	583,755	57,569	190,759	379,261	6,221,664	12,877,288	5,444,230
1935	5,673,461	5,703,428	3,052,333	310,860	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,074	6,976,037	14,641,680	6,234,923
1936	5,978,111	6,063,901	3,649,181	358,971	775,965	76,362	261,562	478,550	8,432,741	17,528,741	7,604,209
1937	6,279,305	7,142,368	4,096,433	389,004	851,733	87,433	324,008	497,311	8,695,940	18,313,122	7,046,697
1938	6,471,367	7,402,357	4,327,847	412,250	997,189	98,036	337,844	510,758	9,138,339	19,643,960	8,562,294

No. 4.—Commonwealth Summary, 1937-38.

Particulars for the other States supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Number of Hands Employed.	Salaries and Wages.	Fuel, Power, and Light used.	Materials used.	Output.	Net Production.
New South Wales	9,097	54,471,643	57,222,693	224,861	43,859,937	7,123,961	122,591,463	214,863,557	85,168,133
Victoria	9,241	40,339,541	36,863,289	201,793	37,228,543	4,032,190	88,129,145	157,050,725	64,889,390
Queensland	3,063	11,982,620	17,734,000	52,119	10,803,194	1,440,750	39,595,695	59,639,403	18,602,958
South Australia	1,980	8,379,334	9,402,792	44,084	8,412,975	949,858	21,469,924	36,239,937	13,820,155
Western Australia	2,066	6,471,367	*7,459,525	23,133	4,740,097	1,095,225	9,986,441	19,643,960	8,562,294
Tasmania	948	2,989,509	4,679,687	13,170	2,443,233	405,721	5,470,744	11,321,559	5,445,094
Commonwealth Total	26,395	124,634,014	139,364,566	659,160	107,487,979	15,047,705	287,243,412	498,779,141	196,488,024

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors. (b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used. (c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc." *Value on basis adopted by other States.

No. 5.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and the Total Value of Output, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Materials used	46.13	47.05	48.62	49.70	49.80	48.81	47.65	48.10	47.16	46.52
Wages and Salaries	26.79	26.36	25.29	22.85	22.38	23.27	22.97	22.87	24.49	24.13
Fuel, Power and Light	3.26	3.34	4.06	4.53	4.41	4.53	4.37	4.43	4.65	5.08
Other Costs—Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	4.95	5.28	4.57	4.60	4.73	4.88	5.06	4.66	4.80	4.82
Balance for Overhead Charges, Depreciation and Profit	18.87	17.97	17.46	18.32	18.68	19.01	19.95	19.94	18.90	19.45
Total Output	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in Each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.												‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.				Average time in operation during year.					
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers, and Others.		Total.									
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	Under 16 years.		16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.			
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS— Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. Marble, Slate, etc. Cement and Cement Goods Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	11	18	10	...	21	...	5	11	4	248	1	7	...	295	12	307	12	75	182	1	5	6	11-59	
	11	4	16	...	5	...	3	4	...	66	...	4	...	94	4	98	7	12	65	...	...	4	11-76
	11	3	9	...	22	...	12	3	...	306	...	1	...	350	3	353	10	60	282	...	...	2	11-99
	4	...	5	...	1	14	21	5	17	11-57
	37	25	40	...	49	...	21	18	4	634	1	12	...	760	19	779	29	152	540	1	7	12	11-79	
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.— Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods Barthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta Glass Bottles Glass (Other than Bottles) *	21	4	16	...	20	...	9	1	3	456	...	1	...	505	1	506	4	91	396	...	...	1	11-67
	3	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	53	5	1	...	59	5	64	1	20	32	...	...	3	12-00
	8	...	7	...	9	...	3	6	3	97	1	2	...	121	7	128	6	25	58	1	2	4	10-09	

	82	4	24	...	31	...	14	7	6	606	6	4	...	685	13	698	11	136	486	1	5	7	11-41	
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE— Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines White Lead, Paints and Varnish Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) Oils, Mineral Boiling-down, Tallow-refining Bone-milling Works Soap and Candles Chemical Fertilisers Inks, Polishers, etc. Matches	10	1	...	...	14	1	5	5	11	120	29	...	...	150	35	185	10	38	96	3	21	10	11-95
	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	9	...	9	1	1	7	...	...	...	12-00
	1	...	...	...	2	...	5	4	3	36	2	...	...	46	6	52	3	14	19	...	2	4	12-00
	4	1	...	2	...	1	7	11	...	11	2	9	12-00
	5	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	27	...	1	...	35	...	35	1	3	16	...	...	...	9-43
4	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	41	...	10	...	52	11	63	5	10	35	...	...	...	11-76	
5	...	...	...	13	...	9	3	6	346	...	8	...	382	3	385	3	26	343	...	...	...	2	12-00
3	1	1	...	3	1	2	1	1	1	15	36	...	...	22	40	62	1	2	18	1	16	19	12-00
34	2	3	...	39	2	30	14	26	599	77	10	...	707	95	802	24	96	543	5	48	37	11-84		

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907. † Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column. ‡ Exclusive of Working Proprietors.

No. 6.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and other Employees engaged in each Industry, also Age Groups of Employees, as at 15th June, and average time Establishments were in operation during the year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		† Average Number of Persons Employed.												‡ Employees, as at 15th June, classified according to Age.				Average time in operation during year.							
	Using Machinery.		Working Pro-		Managers and Overseers		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		Total.		Males.			Females.						
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.		21 years and over.	Under 16 years.	16 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.			
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—																										
Grain Milling	1	23	18	316	1	4	1	398	26	90	418	5	32	1	350	1	7	11	11-18
Cereal Foods and Starch	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	17	24	...	...	...	25	26	26	...	10	...	13	2	17	7	12-00
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	11-50
Cocoa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-58
Chaff-Cutting, Corn-Crushing and Seed-Cleaning	17	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	10	120	...	4	...	163	1	164	...	4	...	52	...	...	...	11-69
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	117	1	...	...	4	17	...	...	...	...	342	54	5	...	488	73	556	9	96	...	259	3	25	47	11-97
Biscuits	2	...	...	...	9	17	...	...	...	2	130	144	...	...	136	161	307	15	86	...	42	19	102	...	12-00
Sugar Refining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	2	...	89	...	...	...	9	...	80	...	...	...	12-00
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	3	4	...	...	7	19	...	...	...	6	55	150	6	...	87	169	256	3	14	...	70	15	108	59	12-00
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Can-ning	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	13	7	...	...	19	10	29	2	5	...	8	...	...	3	12-00
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	18	11	...	...	26	13	39	1	6	...	19	...	...	2	11-00
Bacon Curing	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	7	84	...	1	...	109	2	111	3	19	...	80	...	...	2	11-83
Butter Factories and Cream-eries, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	7	21	...	...	17	75	3	11	...	129	24	153	2	24	...	99	1	11	10	12-00
Cheese Factories	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	20	2	22	...	7	...	11	...	...	2	10-43
Condensed and Dried Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	9	150	2	14	...	262	...	...	6	11-89
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-Blending and Packing and Food-Packing, etc.)	26	1	...	...	6	5	...	...	...	...	105	36	3	...	131	43	174	18	30	...	46	2	22	12	9-82
Ice and Refrigerating	61	...	...	...	26	17	...	...	...	37	158	...	...	...	209	17	286	4	44	...	167	1	...	8	11-46
Salt Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	12-00
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	5	...	...	...	7	12	...	...	...	...	104	2	17	...	131	14	194	...	21	...	85	...	...	6	11-57
Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	33	33	...	425	3	425	1	11	...	384	...	...	3	11-35
Wine-making	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	26	...	...	...	10-18
Distilling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	29	...	...	1	12-00
Bottling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	68	...	...	3	8-39
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	30	26	...	...	12-00
Ice Cream	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	30	...	...	...	12-00
Sausage Skins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	6	...	...	...	11-04
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	5	...	23	...	...	1	10-84
Total, Class IX.	389	40	222	1	225	4	183	160	180	2,188	575	97	1	3,095	741	3,836	69	455	2,209	70	378	269	...	11-17		

CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—	97	69	80	57	5	84	1,711	23	4	2,024	9	2,033	42	184	1,679	3	6	11-38
Sawmills (Forest).....	26	2	20	20	3	6	261	13	...	...	3	322	2	36	308	...	3	11-98
Sawmills (Town).....	4	...	...	1	1	1	12	...	...	18	1	19	...	...	1	...	...	4-84
Bark Mills.....	51	1	3	4	2	...	271	6	...	319	4	323	11	71	292	3	2	11-88
Joinery.....	3	22	8	12	1	...	10	...	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	10-71
Cooperage.....	8	...	...	1	...	...	100	...	...	112	...	13	...	...	55	...	...	12-00
Boxes and Cases.....	14	7	4	2	1	...	13	2	...	20	1	21	2	4	12	...	...	10-07
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, &c.	7	4	...	1	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basketware and Wicker-ware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture).....	2	5	...	...	2	...	31	...	...	36	2	38	5	4	19	...	1	11-63
Perambulators.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.....	204	6	111	...	95	16	2,409	1	44	2,867	21	2,888	86	326	2,299	9	12	11-47
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																		
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making and Upholstery.....	82	2	105	1	7	14	578	24	...	715	39	754	43	168	416	2	17	21
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire).....	7	...	3	2	9	...	54	52	...	63	63	126	10	17	36	3	35	24
Furnishing Drapery.....	3	1	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	8	2	10	1	...	5	...	2	...
Picture Frames.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.....	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	5	...	1	3	...	...	12-00
Total, Class XI.....	92	3	110	1	23	23	643	78	9	791	104	895	54	186	480	5	54	45
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, &c.																		
Newspapers.....	36	...	10	...	65	37	422	19	11	545	58	603	20	71	462	6	18	37
Government Printing Offices.....	2	...	6	1	9	12	116	43	2	133	58	191	1	13	119	7	18	34
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping.....	79	1	69	1	17	52	327	145	44	502	198	700	52	105	281	18	82	96
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cigarette Paper Making.....	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	30	...	7	30	37	...	3	4	3	20	4
Presses and Photo Engraving.....	6	...	7	1	5	8	69	20	1	86	29	115	8	28	49	1	12	20
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers.....	6	...	4	2	1	6	11	47	5	23	57	80	3	6	12	2	33	19
Paper Bags.....	...	2	1	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-00
Total, Class XII.....	130	1	85	3	97	115	950	304	63	1,296	430	1,726	84	226	927	37	183	210
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—																		
Tires—Motor Vehicle and Cycle Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting).....	25	...	12	...	3	4	60	...	2	87	4	91	4	31	40	1	4	1
Total, Class XIII.....	25	...	12	...	3	4	60	...	2	87	4	91	4	31	40	1	4	1

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
 † Average over the periods in operation as stated in last column.
 ‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.
 § Exclusive of Working Proprietors

No. 7.—Number of Working Proprietors, Administrative Staff and Other Employees engaged in Industrial Establishments, also Power used, and average time Establishments were in operation during each year ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year.	Establishments.		† Average number of Persons employed. (a)												Persons under 16 years included in foregoing.				Average Horse-power Employed.				Average time in operation during year.					
	Using Machinery.	Others Total.	Working Proprietors.		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Fitters.		Workers skilled and unskilled.		Carters and Messengers.		Others.		Total.			M.	F.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Type of Engine—	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Gas.								Oil.	Electric Motors.	Water.
1928-29	1,245	224	1,469	1,001	54	825	44	717	488	442	14,286	3,298	252	384	28	17,907	3,912	21,819	674	284	958	55,465	4,688	3,624	92,785	...	...	11-6
1929-30	1,273	193	1,466	946	44	806	31	696	512	435	13,006	3,175	239	437	20	16,565	3,782	20,347	557	231	818	50,619	3,093	2,961	92,794	...	...	11-6
1930-31	1,317	138	1,455	899	44	797	32	609	439	422	9,409	2,411	210	275	34	12,561	2,960	15,521	338	133	491	57,782	3,783	3,868	94,804	...	...	11-3
1931-32	1,375	115	1,490	861	43	693	28	516	417	397	8,437	2,403	201	206	25	11,511	2,916	14,227	360	163	523	56,905	4,806	4,868	96,487	...	...	11-3
1932-33	1,398	101	1,499	872	29	714	27	510	443	411	9,313	2,566	233	162	27	12,315	3,092	15,307	359	203	562	57,143	3,804	4,871	101,169	...	...	11-6
1933-34	1,491	115	1,606	972	30	725	31	531	461	407	10,416	2,767	248	183	12	13,432	3,301	16,733	434	241	675	58,215	4,945	4,841	107,184	...	...	11-6
1934-35	1,541	117	1,658	973	30	777	41	592	487	437	11,554	2,990	258	184	11	14,773	3,559	18,334	565	439	1,013	58,409	3,727	4,859	113,914	...	...	11-6
1935-36	1,780	166	1,946	1,196	47	864	39	649	538	491	13,764	3,537	290	233	12	17,432	4,173	21,605	793	459	1,278	59,693	3,750	20,559	131,954	...	...	11-6
1936-37	1,863	169	2,032	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,572	376	(b)	23	19,028	4,288	23,316	8770	4424	1,200	694,977	69,017	633,853	639,182	...	...	11-7
1937-38	1,892	174	2,066	1,246	43	967	40	757	625	535	15,391	3,699	399	(b)	18	19,295	4,425	23,720	781	450	1,181	609,986	64,801	640,272	643,046	...	...	11-7

† Average over period in operation. (a) Excluding in 1928-29, 1,141; in 1929-30, 865; in 1930-31, 559; in 1931-32, 404; in 1932-33, 440; in 1933-34, 494; in 1934-35, 675; in 1935-36, 806; in 1936-37, 870; and in 1937-38, 946 males employed by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber. (b) Now included under other headings. (c) Rated horse power of engines ordinarily in use. (d) Driven by purchased current only. (e) Amended since previous issue.

No. 8. Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1938.

Class of Industry	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
MALES.												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	661	693	683	712	735	719	743	749	714	716	714	721
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	650	659	677	670	632	639	617	602	613	616	633	633
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	619	625	655	674	674	661	708	717	808	865	699	663
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,235	6,291	6,357	6,375	6,396	6,514	6,445	6,437	6,533	6,451	6,428	6,367
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	139	125	126	125	126	121	126	127	129	130	130	127
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	220	224	213	223	226	226	212	214	233	230	242	242
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	560	584	612	620	615	614	586	612	599	618	618	613
VIII.—Clothing	2,539	2,610	2,574	2,658	2,674	2,841	2,778	2,820	2,754	2,754	2,812	2,733
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,613	2,678	2,658	2,660	2,745	2,774	2,650	2,737	2,779	2,703	2,701	2,711
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	643	678	662	667	680	690	679	690	703	691	696	700
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	1,181	1,195	1,165	1,207	1,207	1,211	1,204	1,211	1,219	1,238	1,235	1,237
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	68	75	74	74	77	78	78	74	78	74	76	76
XIII.—Rubber	25	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	27	27	26	26
XIV.—Musical Instruments	139	138	141	144	139	135	135	137	138	145	138	140
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	139	138	141	144	139	135	135	137	138	145	138	140
Total, Classes I. to XV.	16,350	16,654	16,692	16,893	17,005	17,302	17,045	17,211	17,420	17,309	17,205	17,044
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	619	615	639	653	600	622	603	622	646	659	651	648
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	16,969	17,269	17,331	17,546	17,614	17,924	17,648	17,833	18,066	17,968	17,856	17,692
FEMALES.												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	18	18	17	19	18	19	20	21	20	20	20	20
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	12	12	14	13	12	13	13	13	13	13	14	13
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	95	97	98	99	101	94	89	91	93	95	90	90
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	214	212	210	214	214	218	226	226	225	225	221	225
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	221	214	228	239	244	263	258	263	262	270	266	258
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	96	97	103	99	105	101	103	106	109	108	110	114
VIII.—Clothing	2,048	2,191	2,282	2,344	2,379	2,355	2,237	2,345	2,341	2,341	2,345	2,304
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	692	695	723	749	760	770	757	752	738	717	708	717
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	21	21	21	22	21	22	21	21	21	21	21	21
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	98	97	96	98	100	108	104	108	104	109	108	104
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	427	432	425	433	435	436	424	434	430	435	433	430
XIII.—Rubber	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	5	6	6
XIV.—Musical Instruments	59	59	59	56	55	55	55	54	53	53	52	54
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	59	59	59	56	55	55	55	54	53	53	52	54
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,011	4,155	4,286	4,395	4,455	4,465	4,311	4,414	4,400	4,418	4,395	4,382
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,019	4,163	4,294	4,403	4,463	4,473	4,319	4,422	4,408	4,426	4,403	4,370

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution. See also Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 9.—Mid-Monthly Employment in Western Australian Factories. (a)

Figures in this table have been computed to a new base and supersede those published in previous issues.

The Annual Mean Employment for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as a base = 100. The index number fell to 94 for the year 1929-30, and to 69 for 1930-31. The lowest point (60) was reached during the month of August, 1931.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1931 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938 (b)	111	112	114	113	112	111	107	108	107	110	111	113	111

* It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the index-number series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion, from July, 1935, onwards, of certain factories not previously included. This tends to exaggerate the degree of recovery.

(a) Excluding Working Proprietors.

(b) Indexes after June, 1938, are based on sample returns and are subject to revision.

Construction and Repair of Vehicles—	2	5	1	4	6	36	5	79	4	134	1	78	1	1,693	20	2,029
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	16	...	...	1	90	...	...	3	114
(i) Government and Municipal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—	6	9	1	4	6	30	27	27	2	78	2	183	2	104	19	315
(i) Construction and Assembly	236	452	13	52	55	336	10	132	2	85	1	62	1	104	319	1,223
(ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs	5	12	...	...	1	9	3	44	2	52	...	...	...	104	12	221
C.—Motor Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	6	10	...	...	2	11	2	32	1	23	...	...	...	...	11	76
F.—Aeroplanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Government)	5	9	1	4	...	...	2	31	...	...	1	73	...	...	9	117
Agricultural Implements	7	11	...	...	2	...	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	89
Brass and Copper	10	16	3	12	8	52	7	118	5	177	...	...	...	...	33	375
Galvanised Iron-Working and Tin-smithing	1	3	2	8	4	21	1	14	3	105	...	...	...	...	11	131
Wire-Working (including Nails)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	133
Stoves and Ovens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	27
Gas Fittings and Meters	2	5	...	...	...	...	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines	2	4	...	...	1	6	2	25	3	74	1	74	...	...	9	183
Wireless Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	363	701	27	108	123	762	54	765	40	1,304	11	844	8	2,588	626	7,072
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, Jewellery	6	13	...	...	1	5	1	17	1	21	...	...	...	...	9	56
Watches and Clocks	3	5	...	...	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13
Total, Class V.	9	18	...	...	4	20	1	17	1	21	...	...	...	...	15	76
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS), Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	2	6	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16
Rope and Cordage	1	2	...	...	1	5	...	...	2	63	1	67	...	...	5	137
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	3	8	...	...	3	15	1	15	4	135	1	67	1	140	13	380
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR), Furriers and Fur-dressing	2	3	1	4	1	10	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	54
Belting (including Wool-scouring)	...	...	...	...	1	10	3	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	56
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	2	2	...	...	1	9	2	26	2	51	...	...	...	...	7	88
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	2	5	...	...	3	21	...	...	1	47	...	...	...	...	6	73
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	2	52	...	...	...	...	4	71
Total, Class VII.	6	10	1	4	8	69	8	109	5	150	...	...	...	...	28	342

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907
 † Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).
 § Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted and Shoddy."

No. 10.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.

Nature of Industry.	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and upwards.		Total.	
	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING.																
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	18	49	5	20	32	218	17	230	8	265	1	77	1	127	82	986
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dressmaking	5	14	1	4	14	94	9	133	...	261	3	216	...	41	9	722
Millinery	2	2	...	...	2	35	...	...	2	57	...	...	...	...	9	96
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	1	1	...	...	1	16	1	12	2	94	4	262	...	13	5	544
Hats and Caps .....	...	...	...	...	1	27	2	2	2	90	...	...	...	...	5	122
Boots and Shoes .....	...	...	...	...	1	6	1	15	6	177	2	164	...	...	10	362
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke Work)	40	57	5	20	4	29	1	...	1	29	...	...	...	...	50	135
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovat- ing and Repairing)	10	22	2	8	6	32	3	42	1	24	...	...	...	...	22	128
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	2	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8
Boot Accessories .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VIII.	78	151	14	56	65	435	34	479	33	997	10	719	2	286	236	3,123
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.																
Grain Milling	2	5	...	...	8	60	2	32	8	253	1	68	...	...	21	418
Cereal Foods and Starch .....	...	...	...	...	4	27	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	5	51
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oileake)	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Cocoa	10	12	2	8	15	107	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	164
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	75	179	15	60	34	214	5	78	1	25	...	...	...	...	130	556
Biscuits	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	307
Sugar Refining .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	80
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate and Sweets)	3	10	1	4	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	89	...	...	1	80
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	2	6	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	256
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning .....	...	...	...	...	2	16	1	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	4	39
Bacon-curing	5	7	...	...	2	20	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	29
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	1	1	...	...	8	61	7	91	2	84	...	...	...	...	9	111
Cheese Factories .....	...	...	...	...	4	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	153
Condensed and Dried Milk	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food- packing, etc.) †	42	111	2	8	14	98	1	15	2	42	...	...	...	...	8	150
Ice and Refrigerating	8	70	3	12	10	65	2	28	4	111	...	...	...	...	27	174
Salt Refining	7	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	286
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	45	77	...	...	8	47	5	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11
Breweries .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	194
Total, Class IX. .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	423

No. 10.—Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1938—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.												Total.			
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.			101 and upwards.		
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.		Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Tires, Motor Vehicle and Cycle	17	37	...	7	43	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	91
Other Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XIII.	17	37	...	7	43	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	91
CLASS XVI.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs	...	...	...	2	14	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27
Total, Class XIV.	...	...	...	2	14	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	27
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instru- ments (not Electrical)	8	20	2	8	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	45
Brooms and Brushes	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	142	...	...	3	144
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XV.	9	22	2	8	31	...	...	...	...	...	2	142	...	...	18	208
Total Classes I. to XV.	909	1,775	97	388	494	209	2,975	177	5,546	54	3,845	23	5,175	1,963	22,938	
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Electric Light and Power—	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A.—Government	13	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Local Authority	54	79	5	20	37	2	24	2	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
C.—Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works—	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A.—Local Authority	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B.—Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XVI.	70	105	7	28	14	6	79	3	79	1	75	2	384	103	782	
GRAND TOTAL	979	1,880	104	416	508	215	3,054	180	5,625	55	3,920	25	5,509	2,066	23,720	

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 13 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 11.—Classification of Establishments according to Number of Hands employed. Summary 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments and †Average Number of Hands Employed.														Total.	
	Under 4.		4.		5 to 10.		11 to 20.		21 to 50.		51 to 100.		101 and Upwards.		Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
	No.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.		
1928-29	507	1,018	125	500	417	2,875	183	2,714	149	4,848	67	4,538	21	5,327	1,469	21,819
1929-30	527	1,043	148	592	404	2,736	165	2,471	148	4,795	54	3,824	20	4,946	1,466	20,347
1930-31	646	1,193	119	476	386	2,577	153	2,301	104	3,203	37	2,741	10	3,030	1,455	15,521
1931-32	758	1,361	106	424	347	2,338	134	1,917	105	3,391	29	2,080	11	2,716	1,490	14,227
1932-33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933-34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,753
1934-35	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,384
1935-36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936-37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316
1937-38	979	1,880	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	5,509	2,066	23,720

† Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 12.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricul- tural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc. ...	13	10	4	2	...	...	...	29
Marble, Slate, etc. ...	11	...	2	2	...	...	...	15
Cement and Cement Goods ...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Other (including Asphalt, etc.) ...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class I. ...	41	10	7	4	...	...	...	62
Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods ...	9	4	11	1	...	...	...	25
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Glass Bottles ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Glass (other than bottles) ...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Total, Class II. ...	20	4	11	1	...	...	...	36
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines ...	8	1	1	...	1	...	...	11
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake) ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Oils, Mineral ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works ...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	5
Soap and Candles ...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
Chemical Fertilizers ...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	5
Inks, Polishes, etc. ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Matches ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class III. ...	25	2	6	2	1	...	...	36
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) ...	96	11	19	8	...	...	...	134
Extracting and Refining of Metals and Alloys other than Iron and steel ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Electrical installations, Cables and Apparatus ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Construction and repair of Vehicles—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(i) Government and Municipal ...	7	4	6	3	...	...	...	20
(ii) Other ...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(i) Construction and Assembly ...	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	19
(ii) Repairs ...	120	56	101	21	15	2	4	319
C.—Motor Bodies ...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
F.—Aeroplanes, etc. ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government)	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Agricultural Implements ...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	9
Brass and Copper ...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Galvanised Iron Working and Tinsmithing ...	25	4	3	1	...	...	...	33
Wire-working (including Nails) ...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Stoves and Ovens ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Gas Fittings and Meters ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sewing Machines ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Wireless Apparatus ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Metal Works ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Total, Class IV. ...	362	76	130	36	16	2	4	626
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—								
Jewellery ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Watches and Clocks ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class V. ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Rope and Cordage ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bags and Sacks ...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
Total, Class VI. ...	11	...	1	...	...	...	1	13

No. 12.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur Dressing	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)§ ...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather Dressing ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class VII.	22	1	4	...	...	...	1	28
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	64	4	5	9	...	...	...	82
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dressmaking	38	...	2	1	...	...	...	41
Millinery	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Hats and Caps	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Boots and Shoes	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work) ...	42	2	4	2	...	...	...	50
Boot Accessories	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	18	...	1	3	...	...	...	22
Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VIII.	203	6	12	15	...	...	...	236
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—								
Grain Milling	12	5	4	...	...	...	...	21
Cereal Foods and Starch	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	5
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake) ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Chaff Cutting, Corn Crushing and Seed Cleaning	4	7	18	1	...	...	...	30
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry) ...	90	9	14	15	2	...	...	130
Biscuits	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Cocoa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar Refining	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate) ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable Canning	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Bacon Curing	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	9
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.—								
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	3	...	13	...	...	...	...	16
Cheese Factories ... ..	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
Condensed and Dried Milk ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Meat and Fish Preserving, Meat Extracts	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Teablen- drying and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)‡	18	5	4	...	...	...	...	27
Ice and Refrigerating	32	6	17	2	1	1	2	61
Salt refining	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	7
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	19	9	13	6	9	...	2	58
Breweries	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	6
Wine Making	1	7	4	...	...	...	...	12
Malting	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bottling	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ice Cream	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	5
Sausage Skins	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	3
Total, Class IX.	229	51	100	30	12	1	6	429
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—								
Sawmills (Forest)	9	8	80	...	...	...	...	97
Sawmills (Town)	14	2	7	2	1	...	...	26
Bark Mills	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Joinery	38	4	7	3	...	...	...	52
Cooperage	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Boxes and Cases	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	14
Wood Turning, Wood Carving, etc.	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	7
Basketware and Wickerware (including Sea- grass and Bamboo Furniture)....	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Perambulators ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	91	15	96	6	1	...	1	210

§ Prior to 1936-37 Wool-scouring was included in Class VI. under "Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy."

‡ Includes cleaning, grading and packing of Dried Fruits.

No. 12.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1937-38—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	80	...	3	1	...	...	...	84
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Furnishing and Drapery	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Picture Frames	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XI.	91	...	3	1	...	...	...	95
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—								
Newspapers	10	10	10	2	3	1	...	36
Government Printing Offices	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper Ruling and Linotyping	71	1	5	3	...	...	...	80
Manufactured Stationery (inc. Paper Products)—Cigarette Paper Making	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Process and Photo. Engraving	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Paper Bags	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class XII.	96	11	15	5	3	1	...	131
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—								
Tyres, Motor Vehicle and Cycle	19	3	1	...	...	...	...	23
Other Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XIII.	21	3	1	...	...	...	...	25
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Class XIV.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—								
Brooms and Brushes	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical)	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Toys, Games and Sports requisites	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class XV.	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Total, Classes I. to XV.	1,248	179	386	100	33	4	13	1,963
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
B.—Local Authority ... ..	...	6	11	4	4	1	1	27
C.—Companies ... ..	...	19	31	9	8	...	3	70
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
B.—Companies	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Total, Class XVI.	3	27	43	13	12	1	4	103
GRAND TOTAL	1,251	206	429	113	45	5	17	2,066

No. 13.—Engines employed to Drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1937-38.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.												Electric Motors driven by—										
	Steam.				Internal Combustion.				Water.				Total.		Electricity Purchased.		Electricity of own Generation.		Total.				
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.		Gas.		Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.		En-gines.		H.P.		En-gines.		H.P.		Motors.		H.P.		
	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	No.	H.P.	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	4	46	1	5	3	18	1	22	5	45	194	4,488	104	4,488	194	4,488	104	4,488	194	4,488	104	4,488	
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	13	804	2	347	4	43	2	76	2	512	131	2,427	131	2,427	131	2,427	131	2,427	131	2,427	131	2,427	
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	8	396	98	404	2	3	8	940	23	1,747	373	3,630	109	995	482	4,625	109	995	482	4,625	109	995	
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	2	375	2	375	22	161	2	161	2	375	36	56	2	56	1,920	12,265	36	56	1,920	12,265	36	56	
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2	61	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	64	112	645	47	645	47	645	47	645	47	645	47	645	
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	39	1,703	19	1,898	56	540	71	4,494	6	47	335	678	6	678	335	678	6	678	335	678	6	678	
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	105	4,634	7	265	27	443	19	564	186	8,636	1,043	8,673	158	2,428	1,819	11,101	158	2,428	1,819	11,101	158	2,428	
VIII.—Clothing	1	2	4	11	4	11	11	11	4	11	739	2,826	4	2,826	739	2,826	4	2,826	739	2,826	4	2,826	
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
XIII.—Rubber	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
XIV.—Musical Instruments	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Total, Class I. to XV.	175	8,031	1	31	2,542	196	1,471	125	6,261	528	18,306	5,874	42,760	523	4,957	6,397	47,717	523	4,957	6,397	47,717	523	4,957
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (b)	(a)	1,386	(a)	2,259	(a)	558	(a)	31,982	1	138	(a)	87,208	35	286	(a)	4,908	(a)	5,194	(a)	4,908	(a)	5,194	
Total, All Classes	(a)	9,417	(a)	4,801	(a)	2,029	(a)	38,243	1	138	(a)	105,574	5,909	43,046	(a)	9,865	(a)	52,911	(a)	9,865	(a)	52,911	

A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.

B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.

I. to XV.—Combined	21	982	4	70	22	180	13	892	60	2,104	317	2,977	48	1,135	365	4,112
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (b)	(a)	2,032	(a)	556	(a)	30	(a)	3,180	(a)	18,548	12	119	(a)	702	(a)	821
Total, All Classes	(a)	2,994	(a)	656	(a)	210	(a)	4,072	(a)	20,652	329	3,096	(a)	1,837	(a)	4,933

(a) Particulars not available. (b) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 14.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of industry during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood.*		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.)		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£	£	
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	29,207	45,851	592	1,509	10,520	4,507	231,353	6,536	8,690,412	30,999	28	28	39	89,469	
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	20,396	31,103	11	29	23,257	13,857	132,254	2,377	1,753,440	8,295	236	236	1,045	56,942	
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	1,663	2,405	131	924	28,759	5,298	123,312	3,263	5,797,854	23,405	137	137	2,245	37,677	
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	2,768	3,690	3,888	13,870	10,583	4,068	521,284	13,931	10,712,568	46,711	2,256	2,256	2,037	86,563	
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	2,121	3,645	...	...	9	9	4,800	100	658,853	3,130	5	5	...	6,889
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	1,487	1,398	...	...	2,124	1,444	27,450	521	441,306	2,338	114	114	...	5,815
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	138	230	20	52	590	520	39,921	39,921	811,644	5,885	590	590	78	8,326	
VIII.—Clothing	14,318	19,532	1,223	3,560	36,863	26,119	895,519	22,235	15,258,998	70,022	4,155	4,155	670	146,293	
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	22	67	...	107	*89,286	*10,983	96,303	4,527	4,701,774	13,272	156	156	207	29,319	
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	609,885	3,723	204	204	6	3,333
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	17	39	1	1	93	108	12,510	735	1,762,441	10,936	4,843	4,843	...	16,162	
XIII.—Rubber	94	201	49	157	268	224	7,204	210	42,942	394	319	319	...	1,505	
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,360	45	3	3	...	48
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,499	539	135	135	...	704
Total, Classes I. to XV.	72,231	105,161	6,050	20,223	202,374	67,153	2,091,940	55,411	51,354,089	219,995	12,848	12,848	6,322	480,083	
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	182,533	207,912	6,907	9,574	116,421	102,257	5,798,797	184,616	311,190	1,332	...	...	1,415	507,106
Total, All Classes	254,764	316,073	12,957	29,797	318,795	169,410	7,890,737	240,027	51,695,279	221,297	12,848	12,848	7,737	997,189	

* Complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 15.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories for each of the years ended 30th June, 1930 to 1938.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.)		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1929-30	178,793	225,765	9,416	22,653	169,594	122,000	35,442	10,391	140,604	4,166	561,021				
1930-31	152,766	193,302	9,055	19,741	128,892	111,409	44,012	10,026	120,566	2,215	501,271				
1931-32	151,669	176,172	8,588	18,806	171,606	119,893	73,544	10,566	138,623	3,384	507,483				
1932-33	165,204	176,305	11,257	21,825	136,652	103,931	102,761	129,600	8,212	1,761	543,305				
1933-34	172,469	187,008	12,352	24,024	165,007	101,845	121,191	138,533	9,076	1,678	588,755				
1934-35	185,398	205,469	13,178	25,399	210,013	118,044	126,097	154,508	9,318	1,676	640,511				
1935-36	221,019	246,792	13,477	28,252	258,426	147,811	160,430	178,000	12,625	2,025	775,965				
1936-37	227,307	278,328	12,688	28,473	162,318	183,926	177,775	12,990	12,990	7,268	861,733				
1937-38	254,764	316,073	12,957	29,797	318,795	169,410	240,027	221,297	12,848	7,737	997,189				

(a) See note to Table No. 14.

**No. 16.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture),
1931-32 to 1937-38.**

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	102,963	129,264	126,718	162,827	222,151	293,922	320,145
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	75,042	114,407	151,614	164,762	230,465	233,178	235,768
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	335,878	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	929,436	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,893,895	2,189,716	2,429,384
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	10,786	11,499	13,559	14,523	19,103	22,763	23,604
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	91,730	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	(b)95,668	(b)84,523
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	51,582	56,226	55,251	67,410	71,858	(b)91,271	(b)94,326
VIII.—Clothing	346,417	351,062	347,366	385,330	472,349	476,188	517,189
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1,384,451	1,442,099	1,517,225	1,751,117	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,022,549
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	288,715	373,100	435,430	581,940	726,105	804,319	874,852
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	95,420	108,856	136,217	165,238	199,444	226,716	236,805
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	427,526	462,954	470,037	508,721	574,348	584,134	588,326
XIII.—Rubber	23,429	21,205	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,096	27,377
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6,295	6,508	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,678	7,701
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	36,580	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,034
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,206,250	4,640,641	4,980,592	5,769,949	6,931,792	7,433,271	7,982,511
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)	399,514	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	579,783
Total, All Classes	4,605,764	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294
Average Value per head of Population—							
Classes I. to XV.	9.70	10.62	11.31	13.02	15.48	16.45	17.46
All Classes	10.62	11.59	12.36	14.18	16.75	17.59	18.73

(a) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

(b) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

**No. 17.—Factory Production per Employee (i.e., Value per Employee added in Process of
Manufacture), 1931-32 to 1937-38.**

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—						
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	520.02	426.61	392.32	411.18	373.36	384.21	418.49
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	246.04	258.26	267.40	256.24	303.64	339.91	355.07
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	716.16	558.12	482.08	493.37	457.64	616.36	608.99
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	272.88	271.87	281.17	292.43	314.97	319.22	346.81
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	263.07	280.46	276.71	296.39	280.93	303.51	310.58
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	240.76	238.43	261.09	280.00	246.12	(b)240.37	(b)222.43
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	270.06	266.47	224.60	245.13	241.13	(b)268.44	(b)275.81
VIII.—Clothing	162.71	161.63	154.87	157.60	161.82	164.32	167.81
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	500.89	495.91	484.89	551.53	601.19	523.82	566.70
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	258.01	285.90	297.22	318.00	296.73	301.05	316.86
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	250.45	264.21	276.86	279.12	261.05	266.72	267.88
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	333.22	347.82	335.74	338.47	349.36	335.52	342.45
XIII.—Rubber	296.57	261.80	293.68	330.71	336.30	301.20	300.85
XIV.—Musical Instruments	299.76	309.90	304.71	310.73	297.79	322.60	285.22
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	240.66	255.33	280.89	266.76	264.68	180.17	189.92
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	844.64	877.50	898.62	964.37	898.61	689.16	742.36
Average per Employee—							
Classes I. to XV.	325.59	323.84	318.49	334.78	340.88	333.38	357.13
All Classes	343.92	341.79	337.02	353.70	357.82	349.89	370.13

(a) See Special Note under "Contents" page 2.

(b) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, which is now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 18.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1931-32 to 1937-38 (excluding Working Proprietors).

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.						
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
MALES.							
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 212	£ 202	£ 186	£ 190	£ 186	£ 202	£ 199
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	186	173	173	175	188	202	212
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	238	223	210	224	231	241	244
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	204	190	199	202	207	216	227
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	198	196	192	207	200	208	223
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	188	181	184	188	198	215	233
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	183	171	161	174	170	186	198
VIII.—Clothing	182	176	172	178	178	181	186
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	227	227	225	236	241	233	253
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	192	189	193	194	198	211	207
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	174	187	195	191	190	192	198
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	250	246	241	243	245	249	259
XIII.—Rubber	146	151	151	149	138	138	148
XIV.—Musical Instruments	224	226	220	221	215	217	180
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	166	179	173	170	171	137	143
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	253	254	255	272	268	267	281
Average per Male Employee— Classes I. to XV.	211	206	204	208	211	216	225
All Classes	213	208	206	211	213	218	227
FEMALES.							
VIII.—Clothing	91	87	84	86	86	89	92
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	92	87	84	87	88	91	90
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	112	107	106	101	97	98	106
All other Classes	84	86	85	84	84	89	93
Average per Female Employee— Classes I. to XV.	92	89	87	87	87	91	93
All Classes	92	89	86	87	87	91	93
TOTAL EMPLOYEES.							
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	208	199	182	195	184	200	197
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	181	170	170	172	185	200	210
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	221	204	198	202	208	218	226
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	201	197	197	200	205	212	223
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	185	186	175	196	190	197	214
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	129	133	134	135	141	129	135
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	165	154	136	142	136	154	160
VIII.—Clothing	111	106	102	104	104	108	112
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	204	201	199	208	208	203	218
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	191	188	192	194	198	210	206
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	165	178	181	178	177	178	186
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	223	212	209	207	210	208	219
XIII.—Rubber	143	145	147	146	135	133	143
XIV.—Musical Instruments	224	226	220	221	215	217	180
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	137	147	145	142	134	118	126
XVI.—Heat Light and Power	251	251	252	270	265	265	277
Average per Employee— Classes I. to XV.	184	180	179	182	185	191	198
All Classes	186	182	181	185	187	193	201

No. 19.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures and Plant and Machinery, 1933-34 to 1937-38. (a)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June :				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	18,041	28,056	24,868	30,206	40,184
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	10,280	10,534	18,859	16,491	13,465
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	36,022	39,404	43,338	56,992	60,108
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	47,466	50,420	70,250	66,751	68,720
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	727	970	960	1,046	847
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	7,869	6,911	7,485	2,793	2,277
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,858	2,655	2,692	3,515	2,798
VIII.—Clothing	13,735	15,039	16,529	18,033	18,873
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	173,139	155,715	124,199	106,966	116,078
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	23,037	33,179	46,473	48,813	51,624
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5,486	5,177	6,048	6,095	5,904
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	36,465	36,728	45,621	40,934	41,012
XIII.—Rubber	2,005	1,858	1,792	2,179	2,051
XIV.—Musical Instruments	180	175	175	297	169
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,341	2,454	2,724	2,072	1,981
Total, Classes I. to XV.	379,651	389,275	412,013	403,183	435,091
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	64,117	57,789	76,316	71,444	92,827
Total, All Classes	443,768	447,064	488,329	474,627	527,918

(a) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 20.—Quantity of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.

Article.	Unit.	Quantities.				
		1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Aerated Waters	doz.	670,555	663,613	731,007	833,129	821,291
Bacon and Ham (a)	lb.	4,641,465	4,847,580	5,586,816	4,347,813	4,355,942
Bark—Ground	ton	2,947	1,890	2,392	2,122	2,172
Beer and Stout	gal.	5,449,873	5,975,690	7,359,988	6,675,676	6,792,000
Biscuits	lb.	(e)	(e)	2,935,966	2,960,899	3,182,477
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	No.	10,253	12,699	11,264	14,475	14,224
Boots and Shoes	pair	327,613	331,502	360,060	395,126	375,944
Bran	ton	34,247	34,658	33,405	34,049	32,591
Bricks	No.	32,022,151	37,821,853	51,172,787	54,272,812	58,077,685
Butter	lb.	9,825,362	11,183,018	10,967,662	10,641,749	13,702,317
Cheese	"	284,221	641,242	863,289	1,009,909	883,619
Cigars	"	13,048	13,981	14,943	14,951	14,750
Cigarettes	"	20,636	13,571	17,487	17,645	21,489
Cigarette Papers	1,000 leaves	464,446	450,582	526,416	555,192	605,664
Confectionery	lb.	4,993,536	5,242,626	5,633,803	5,457,213	5,895,765
Electricity—Light and Power (f)	Brit. Unit	152,027,745	163,561,340	194,603,054	*223,621,019	250,368,016
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	(e)	(e)	(e)	1,083,682	952,501
Flannel	"	15,051	7,471	7,221	5,987	8,283
Flour—Ordinary	ton	122,000	124,130	118,340	122,723	125,472
Flour—Self-raising	lb.	3,285,047	7,812,056	8,476,900	7,993,159	7,811,928
Gas (f)	1,000 cub. ft.	367,919	398,538	424,083	451,071	488,709
Hosiery	pair	208,080	172,080	182,532	135,132	8,604
Ice	ton	31,151	28,685	28,078	32,401	27,692
Jams and Jellies	lb.	677,283	643,166	625,248	775,136	965,046
Leather	"	1,545,681	1,882,032	1,987,196	1,828,530	1,888,248
Lime—Burnt	ton	4,082	6,061	8,372	14,248	20,467
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	lb.	14,809,991	14,706,844	17,815,854	12,847,608	16,764,422
Milk—Condensed and Concentrated	"	1,752,970	1,820,197	1,506,426	2,123,258	3,679,265
Paper Bags	cwt.	11,285	11,199	14,011	(e)	(e)
Pickles	pint	174,277	265,924	184,078	*207,368	186,016
Pollard	ton	19,051	19,133	17,589	17,993	20,544
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	"	2,670	3,896	4,227	3,670	3,791
Sauce	pint	536,232	760,523	546,362	*702,900	678,329
Slippers	pair	42,071	145,406	183,927	175,861	231,377
Soap	cwt.	48,195	46,553	48,119	(e)	48,439
Sugar—Refined	ton	16,577	16,224	16,267	15,720	16,856
Superphosphate	"	167,389	190,627	209,979	264,457	279,685
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	No.	2,118,314	3,156,054	3,718,296	4,592,265	5,394,478
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (c)	super. ft.	96,427,568	130,497,365	154,988,506	175,758,234	176,663,073
Tobacco	lb.	250,068	310,516	315,500	278,891	253,123
Tweed and Cloth	sq. yd.	183,762	168,091	173,514	193,943	175,255
Vinegar	pint	946,049	757,676	1,215,532	1,088,768	1,504,400
Wine (d)	gal.	169,374	194,040	195,034	148,157	177,932
Wool—Scoured	lb.	2,919,568	3,600,922	3,379,828	2,488,895	2,993,492

(a) Including in 1934, 383,680 lbs. ; in 1935, 289,467 lbs. ; in 1936, 270,975 lbs. ; in 1937, 363,097 lbs. ; and in 1938, 505,498 lbs. made from imported "Green" Bacon and Ham. (b) Figures relate to the 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 seasons respectively. (c) Including in 1934, 31,335,186 super. feet ; in 1935, 42,069,336 super. feet ; in 1936, 44,432,400 super feet ; in 1937, 45,116,868 super feet, and in 1938, 46,775,418 super feet produced in agencies other than Forest Sawmills. (d) Excluding 112,008 gals. of Distillation Wine in 1934 ; 159,234 gals. in 1935 ; 152,878 gals. in 1936 ; 88,073 gals. in 1937, and 101,773 gals. in 1938. (e) Particulars not available. (f) Distributed. * Corrected from previous issue.

**No. 21.—Value of the Principal Articles Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the
Years ended 30th June, 1934 to 1938.**

Article.	Value at "Factory Door."				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Aerated Waters	£ 108,257	£ 106,652	£ 117,038	£ 126,560	£ 121,903
Bacon and Ham (a)	164,858	186,383	206,488	188,947	210,879
Bark—Ground	25,771	18,137	20,164	18,935	20,084
Beer and Stout	615,948	652,226	860,293	664,886	718,791
Biscuits	(e)	7,114	131,268	136,676	144,879
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	5,994		6,542	8,776	9,644
Boots and Shoes	110,927	113,630	124,016	126,987	134,608
Bran	165,380	179,358	204,327	223,037	205,516
Bricks	94,351	111,393	159,027	174,571	183,801
Butter	500,114	662,178	697,544	656,199	904,004
Cheese	8,508	21,016	34,706	37,432	38,881
Cigars	9,800	10,450	11,050	11,200	11,062
Cigarettes	9,025	5,365	9,149	9,445	11,819
Cigarette Papers	18,471	17,920	20,937	22,081	24,132
Confectionery	164,756	165,790	173,076	167,953	175,385
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (f)	722,937	786,287	906,789	1,031,662	1,137,884
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	(e)		(e)	80,683	78,507
Flannel	2,010	961	1,283	750	858
Flour—Ordinary	843,672	982,948	1,134,095	1,502,331	1,302,809
Flour—Self-raising	68,083	71,588	78,554	81,540	79,568
Gas (Distributed)	145,203	156,282	166,299	177,864	192,251
Hostery	10,106	8,011	8,521	6,508	626
Ice	68,608	62,259	64,231	68,521	62,416
Jams and Jellies	12,953	12,167	13,564	14,633	18,222
Leather	79,756	92,898	109,635	104,969	117,800
Lime—Burnt	9,264	12,720	14,050	34,444	50,368
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	137,568	153,345	195,335	164,259	243,972
Milk—Condensed and Concentrated	46,213	44,417	38,431	52,777	92,366
Paper Bags	25,273	24,903	28,713	35,937	37,006
Pickles	6,391	7,824	7,757	5,737	5,177
Pollard	97,979	103,460	108,102	120,247	132,273
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	6,331	7,971	8,368	6,374	9,578
Sauce	18,245	20,265	20,896	18,320	18,811
Slippers	6,174	14,027	23,155	23,344	33,849
Soap	60,863	57,477	63,503	(e)	60,334
Sugar—Refined	538,707	526,259	527,833	510,827	547,740
Superphosphate	712,560	715,350	734,925	925,599	980,685
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	25,149	38,947	52,035	57,670	74,157
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (c)	683,391	987,231	1,161,301	1,368,591	1,425,342
Tobacco	58,415	67,131	83,189	82,595	72,978
Tweed and Cloth	44,225	40,973	42,101	48,373	46,415
Vinegar	11,282	10,367	9,990	8,300	9,093
Wine (d)	26,866	31,543	31,052	25,339	27,948
Wool—Scoured	183,269	191,667	263,314	(e)	(e)

(a) Including in 1934, £19,643, value of Bacon and Ham made from imported "Green" Bacon and Ham; in 1935, £15,943; in 1936, £15,076; in 1937, £19,587, and in 1938, £24,996. (b) Figures relate to the 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 seasons respectively. (c) Including in 1934, £156,528 value of timber produced in agencies other than Forest Sawmills; in 1935, £264,048; in 1936, £285,263; in 1937, £280,726, and in 1938, £286,689. (d) Excluding Distillation Wine (see footnote to table number 20). (e) Not available. (f) Cost to consumer.

No. 22.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during the year.	
	Using Ma- chinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Burnt Lime.	Other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.
1930-31	No. 49	...	...	...	295	11.4	160	456	30,406	15,297	13,997	£ 9,227	
1931-32	61	...	...	...	292	10.7	700	1,423	36,725	13,295	13,956	10,481	
1932-33	108	...	...	...	237	11.9	3,030	6,520	71,829	20,591	15,485	20,346	
1933-34	188	...	...	...	238	11.2	4,082	9,264	66,666	17,879	14,231	17,001	
1934-35	166	...	...	...	253	11.7	6,061	12,720	102,904	21,999	16,170	30,042	
1935-36	279	...	...	...	277	11.7	8,372	14,050	148,647	30,485	17,995	46,538	
1936-37	328	...	...	...	(a) 259	11.8	14,248	34,444	145,036	43,720	21,504	60,567	
1937-38	307	...	...	...	(a) 276	11.6	20,467	50,368	136,094	45,347	29,896	57,529	

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 23.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during the year.		
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.
1930-31	No. 109	...	...	...	1,672	11.3	117,074	32,141	143,376	26,363			
1931-32	98	...	...	...	1,618	11.8	115,466	29,210	139,319	20,975			
1932-33	150	...	...	...	1,650	12.0	163,531	28,572	116,593	30,841			
1933-34	174	...	...	...	70	12.0	178,540	28,097	103,021	30,950			
1934-35	182	...	...	...	2,072	11.5	233,795	24,997	104,831	36,162			
1935-36	262	...	...	...	3	11.8	281,162	27,098	148,443	51,502			
1936-37	341	...	...	...	(a) 35	11.9	334,076	42,718	155,814	71,735			
1937-38	353	...	...	...	(a) 3,872	12.0	365,891	52,304	139,818	71,433			

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 24.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made.	Value of other Goods.	Land Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
1930-31	No. 23	No. 23	No. 345	32	237	84	1,146	No. 13,623,006	£ 45,018	£ 55,621	£ 100,016	£ 134,436	£ 55,185		
1931-32	No. 21	No. 21	No. 269	48	337	119	1,050	15,291,629	46,509	30,917	64,791	96,147	36,698		
1932-33	No. 26	No. 26	No. 363	39	310	109	963	25,633,497	75,957	50,858	90,669	111,721	56,329		
1933-34	No. 27	No. 27	No. 405	38	187	119	1,076	32,022,151	94,331	52,238	79,073	115,084	67,966		
1934-35	No. 25	No. 2	No. 460	38	337	116	1,477	37,821,853	111,393	70,279	90,131	126,739	81,540		
1935-36	No. 29	No. 48	No. 584	48	330	106	1,570	51,172,787	156,027	95,623	97,019	142,947	107,703		
1936-37	No. 27	No. 1	No. 578	(a) 48	(a) 347	(a) 126	(a) 1,787	54,272,812	174,571	100,800	95,152	137,394	117,197		
1937-38	No. 24	No. 4	No. 570	(a) 46	(a) 347	(a) 119	(a) 2,159	58,077,685	183,801	110,691	87,285	136,339	118,012		

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 25.—Tanneries, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.		Total.	Steam.					Electric Motor.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.
1928-29	6	1	No. 113	...	302	Months. 12-0	No. 50,628	No. 13,417	lbs. 1,952,941	£ 41,788	£ 33,836	£ 25,148
1929-30	6	1	109	60	318	12-0	53,092	6,482	1,787,637	41,884	31,400	25,132
1930-31	6	1	76	60	307	11-0	34,099	9,666	1,224,321	41,559	29,609	15,148
1931-32	5	1	77	60	308	12-0	35,845	12,781	1,248,396	40,018	27,242	15,534
1932-33	5	1	86	...	319	12-0	40,471	21,106	1,493,619	38,408	25,001	15,009
1933-34	5	1	81	...	395	12-0	38,559	12,847	1,545,681	38,720	26,481	13,677
1934-35	5	1	89	...	357	12-0	49,736	11,559	1,882,032	37,398	27,357	16,285
1935-36	5	1	95	...	257	12-0	56,488	15,593	1,987,196	37,273	26,698	17,951
1936-37	7	1	92	...	(a) 319	12-0	41,792	6,983	1,828,530	39,163	26,339	17,448
1937-38	6	1	88	...	(a) 317	11-8	51,056	5,210	1,888,248	38,849	25,087	18,876

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 26.—Boot Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.		Total.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Mths.	Year.	Boots and Shoes.	Slippers and Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Boots and Shoes.	Slippers and Uppers for other than Factory use.	
1928-29	8	No. 1	No. 278	...	214	Mths. 11-7	£ 195,032	£ 101,636	£ 58,596	£ 84,892	£ 60,861	£ 1,698	£ 2,040	...	
1929-30	7	1	216	...	212	12-0	184,035	104,180	36,736	90,218	48,290	1,440	2,269	...	
1930-31	7	1	234	...	212	12-0	174,335	159,410	43,094	70,111	45,234	1,058	1,416	...	
1931-32	7	1	246	...	216	12-0	152,453	129,068	38,508	25,578	43,284	869	1,110	...	
1932-33	7	1	252	...	226	12-0	124,063	71,700	37,075	18,758	43,554	866	1,158	...	
1933-34	8	1	252	...	213	12-0	120,851	31,770	32,815	19,072	38,592	758	1,084	...	
1934-35	8	1	263	...	213	12-0	109,792	78,903	32,811	29,551	38,592	648	1,084	...	
1935-36	10	2	389	...	220	11-3	152,990	184,837	44,257	25,571	40,537	793	1,098	...	
1936-37	10	3	348	...	(a) 214	12-0	152,592	175,861	45,717	23,549	44,959	1,255	1,365	...	
1937-38	9	1	362	...	(a) 237	11-7	135,132	231,877	43,469	19,977	49,148	1,276	1,476	...	

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 27.—Flour Mills, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Wheat ground.	Production of—			Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.					
		Persons employed	Steam.	Gas.			Oil.	Electric Motor.	Flour.	Bran.	Pollard.		Land, Buildings & Fixt'rs.	Plant and Machinery.			
															No.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
1928-29	17	353	210	1,430	60	935	Mths.	11-2	5,644,390	31,962	225,159	15,656	110,674	231,456	272,293	88,319	
1929-30	19	362	433	985	90	977	11-2	5,713,943	119,550	1,900,402	29,389	212,399	20,165	147,486	251,594	91,916	
1930-31	19	895	433	1,205	110	974	11-7	6,278,915	120,590	1,231,772	29,389	180,306	18,662	99,882	230,689	92,507	
1931-32	21	420	207	1,494	112	962	11-0	6,290,640	132,090	865,676	35,384	172,653	20,832	104,204	256,373	80,343	
1932-33	21	395	209	665	121	2,457	11-8	6,146,484	131,165	861,901	35,741	172,653	21,169	113,000	232,390	78,330	
1933-34	22	423	208	665	115	2,518	11-6	5,946,858	127,574	862,034	33,793	172,653	19,051	97,979	259,486	85,785	
1934-35	20	427	210	584	297	1,929	11-5	6,000,767	122,000	843,672	34,247	165,380	19,133	108,460	269,268	87,948	
1935-36	20	392	209	654	300	1,937	11-4	5,686,326	124,130	882,948	34,658	204,327	17,589	108,402	254,218	85,024	
1936-37	20	400	210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11-4	5,361,537	118,340	1,134,095	33,049	223,097	17,993	120,547	242,641	85,256	
1937-38	21	418	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 236	(a) 2,498	11-2	6,044,604	125,472	1,302,809	32,591	205,516	20,544	132,273	260,928	228,868	92,123

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 28.—Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		
	Using Machinery.	Others		Total.	Steam.	Gas.			Electric Motor.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.	
													No.
1931-32	3	1	No. 4	...	...	222	Mths.	4,048,149	49,280	65,232	28,204	349,151	£ 6,546
1932-33	3	4	199	...	...	210	12-0	4,103,866	47,401	64,143	31,873	361,186	6,771
1933-34	3	1	215	...	...	232	12-0	4,711,088	140,032	47,506	33,287	232,448	4,724
1934-35	3	2	229	80	...	252	12-0	4,450,020	154,159	42,827	82,457	660,606	11,631
1935-36	4	7	232	...	...	264	12-0	4,852,106	154,791	48,860	80,725	781,607	14,285
1936-37	4	3	237	...	...	(a) 274	12-0	4,803,516	151,689	57,031	31,225	837,597	16,264
1937-38	3	3	256	...	...	(a) 290	12-0	4,694,316	157,093	54,375	33,007	1,201,449	18,290

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 29.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1928-29 to 1937-38. (a)

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		Output of—			Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.		
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Electric Motor.	Gas.	Electric Motor.	Persons Employed.	Steam.	Electric Motor.	Jams.	Pickles.	Sauces.	Vinegar.	Land, Buildings and Plant and Machinery.	Plant and Machinery.	Sauces.	Vinegar.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Mths.	lbs.	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
1928-29	5	5	34	40	31	213,992	5,806	385,252	10,221	1,215,040	10,271	13,117	4,859	7,000	1,500	16	366	£ 7
1929-30	5	1	6	41	31	237,799	7,102	344,244	10,203	1,539,222	11,063	14,222	4,857	7,851	4,300	94	640	15
1930-31	5	1	6	44	25	187,296	4,813	458,700	13,953	1,167,439	10,174	15,362	4,937	7,681	1,865	41	1,920	12
1931-32	6	2	8	56	31	166,660	6,185	450,194	14,708	840,325	10,242	18,772	4,263	7,027	...	...	...	...
1932-33	7	7	31	58	31	139,348	4,200	482,440	13,903	916,512	11,358	16,232	4,263	8,253	...	...	...	...
1933-34	8	1	9	70	32	174,277	6,391	532,094	18,131	910,529	10,838	18,222	5,705	10,087	...	...	...	...
1934-35	8	1	10	78	47	265,924	7,824	759,448	20,250	750,176	10,355	19,966	7,167	11,081	1,138	114	35,520	444
1935-36	9	...	9	84	13	184,078	7,757	545,534	20,883	1,182,944	9,829	19,196	7,905	12,352	1,075	15	5,500	32
1936-37	9	...	7	68	(b)64	14,633	6,207,368	5,737	6,702,900	18,320	1,054,728	14,491	5,118	9,633	...	...	...	...
1937-38	7	...	7	68	(b)62	186,016	5,177	677,479	18,796	1,479,144	8,926	14,585	4,862	10,193	...	...	...	...

† Particulars not available for publication. (a) Includes one Honey Blending Establishment operating during 1929-30 to 1932-33, three in 1933-34 and 1934-35 and two in 1935-36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (c) Corrected from previous issue.

No. 30.—Bacon Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons Employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.		Pigs Killed for Bacon, Ham and Smallgoods.		Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Steam.	Electric Motor.	Oil.	Months.	No.	lbs.	£	£	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	£	£		
1928-29	1	...	5	13	109	...	11.7	20,792	2,438,462	161,106	15,603	7,931	13,483				
1929-30	1	...	5	25	157	...	11.9	20,315	2,601,422	164,804	17,330	7,791	13,179				
1930-31	5	25	147	...	11.9	20,315	2,912,772	183,533	17,059	8,533	12,100				
1931-32	7	228	228	...	12.0	36,624	2,905,737	98,243	25,387	10,198	14,347				
1932-33	7	266	266	...	12.0	45,133	3,453,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388				
1933-34	8	274	274	...	12.0	50,902	4,257,785	145,215	26,896	12,102	16,493				
1934-35	10	248	248	...	11.6	54,104	4,558,113	170,440	28,773	13,424	17,250				
1935-36	10	283	283	...	12.0	65,527	5,315,841	193,442	28,808	13,103	19,980				
1936-37	10	365	(a) 365	...	11.8	55,243	3,984,716	169,360	27,241	13,358	23,195				
1937-38	9	489	(a) 489	...	11.8	52,560	3,850,444	185,883	27,648	14,766	25,508				

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham Imported and "Finished" in local factories.

No. 31.—Butter Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Cream Used.	Butter Made.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.
	No.	No.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
1928-29	...	12	96	173	50	34	163	Months.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	£
1929-30	...	13	124	281	50	39	178	11-7	6,582,942	304,657	53,570	44,639	24,235	...
1930-31	...	15	131	258	50	106	178	11-7	9,256,636	401,213	70,093	57,943	30,229	...
1931-32	...	13	127	284	50	110	152	11-3	13,782,747	494,108	72,279	58,492	27,598	...
1932-33	...	15	137	314	...	114	152	12-0	13,680,444	592,700	71,797	54,854	26,447	...
1933-34	...	15	143	335	...	114	191	11-7	13,899,877	519,834	76,082	63,131	27,890	13,275
1934-35	...	16	153	377	...	173	366	11-9	22,238,802	476,019	68,413	60,949	27,939	21,497
1935-36	...	17	163	402	...	212	478	12-0	23,042,794	697,544	69,405	62,967	30,820	...
1936-37	...	17	163	(a) 402	...	(a) 212	(a) 478	11-4	21,080,981	656,100	73,783	64,999	34,654	...
1937-38	...	16	153	(a) 300	...	(a) 226	(a) 484	12-0	23,285,705	904,104	67,388	63,371	34,564	...

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 32.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons Em- ployed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output of—			Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Estab- lishments.		
	No.	No.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Elec- tric Motor.		Aerated Waters.	Ginger Beer, etc. (Bnks).	Cordials, and Syrups.	Land, Build- ings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		£	£	Aerated Waters.	Cordials, and Syrups.
1928-29	...	1	232	16	7	148	1,008,840	174,259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1929-30	...	55	230	10	43	95	1,041,236	182,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930-31	...	57	220	13	24	80	703,653	121,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931-32	...	55	195	15	40	102	632,851	101,462	88,112	7,972	915	6,377	4,914	47,684	39,990	41,242	7,781
1932-33	...	52	172	5	41	96	607,882	93,890	73,569	6,259	6,369	5,203	43,717	34,593	32,044	6,196	926
1933-34	...	50	177	8	35	101	662,850	107,097	105,586	6,665	6,657	7,941	47,137	30,579	29,721	9,273	1,298
1934-35	...	51	171	8	32	92	649,869	104,760	75,312	5,026	8,955	6,659	47,242	30,063	33,564	7,705	1,160
1935-36	...	51	208	5	30	90	800,322	125,286	80,322	6,308	6,597	48,150	30,929	34,733	18,744	1,892	7,458
1936-37	...	50	203	...	(a) 32	(a) 111	(a) 205	124,954	47,990	4,560	6,403	52,368	30,223	40,356	14,356	7,911	1,752
1937-38	...	56	194	...	(a) 32	(a) 162	(a) 213	119,444	106,436	9,405	11,366	620,492	52,714	32,420	10,585	1,606	1,576
		53	194	...	(a) 32	(a) 162	(a) 213	119,444	106,436	9,405	11,366	620,492	52,714	32,420	10,585	1,606	1,576
		58	194	...	(a) 32	(a) 162	(a) 213	119,444	106,436	9,405	11,366	620,492	52,714	32,420	10,585	1,606	1,576
		58	194	...	(a) 32	(a) 162	(a) 213	119,444	106,436	9,405	11,366	620,492	52,714	32,420	10,585	1,606	1,576

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Corrected from previous issue.

No. 33.—Breweries, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.			Quantity of—				Approximate Value of—			Salaries and Wages paid during year.
		Persons Employed.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Beer and Stout Made.		Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures	Plant and Machinery.		
							months.	months.						£	
1928-29	No. 7	No. 407	212	54	125	1,138	12-0	5,934,303	755,909	297,782	198,205	187,764	246,814	278,049	137,678
1929-30	8	444	92	184	135	1,246	11-8	6,008,184	760,297	287,077	210,570	193,000	243,371	281,861	148,461
1930-31	8	389	80	108	284	1,488	12-0	5,028,182	621,841	21,868	162,068	157,007	215,268	269,253	132,063
1931-32	8	362	105	108	284	1,478	12-0	4,366,461	513,822	14,660	104,477	140,604	203,216	244,593	114,523
1932-33	8	387	105	...	284	1,634	11-9	4,689,473	532,247	11,781	84,770	143,893	171,422	234,090	118,587
1933-34	8	409	114	...	284	1,670	11-9	5,448,873	615,948	9,770	236,709	167,639	181,976	230,770	126,197
1934-35	7	401	79	...	368	1,675	12-0	5,978,690	635,228	8,811	243,021	176,639	146,416	215,408	132,288
1935-36	6	408	5	...	368	1,650	12-0	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	278,152	199,203	206,892	206,892	136,477
1936-37	6	408	5	...	368	(a) 1,590	12-0	6,675,676	664,886	7,831	284,028	188,306	118,008	214,134	127,819
1937-38	6	428	...	...	(a) 527	(a) 2,300	11-4	6,792,000	718,791	8,388	321,980	190,483	247,412	373,992	137,728

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 34.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Leaf operated on.	Output of—		Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		
	Using Machinery.	Others.					Tobacco.	Cigars and Cigarettes.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
												£	lbs.
1928-29	No. 1	No. 1	No. 106	33	12-0	225,552	132,015	67,205	35,438	26,029	9,568	7,228	15,197
1929-30	1	1	108	40	11-8	258,027	228,084	79,219	35,548	29,578	10,556	7,889	15,871
1930-31	1	1	86	48	12-0	248,528	202,321	60,452	39,074	29,570	9,941	9,945	13,965
1931-32	1	1	122	52	12-0	231,404	266,687	87,778	32,078	19,700	9,646	9,478	16,732
1932-33	1	1	151	58	12-0	268,897	220,789	96,335	33,299	20,828	9,735	11,780	17,566
1933-34	1	1	155	53	12-0	315,996	250,068	38,445	33,684	19,825	17,253	11,840	18,079
1934-35	1	1	162	56	12-0	268,251	310,516	67,131	27,532	18,816	15,777	11,032	19,044
1935-36	1	1	172	56	12-0	290,355	313,500	83,189	32,490	20,190	25,741	10,695	19,271
1936-37	1	1	145	(c) 47	12-0	278,891	278,891	82,595	32,496	20,645	28,796	12,585	19,583
1937-38	1	1	152	(c) 55	12-0	256,829	253,123	72,978	36,289	22,881	30,898	17,305	18,884

(a) The figures for 1932-33 to 1935-36 inclusive include particulars in respect of a cigarette paper-making section. (b) Figures for the years prior to 1934-35 relate to unstripped weight of leaf. (c) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 35.—Forest Saw-mills cutting Native Timber, 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons employed			Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.		Animals employed.		Railway or Tramway belonging to Saw-mills.	Timber Sawed and Hewn during year.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year. (a)	Timber Produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills.	
		(a)	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	mths.	days.	Horses.	Bullocks.	super ft.			£	£			super ft.
1928-29	67	2,186	5,674	92	151	119	11-0	1,344	No.	78	594	145,042,936	1,260,652	246,054	954,862	478,163	29,281,146	157,963
1929-30	59	1,839	5,678	60	171	295	11-2	1,182	56	524	123,571,734	1,088,994	207,964	851,457	400,324	36,071,054	195,576	
1930-31	54	1,229	4,088	49	156	281	10-2	810	52	489	74,324,996	621,468	166,057	684,432	225,250	88,158,959	211,136	
1931-32	56	903	3,479	107	172	521	8-6	500	46	343	41,054,830	332,313	156,962	630,188	124,371	16,635,534	86,662	
1932-33	56	905	2,439	88	201	630	10-4	477	48	348	46,812,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	12,441,946	51,106	
1933-34	56	1,051	2,727	85	198	733	10-7	591	47	360	65,092,829	526,863	142,432	470,028	181,471	31,835,186	156,528	
1934-35	54	1,257	2,859	131	175	937	11-2	555	80	397	88,428,088	733,183	147,154	492,041	223,626	42,069,336	204,048	
1935-36	62	1,631	2,850	118	151	682	11-5	576	52	483	110,556,108	876,038	132,055	496,049	308,376	44,432,400	285,263	
1936-37	90	2,097	(b) 160	(b) 834	(b) 1,182	(b) 1,182	11-1	(c)	(c)	(c)	130,841,366	1,087,865	129,931	328,301	418,063	45,116,868	280,726	
1937-38	97	2,033	(b) 4,266	(b) 158	(b) 906	(b) 1,111	11-4	(c)	(c)	(c)	129,887,655	1,138,653	125,062	343,673	401,106	46,775,418	286,639	

(a) Exclusive of Fallers and Haulers. (See also note (a) to Table 7, Page 17.)

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(c) Information not available.

No. 36.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1928-29 to 1937-38. (c)

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.		Electricity Distributed.	Approximate Value of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity Produced in other Establishments.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Water.	Electric Motor.	months.		days.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.			Plant and Machinery.	Units (K. W. H.).	£	Units (K. W. H.).
1928-29	47	313	47,041	1,966	1,322	606	11-1	32,459,735	531,471	261,916	850,980	86,376	.....	10,560
1929-30	47	338	48,145	1,817	2,700	632	11-9	105,400,392	570,358	205,267	842,496	92,704	.....	332,942
1930-31	53	342	50,443	1,627	2,776	551	11-8	97,767,852	559,629	219,405	947,321	85,569	.....	396,399
1931-32	61	374	52,333	1,637	10,332	511	12-0	119,234,403	660,390	227,192	1,029,800	84,839	.....	582,512
1932-33	66	386	52,186	1,964	15,260	604	11-8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,053,534	97,273	.....	547,137
1933-34	71	407	52,662	2,434	11,834	481	12-0	151,180,608	716,510	238,485	1,084,666	104,908	.....	1,178,391
1934-35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	541	12-0	162,352,949	777,068	239,559	1,060,447	117,354	.....	1,040,700
1935-36	89	514	54,229	2,144	16,040	515	11-9	199,963,354	897,880	240,442	1,200,447	139,052	.....	1,72,848
1936-37	95	635	(a) 47,550	(a) 2,488	(a) 42,785	(a) 3,597	12-0	*210,866,771	1,000,883	332,362	2,090,118	172,848	.....	6,754,248
1937-38	99	689	(a) 52,216	(a) 2,189	(a) 632,524	(a) 4,908	12-0	243,485,727	1,101,965	332,362	2,158,149	190,993	.....	7,882,289

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use, including motors driven by current generated in own works.

(c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2. * Revised from previous issue.

No. 37.—Gas Works, 1928-29 to 1937-38. (c)

Year.	Gas Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Coal used.	Gas Distributed.		Gas Made.	Coke Produced.	Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.			Electric Motor.	I,000 cumb. ft.				I,000 tons.
1928-29	No. 4	No. 109	53	50	...	111	20,283	330,097	137,179	361,561	11,396	£ 28,700
1929-30	4	118	53	50	...	111	20,890	368,637	181,694	368,216	12,406	30,975
1930-31	4	104	53	50	...	111	20,674	388,284	185,445	428,546	12,316	28,758
1931-32	4	99	53	50	...	111	19,828	360,270	109,215	393,752	10,361	28,579
1932-33	4	98	53	50	...	111	19,772	352,505	107,312	369,157	10,551	22,174
1933-34	4	110	53	49	...	111	19,806	367,919	111,668	407,589	10,902	22,197
1934-35	4	113	53	49	...	111	22,853	398,638	122,054	445,898	13,490	30,587
1935-36	4	128	45	53	...	111	22,637	424,083	147,095	477,851	15,344	30,563
1936-37	4	113	(a) 72	(a) 72	...	(a) 219	25,095	451,071	177,864	507,188	14,174	24,513
1937-38	4	93	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	25,594	488,709	192,251	547,400	14,974	(b) 29,458

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Partly Estimated.

(c) See Special Note under "Contents," page 2.

No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—<i>continued.</i>		CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)	Per week.	Rope and Cordage:	Per week.
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic and Planer	6 0 2	Rope-maker	4 16 1
Pattern-maker	6 9 2	Assistant	4 6 1
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.	Factory Hands	4 1 1
Forgeman	1 4 2	Female	2 3 9
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 4 0	Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 2 11	Journeymen	5 0 4
Pattern-maker	1 1 10	Females	2 10 11
Blacksmith	1 0 5		to
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 0 2		4 12 4
	0 17 6	Tanneries (Federal Award):	
Furnaceman	0 19 8	Bark Bagger	4 2 0
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 0 2	Currier	4 18 0
Boiler-maker	1 2 11	Flesher (Hand)	4 13 0
	1 0 2	Lime Jobber	4 3 0
Moulder	1 0 2	Machinist (Band Splitting)	4 16 0
	to	Machinist (Other)	4 2 0
	1 2 11	Roller or Striker	4 7 6
	1 0 2	Shedman	4 0 0
	to	Scudder, Unhairer	4 5 6
	1 2 11	Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	3 18 0
			4 5 0
		Table Hands	to
			4 5 6
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (a):	Per week.	Wool-scouring:	
Leading Hand	6 4 2	Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 15 1
Pattern-maker	5 18 2	All other Adults	4 9 1
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 13 2		
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 9 2	CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Driller	4 17 2	Boots and Shoes:	
Electrical Wireman	5 3 2	Journeymen	4 16 0
Tradesman's Assistant	4 11 2	Journeywomen	2 9 8
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (a):		Repairer	Per hour.
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 12 2		0 2 3½
Tradesman's Assistant	4 11 2	Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.
General Labourer	4 2 2	Skirt Hand	2 8 6
Plumbing:		Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 10 6
Plumber (Government)	5 10 7	Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Plumber (Other)	Per hour.	Males	4 6 1
	0 2 8	Females	2 18 3
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.	Millinery:	
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 9 1	Milliner	2 6 6
Stock Hands	5 1 1	Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Canister-makers	4 6 1	Foreman	5 13 1
	to	Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 18 1
Gas Meter-makers	4 13 1	Coat Hand (Female)	2 9 6
	5 2 1	Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 6 6
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 0 5		2 8 0
Shipbuilding, etc.:	Per hour.	Machinist (Female)	to
Shipwright and Boatbuilders	0 3 0½		2 9 6
Wire-working:	Per week.	Shirt-making:	
Galvaniser	4 18 7	Cutter (Male)	4 18 1
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 12 7	Cutter (Female)	2 14 6
Barbed Wire-maker	4 11 7	Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 6 6
Machinist	4 10 1	Stock Costumes:	
Labourer	4 1 1	Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—		Stock Cutter (Male)	4 18 1
Jewellers and Allied Trades:		Stock Cutter (Female)	2 14 6
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 6 1	Skirt Hand	2 7 10
Jewellers	5 5 1	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 7 10
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 1 1	Machinist	2 7 10
Females (Adult)	2 16 4	Tailoring (Males):	
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—		Cutters	5 14 1
Bag, Sack and Textile Workers:		Foreman	5 6 7
Floor Hands (Female)	2 3 9	Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 0 1
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 5 9	All Others	4 1 1
Factory Hands (Males)	4 11 1	Tailoring (Females):	
Knitting:		Cutters	5 14 1
Males—		Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	5 0 1
Operator Mechanic	4 10 1	Machinist	3 1 8
Others	4 3 7	Body and Dress-coat Hands	5 0 1
Females	2 7 10	All other Coat Hands	3 1 8
		Trouser Hands	2 14 8
		Vest and Skirt Hands	2 12 4

(a) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—<i>continued.</i>		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—<i>continued.</i>	
Waterproof Garments:	£ s. d.	Flour Mills— <i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.
Males:	Per week.	Engine-drivers	Per week.
Dippers and Proofer	4 18 1	Firemen	4 16 6
Cutters	4 18 1	Other Adults	4 19 6
Females:			4 7 6
Makers	2 17 10		4 4 6
Machinists	2 8 0	Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Others	2 9 6	Head Storeman	4 19 7
	2 6 6	Weekly Workers	4 17 7
Whitework (Females):		Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Corset Maker	2 11 6	Leading Man	5 9 1
Cutter	2 14 6	Scalders	5 2 1
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 6 6	Assistants in Cellar	4 19 7
		Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 14 7
		Yardmen	4 12 1
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—		Ice-Works:	
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:		Engine Driver	5 4 1
Horse and Motor Driver	4 13 1	Fireman	4 7 1
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 13 7	Pastry-cooking:	
Bottler	4 6 1	Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 8 7
Wirer or Packer	4 6 1	Pastry-cook	5 1 1
Corker	4 3 7	Casual	Per day.
Others	4 1 1		0 18 2½
	4 9 7	Sugar Refinery:	Per week.
Baking:		Raw Sugar:	
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	6 5 1	Leading hand	4 13 7
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	6 2 7	Unstacking, cutting-in	4 8 7
Single Hand Baker	6 0 1	Melting House:	
Doughmaker	6 0 1	Washing fugal	4 7 1
Baker doing Oven work	5 15 1	Pan Floor:	
Board Hand	5 15 1	Refined fugal	4 14 1
Jobber	Per hour.	Boil-out fugal	4 5 7
	0 3 0½	Refined Sugar:	
Bread-carter	Per week.	Leading hand (Store Room)	4 11 7
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	4 11 7	Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 4 1
	4 16 7	Drier and Grader	4 7 1
Biscuits and Cakes:		Packages:	
Biscuit-makers	5 1 1	Leading hand	4 10 1
Machine-hands	5 1 1	Men Washing and Drying	4 1 1
Employees in charge Cake-mixing	5 1 1	Cleaner Attendants	4 4 1
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 11 1	Unspecified Workers	4 1 1
Female Employees (Adults)	2 5 6		
Breweries (including Bottling):		CLASS X.—WOOD - WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0	Box and Case-making:	
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0	Sawyer	4 11 1
†Leading Hands	5 15 0	Machinist	4 8 7
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers Firemen	5 8 0	Case-maker	4 8 7
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wirers, etc.	5 5 0	Labourer	4 1 1
Engine-Driver	5 17 1	Joinery:	
†Greasers	5 5 0	Carpenter (Government)	5 10 7
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	5 5 0		Per hour.
Chaffcutting and Carting (a):		Carpenter (Other)	0 2 5
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	4 7 2		to
Cook	4 14 8		0 2 7½
Bag-sewer	4 17 2	Sawmills, Forest: (a)	Per week.
Engine-drivers	5 14 8	Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 2 2
Teamster	6 18 8	Carpenter (Bush)	5 0 2
(From these rates £1 9s. 0d. is deducted per week for keep.)		Carpenters and Joiners	5 6 2
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:		Dockerman	4 6 8
Males (Adult)	4 4 1		to
Females (Adult)	2 5 10		4 11 2
Flour Mills (Federal Award):		Engine-drivers:	
Foreman Miller	5 14 6	Locomotive	5 1 2
Shift Millers or Rollerman	5 1 6		to
Fitters and Millwrights	5 12 0		5 7 2
General Repairers	5 8 6		4 12 8
	5 2 6		to
	4 10 6		4 15 8
Wheat Samplers	4 14 6		4 17 2
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 12 6	Faller	
Packermen	4 9 6	Fireman:	
Storehand	4 7 6	Locomotive	4 10 2
			4 8 2
			to
			4 12 8
			4 8 2
			to
			4 11 2
			4 2 2

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(a) The award applies to South-West Land Division.

No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—<i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—<i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.
Sawmills, Forest (<i>a</i>)— <i>continued.</i>	Per week.	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award— <i>contd.</i>	Per week.
Puller-out	4 2 2	Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 12 0
Saw-doctor	4 17 2	Stone or Plate Preparer	4 4 0
Machinist	5 12 2	Ink Grinder or Varnisher	4 0 0
Motor Lorry Driver	4 14 8	Envelope Angle Cutter	4 16 0
Sawyer	5 4 8	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 8 0
Spotter	4 16 8	Calenderer, Water-proofer	4 5 0
Swampers	to	Brusher, Plate Roller	4 5 0
Stacker	5 6 2	Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	4 2 0
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	5 0 2	Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Sawmills, Town:	4 8 2	Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	6 13 1
Buzzer	4 2 2	Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Book-binder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 11 1
Motor Lorry Driver	to	Females—Adult	2 11 0
Joiner, Knife-grinder, etc.	4 8 2	Printing (Newspaper):	
Moulding Machinist	5 4 8	Linotype Operators:	
Sawyer	4 15 7	Night	8 4 8
Shaper	to	Day	7 11 11
Tenoner	5 1 7	Linotype Mechanics:	
Wood turner	5 1 1	Night	7 2 7
Undertaking:	4 15 7	Day	6 9 10
Coffin-maker	5 3 7	Flat-bed Machinists:	
Trimmer	5 1 1	Night	7 6 10
Groom	4 15 7	Day	6 14 1
	to	General Hands:	
	4 18 7	Night	6 9 10
	5 5 7	Day	5 17 1
	4 15 7		
	to	CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—	
	5 1 1	Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical):	
	5 4 1	Optical Mechanic	4 17 6
		CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—	
		Electric Light Works:	
		Turbine-driver	Per day.
		Leading Fireman	0 18 9
		Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 18 2
		Fireman, Greaser	0 17 11
		Boiler-cleaner	0 17 1
		to	0 16 3
		Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 17 5
			0 15 10
		Gas Works:	
		Retort Operator	Per week.
		to	4 17 10
		Gas Meter Repairer	5 7 0
		Stove Fitter and Repairer	5 5 1
		Main-layer or Caulker	4 17 1
		Stove Assemblers	4 13 1
		Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 10 1
		Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 7 1
		Men engaged on Coal, Coke or Tar	4 7 1
		Labourer	4 4 1
			4 1 1
		MISCELLANEOUS—	
		Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)—	
		Shearers with machines (not found):	Per 100.
		Flock Sheep	1 11 6
		Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth and for ram stags	3 3 0
		Stud Ewes (not special)	1 19 2
		Special Studs (as per agreement)	Per day.
			0 17 8
		Shed Hands (not found)	Per week.
		Shearing Cooks (found)	6 1 0
		Station Hands (not found)	5 6 0
			3 4 0

(a) The award applies to South-West Land Division.

No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	£ s. d.	MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	£ s. d.
Attendance and Service:	Per week.	Carters and Drivers:	Per week.
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and lodging)	5 5 1	Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 10 7
Hotels and Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging):		Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 15 7
Cooks (Male)	4 3 3	Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse.	to
Cooks (Female)	5 5 5	Stableman	4 18 7
Waiter	3 5 5	Motor Wagon Driver:	
Night Porter	4 5 8	25cwt. or less	4 15 7
Hall Porter	4 3 3	26cwt. to 3 tons	4 19 7
Counter Hand in Coffee Palaces (female)	4 1 1	Over 3 tons	5 3 7
Waitresses and other female Workers	3 1 4	Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	to
Restaurants (without Board):	2 17 0	Passenger Carrying:	5 8 7
Cooks (Male)	4 1 1	Omnibus Drivers	4 8 7
Cooks (Female)	5 1 4	Taxi-car Drivers	5 1 1
Waiter	2 13 7	Washers	to
Other Male Workers	3 13 9	Fare Collectors (Female)	5 3 7
Counter Hand (Female)	4 1 1	Cemetery Employees:	4 12 7
Waitress	2 12 7	Grave Digger	4 7 1
Other Female Workers	2 8 3	Gardener's Labourer	4 13 1
Clubs (without Board and Lodging):	2 6 4	Labourer	4 7 1
Cooks (Male)	4 7 1	Cleaning, etc.:	
Cooks (Female)	5 10 1	Caretaker (Male)	5 10 6
Waiter	3 10 9	Cleaner (Male)	4 7 11
Barman	4 11 9	Cleaner (Female)	4 14 2
Waiter	4 14 1	Lift Attendant (Male)	2 14 5
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	4 6 1	Window Cleaner (Male)	to
Waitress and other Female Workers	4 2 1	Clerical:	4 11 5
Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):	3 2 0	Wholesale Houses:	4 14 4
Cook (Male)	5 1 1	Clerk (Senior)	5 11 1
Yardman	4 1 1	Clerk (Male)	4 8 11
Cook (Female)	2 18 9	Clerk (Female)	to
Waitress	to	Retail Houses:	5 0 5
Housemaid, Pantrymaid	3 8 9	Clerk (Male)	3 0 0
Building Contractors:	2 6 3	Diving (Marine), and Tending:	
Bricklayer	2 9 3	Divers (when Diving)	Per day.
Plasterer	2 6 3	Divers (when not Diving)	1 11 8
Stonemason	2 6 3	Tenders (when Tending)....	Per week.
Labourer	2 6 3	Tenders (when not Tending)....	4 19 1
Butchering and Slaughtering:	Per hour.	Per day.	0 19 6
Shop Section:	0 2 3	Per week.	4 10 1
Order Cart Hand	0 2 7 ¹ / ₂	Dock, River and Harbour Works:	
General Butcher	0 2 7 ¹ / ₂	Pile Driving:	
Cutting Cart Hand	0 2 0 ¹ / ₂	Man in Charge	4 19 1
Smallgoodsman	to	Others	4 7 1
First Shopman	5 6 1	Case Driving:	4 10 1
Beef Carter's Section:	5 6 1	Leading Hand	4 13 1
Horse and Cart	4 11 1	Assistants	4 7 1
Motors, 30cwt.	4 16 1	Drilling and Blasting Plant:	
Motors, over 30cwt.	5 1 1	Leading Hand	5 5 1
Abattoirs Section:		Others	4 4 1
Labourers	4 6 1	Quarry Worker	4 10 1
Slaughterman's Labourer	4 11 1	Miscellaneous:	
Beef Lumpers and Tallowman	4 11 1	Ganger	4 19 1
Slaughterman	5 8 7	Survey Hands	to
Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	per 100. (Solo System)		5 11 1
Woolly Sheep	2 13 3		4 5 7
Sheep or Lambs	1 17 3		to
Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 6		4 10 1
Attendants on Slaughterman	Per day.		4 10 1
	0 15 9		
	to		
	0 16 9		

No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued.</i>		MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued.</i>	
Dock, River and Harbour Works—<i>contd.</i>	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:	Per week.	Mining (Coal):	Per shift.
Man in Charge	5 5 1	Miners	0 18 0
Topman	4 16 1	to	to
Machine Man	4 13 1	to	0 19 10
Concrete Pile Construction:	4 10 1	Pumpman	0 17 4
Fitter's Assistant	5 0 1	Shifftman	0 18 5
Men employed hand-ramming hot bitu- mastic macadam	4 1 1	Wheeler (Hand)	0 17 4
Various Classes of Employees	5 5 1	Wheeler (Horse)	0 16 4
	to	Filler	0 16 5
	5 5 1	Tipplers, Gantry and Screenman, Winch- man, Underground Worker	0 16 4
Dredge Employees:	5 0 1	Surface Worker	0 15 3
Ladderman	4 11 10		
Quartermaster, Deckhands	4 17 1	Mining (Gold): (c)	1 0 0½
Winchman (Leading)	4 14 1	General:	to
Winchman (Other)	5 0 1	Rock-drill men	1 1 2½
Greaser	4 14 1	to	0 19 2½
Fireman	4 14 1	to	to
Engine driving:	5 8 1	Hand Miners	1 0 4½
Government (excluding Railways):	5 5 1	Shaft-timber Men	1 1 2½
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works)	5 2 1	Mullockers, Truckers, Shovelers	0 18 4½
Pile Driver	5 8 1	General Labourers (Surface)	0 17 10½
Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certifi- cate)	5 2 1	Others	0 17 10½
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certifi- cate)	4 13 1	to	1 1 7½
Producer Gas Engine	4 19 1	Engineering:	Per week.
Steam Crane Drivers:	4 19 1	Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	6 1 2
25 tons and over	4 13 1	Electrical Wireman, Lineman	6 10 2
Under 25 tons	4 13 1	Pipe Fitter	6 4 2
Main Roads Board:	5 16 1	Coppersmith, Blacksmith	6 18 2
Steam Roller Drivers	5 16 1	Fitter, Turner	6 17 2
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers:	5 16 1	Pattern-maker	7 6 2
10 tons and over	5 11 1	Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	7 0 2
Under 10 tons	5 11 1		
Motor Graders	5 11 1	Engine-driving, etc.:	Per shift.
Hairdressing:	5 1 1	Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	1 6 2½
Hairdresser (Male)	3 5 10	to	1 1 8½
Hairdresser (Female)	3 5 10	Winding Engine-driver (Other)	1 3 8½
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (a):	4 12 1	to	1 0 8½
Head Orderly	5 1 1	Winch-driver	to
to	4 1 1	Loco. Engine-driver	1 1 2½
Other Orderlies	4 11 1	to	1 1 8½
Laundry Staff:	4 11 1	Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	1 0 2½
Washhouse-man	4 7 1	to	to
Washhouse-woman	3 6 11	Fireman, Leading	1 1 1
Ironers	3 0 11	Fireman, Steam	0 19 10½
Other Females (Adults)	2 15 5	Greasers, Cleaners	0 18 10½
Kitchen Staff:	3 8 11	Trimmers	0 18 4½
Cooks (Female)	3 14 11	Boiler Cleaners	1 0 4½
to	2 14 6		
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid	2 14 6	Motor Service Station Attendants:	Per week.
General Staff (Females)	4 4 1	Metropolitan	4 1 1
Kitchenman	4 4 1	South-West Land Division	4 1 0
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (b):	4 8 1	Kalgoorlie (d)	4 15 2
Males:	4 1 1		
Orderly	4 1 1	Municipal Employees (Perth):	
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	4 1 1	Sanitary Employees:	
Washhouseman	4 1 1	Rubbish Tipmen	4 7 1
Cook	4 8 1	Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 10 1
Females:	5 2 1	Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman	5 2 1
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 6 3	Attendants (Latrines)	4 4 1
Unclassified Worker	2 6 3	Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 1
Cook	2 16 3	to	4 9 1
to	2 8 9	Horse-drivers	to
Unregistered Nurses	2 11 3	to	4 15 1
Registered Nurses (<i>see</i> Nurses' Award, page 50).	2 11 3	Stablemen	4 13 1
		to	to
		to	4 17 1
		to	4 14 1
		Motor Lorry-drivers	to
		to	5 4 1
		to	4 1 1
		Sweepers (Adults)	to
		to	4 3 1
		Sweepers' Boys	2 12 6
		to	4 4 1
		Drainage Worker	to
		to	4 16 1
Laundry Employees:	Per day.		
Washhouse-man	0 15 9		
Washhouse-woman	0 10 5½		
Ironers, etc.	0 9 7½		

(a) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided £1 2s. 9d. per week to be deducted.

(b) If Board provided 16s. 2½d. for males and 15s. 9½d. for females to be deducted. If Lodging provided 7s. 2d. for males and 7s. for females to be deducted.

(c) Rates include Industry Allowance of 2s. per shift. Underground workers receive 6d. per shift extra.

(d) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

No. 38.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, etc.—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued.</i>		MISCELLANEOUS—<i>continued.</i>	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Nurses (Registered): Government and Public Hospitals through- out State: (a)		Railways (Government)— <i>contd.</i>	
Nurses	Per week.	Signalman	0 15 3
Sisters:	3 5 8	Shop Assistants:	to
“ B ” Class	4 1 3	Hardware, Furniture and Carpet Depart- ments or Shops:	0 18 9
“ A ” Class	4 11 3	Male	Per week.
Matron's Assistants	4 6 9	Female	4 17 10
Matrons (under 40 beds, daily aver- age)	6 2 6	Female	2 19 7
Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average)	6 8 10	Grocery Departments or Shops:	
Nurses (Registered):	6 3 8	Male	4 17 10
Private Hospitals—Nurses	9 17 8	Female	3 10 1
(Subject to deduction for Board 15s. 9½d., and Lodging 7s.)	3 5 5	Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops:	
Painters and Decorators:		Male	4 17 10
Glaziers	Per hour.	Female	3 3 3
Signwriters	0 2 5½	All other Departments and Shops:	
Painters	0 2 7½	Male	4 17 10
Photographic Employees:	0 2 7½	Female	2 14 4
Male (Adult)	0 2 7½	Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 17 10
Female (Adult)	0 2 7½	Canvasser	5 2 6
Quarrymen:		Tramways:	Per day.
Spallers	Per week.	Trolley Bus Drivers	0 18 0½
Jumpermen	4 1 1	Conductors, Motormen and Pitmen	0 17 5½
Crusher-feeders	4 6 7	Car starter	0 18 4½
Hammer and Drillmen	2 10 10	Platelayer	0 16 6½
Powder Monkeys	4 18 1	Fettler	0 15 10
Railways (Government):		Track Repairer	0 16 4½
Engine drivers	Per day.	Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:	
Firemen	0 19 8	Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 17 4½
Cleaner	to	Exceeding 25cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 18 1½
Guard	0 15 10	Exceeding 3 tons	0 18 10
Porter	0 18 0	Ganger	0 19 3½
Shunter	0 19 8	Chainman	to
	0 14 9		1 1 5½
	to		0 17 1½
	0 16 1	Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.
	0 16 5	Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 9½
	0 16 11	Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 3
		Bagged Wheat	0 3 0
		Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	Per week.
		Cellarman (Head)	5 7 4
		Storeman	4 17 4
		Others	4 15 3
		Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:	
		Head Classifier and/or Man in Charge of	
		Store	5 13 1
		Assistant Classifier	5 5 1
		Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides)....	5 4 1
		Assistant Storeman (Other)	5 1 1
		Skin Sorter	4 16 1
		Others	4 12 1
			to
			4 18 1

(a) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area and are subject to deductions for Board and Lodging—Nurses £1 2s. 9d., Sisters £1 2s. 9d., Assistant Matrons £1 7s. 9d., and Matrons £1 2s. 9d. to £1 17s. 9d. per week. Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

No. 39.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Trades and Occupations as on 31st December, 1938.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*				Trade.	Weekly Wages.*			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Baking	0	17	8	to	3	14	11		
Boilermaking	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Boot-making	0	15	6		2	19	2		
Boot-making (bespoke)	0	18	1		3	1	6 (a)		
Butchering—									
Shop Section	1	4	4		3	13	0		
Abattoirs Section	1	4	4		3	13	0		
Carpentering	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—									
Males†	0	15	0		3	8	11		
Coach-building	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Engineering	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Furniture-making, etc.—									
Machining Branch, Glass									
Bevelling, Silvering,									
Mattress-making, Wire-									
weaving, and all other									
Branches	0	16	3		3	8	11 (d)		
Hairdressing (Men's)	0	12	8		3	0	10 (a)		
Do. (Ladies')—									
Males	0	13	0		3	0	10 (a)		
Females	0	12	8		1	15	10 (a)		
Jewellery	1	0	3		4	1	1 (b)		
Moulders	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Optical Works	0	10	0		2	10	0 (b)		
Painting (including Paper-									
hanging, Glazing, Decorat-									
ing and Signwriting)	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Pastrycooking	1	0	3	to	3	8	11		
Picture-framing	0	16	3		3	8	11 (c)		
Plumbing	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Printing Trade—									
Job Printing (Federal									
Award)	0	16	6		3	3	0 (b)		
Job Printing (State Award)									
Newspaper Printing (Lino-									
type and Monoline, etc.)	1	5	4		5	5	10 (b)		
Saddlery—									
Males	0	15	2		2	12	8		
Females	0	15	2		2	10	11		
Saw Mill Engineers	0	16	5		3	9	10		
Sheet-metal Working	0	16	3		3	8	11		
Tailoring—									
Coats-making Branch :									
Males	0	12	5		2	16	7		
Females	0	12	4		2	9	4		
Trousers and Vest									
Branches :									
Females	0	12	4		1	11	11 (c)		
Pressing (Males)	0	18	5		3	1	5 (a)		
Machining (Males)	0	12	5		2	16	7 (a)		
Machining (Females)	0	12	4		2	4	1 (a)		
Fitting and Trimming :									
Males	0	12	5		2	16	7 (a)		
Females	0	12	5		2	16	7 (a)		
Timber Machining (Metro-									
politan)	1	10	7		2	17	2 (a)		
Watchmaking	1	0	3		4	1	1 (a)		

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown. † Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only. (a) Four years. (b) Six years. (c) Three years. (d) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 7th June, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

1938.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.		Page
No.		
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1937 and two previous years, and Total Production to 31st December, 1937	5
2.	Gold Production, 1886 to 1937, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1937 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1937	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1928 to 1937	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1938	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1928 and 1933 to 1937	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1937... ..	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	9
11.	Alluvial, Dotted, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as Reported to the Mines Department, year ended 31st December, 1937 ...	10
12.	Alluvial, Dotted, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, as Reported to the Mines Department, up to 31st December, 1937 ...	10
13.	More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1937, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1936 and 1937, as Reported to Mines Department	11
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1937, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1937	12
II.—WATER CONSERVATION.		
A.—Goldfields Water Supply—		
15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1938	12
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	13
B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—		
Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1937–38		
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	13
18.	Revenue and Expenditure. Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938	13
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938 (inclusive)	14
C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc. other than “A” and “B”—		
20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1938	14
D.—Agricultural Water Supply—		
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1937–38, and Summary for twenty-eight years to 30th June, 1938	14
22.	Boring Operations, 1937–38, and Summary for twenty-eight years to 30th June, 1938 ...	14
E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—		
23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1938	15
F.—Miscellaneous—		
24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1938	15
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1938	15

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1937, each of the two Previous Years, and the Total Production to 31st December, 1937.

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1937.		1936.*		1935.*		Total to end of 1937 (including period prior to 1935).	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Antimony (a)	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Arsenic (a)	565	9,236	.....	.....	21	491	679	11,555
Asbestos	3,387	91,492	3,596	89,326	3,728	67,108	15,643	336,692
Coal	175	10,162	159	3,479	141	2,889	2,488	90,396
Copper—Ore	553,510	340,444	565,075	331,565	537,188	318,013	13,272,500	8,767,652
Ingot and Matte ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,398	991,796
Felspar	35	986	(a) 2	(a) 97	.....	.....	13,454	819,247
Glauconite	2,989	9,031	3,048	9,170	2,660	7,928	11,522	35,929
Gold §	165	825	219	1,095	308	1,540	1,467	7,335
fine ozs.	1,000,647	8,743,755	fine ozs.	846,208	fine ozs.	649,049	fine ozs.	43,205,548
Gypsum	9,073	9,809	6,661	7,569	5,462	6,888	62,758	81,546
Lead—Ore	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228	.....	.....	416,461	1,281,146
Manganese ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	1,548
Mica ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	†	10,221
Silver (a)	180,562	20,506	105,219	11,773	fine ozs.	79,880	fine ozs.	5,269,779
Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates) ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	tons.	.....	tons.	709,330
Tantalite	20	29,011	14	8,812	8	4,780	27,616	499,697
Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot)	80	12,421	50	6,882	60	8,829	244	93,796
Wolfram ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,477	1,646,968
Zinc ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1,441
Uncenumerated ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184	5,437
(b) Fireclay.	.....	.....	(b) 4	(b) 15	.....	.....	†	116,233
Total Values ....	.....	9,285,016	.....	7,845,550	.....	6,133,302	.....	220,564,003

* Corrected from previous issue. † Unknown. § Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard value of gold produced to end of 1937 would be approximately £183,525,474. (a) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (b) Fireclay.

No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Quantity of Raw Gold.			Value. (a)	Dividends paid. (b)
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
Prior to 1928	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	£	£
1928	10,981,219	26,135,645	37,116,864	160,252,012	28,698,430
1928	3,339	390,069	393,408	1,671,093	31,250
1929	3,036	374,140	377,176	1,602,142	65,607
1930	1,753	415,765	417,518	1,864,442	31,250
1931	1,727	508,845	510,572	2,998,137	53,125
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,554
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,836,254	849,553
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,213,529
From 1886 to 31 Dec., 1937	11,137,470	32,068,078	43,205,548	205,056,038	34,527,555

(a) Value in terms of Australian currency. (b) Comprises ordinary dividends, bonuses, and return of capital.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1937.

Goldfield.	Years.											Grand Total to end of 1937.
	1886 to 1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	
Kimberley	20,632	40	fine ozs. 184	fine ozs. 127	fine ozs. 105	fine ozs. 195	fine ozs. 196	fine ozs. 272	fine ozs. 803	fine ozs. 312	fine ozs. 364	fine ozs. 31,731
Pilbara	304,052	1,866	2,820	2,392	3,847	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	12,836	356,299
West Pilbara	36,948	...	50	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,112
Asburton	1,040	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,233
Geelong	1,040	...	10	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,293
Peak Hill	916,263	1,269	1,062	786	2,444	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,066	2,086	236,829
East Murchison	1,648,708	4,417	3,816	2,447	51,779	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,825	144,615	2,408,766
Murchison	3,178,708	21,712	22,353	21,009	26,486	28,016	28,213	27,313	40,670	69,354	85,577	3,846,664
Valley Margaret	3,007,000	5,765	2,934	2,109	3,425	5,065	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	7,609	164,563
North Coolgardie	1,875,014	33,018	35,795	35,574	44,089	47,355	47,295	52,273	62,472	89,002	93,335	3,854,366
North Coolgardie	3,275,014	3,524	2,453	5,638	8,009	5,897	10,177	14,574	15,056	25,214	36,026	2,104,352
Broad Arrow	327,806	521	2,483	2,724	4,374	7,232	10,197	10,130	12,955	18,429	20,984	433,015
North East Coolgardie	623,113	786	5,153	2,706	4,874	913	1,366	2,120	3,054	1,791	1,702	686,488
East Coolgardie	21,456,752	306,232	289,603	327,763	337,490	379,511	369,393	342,919	328,927	404,380	424,448	24,977,520
Coolgardie	1,177,621	3,694	2,457	3,156	10,740	10,583	12,628	11,358	14,537	20,502	20,715	1,627,653
Yilgarn	1,173,492	4,693	3,174	3,174	5,433	15,126	21,603	24,088	27,507	44,323	64,608	1,398,809
Dundas	713,458	5,028	2,418	2,807	5,042	3,379	5,372	20,522	19,360	42,031	77,463	902,381
Phillips River	81,803	190	828	301	332	993	2,448	1,633	2,560	1,592	1,132	93,321
Dunrobin	36,197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,113
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	36,197	...	60	1,285	2,707	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	863	47,113
Total	37,116,864	393,408	377,176	417,518	510,572	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	43,206,548

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1937.

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial diggers
	Leases.	Area.	* Batteries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.			Above ground.	Under ground.	
			Heads of Stampers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.				
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley ...	10	77	2	...	...	...	94	1	2	6
Pilbara ...	87	1,188	43	5	22	...	14,220	145	159	6
Ashburton ...	5	120	...	...	...	...	494	7	3	2
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill ...	14	134	11	...	14	...	6,234	29	30	1
East Murchison ...	194	3,867	99	37	106	5	777,741	878	1,134	...
Murchison... ..	224	3,678	133	40	124	6	324,713	896	787	33
Yalgoo ...	63	1,049	72	7	33	1	16,339	215	150	...
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret ...	117	2,431	108	16	68	5	285,429	583	685	...
North Coolgardie... ..	171	3,279	48	32	43	5	79,147	601	569	26
Broad Arrow ...	68	1,153	53	17	43	4	35,331	388	369	28
N.E. Coolgardie ...	5	92	3	...	11	...	2,040	87	71	14
East Coolgardie ...	205	3,184	40	61	89	39	1,181,896	1,744	2,577	57
Coolgardie ...	154	2,809	121	15	108	...	31,428	750	789	120
Yilgarn ...	216	3,499	240	16	162	5	150,648	500	601	4
Dundas ...	107	2,085	35	7	64	2	128,624	349	559	28
Phillips River ...	14	286	20	...	4	...	4,572	52	53	1
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield ...	22	429	...	...	...	...	658	44	38	...
Total ...	1,676	29,360	1,028	254	891	72	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329

* Including Government Batteries.

† Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery and Ore treated 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year.*		Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.	Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated.
	Leases.	Area.	Above ground.	Under ground.		Batteries. (a)	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.			
								Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.		
1928	331	6,073	1,773	1,988	97	914	283	462	62	£ 1,301,009	645,483
1929	392	6,185	1,928	2,074	106	748	243	384	43	1,122,805	628,400
1930	375	6,154	2,185	2,099	168	790	246	408	47	1,017,804	645,344
1931	410	6,782	2,936	3,025	383	742	279	390	51	1,746,832	982,163
1932	542	8,797	3,737	4,007	239	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021
1933	811	13,331	4,554	5,147	199	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980
1934	1,539	28,004	5,984	6,249	290	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931
1935	2,180	39,855	6,924	7,353	431	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832
1936	1,890	34,073	7,221	8,108	367	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034
1937	1,676	29,360	7,269	8,576	329	1,028	254	891	72	5,994,486	3,039,608

* Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

(a) Including Government Batteries.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1928, and 1933 to 1937 respectively.

Particulars.	1928.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Gold Mining Leases on:—						
Crown Land	{ Number ... 380	803	1,513	2,159	1,870	1,656
	{ Area, in acres 6,072	13,163	27,412	39,393	33,617	28,926
Private Property	{ Number ... 1	8	26	21	20	20
	{ Area, in acres 6	168	592	462	456	434
Other Mineral Leases on:—						
Crown Land	{ Number ... 253	177	172	168	158	175
	{ Area, in acres 46,938	44,832	42,646	42,554	38,520	38,935
Private Property	{ Number ... 6	4	5	4	5	3
	{ Area, in acres 202	100	124	100	112	74
Alluvial Claims	Number ... 16	8	15	15	14	12
Mineral Claims	do. ... 108	46	36	54	† 75	* 111
Water Rights	do. ... 106	96	128	139	148	184
Dredging Claims	{ Area, in acres 446	1,730	1,773	2,958	2,943	6,088
Prospecting Areas	{ Number ... 18	9	9	5	1	...
	{ Area, in acres 25,025	44,093	59,262	62,702	46,452	38,633
Tailings Areas	Number ... 30	45	53	55	54	53
Machinery Areas	do. ... 23	34	76	43	39	54
Business and Residential Areas	do. ... 99	247	309	402	460	521
Market Garden Areas ...	do. ... 83	72	76	78	78	106
Quarrying Areas	do. ... ..	...	1	...	...	...
Miners' Rights	do. ... 1,930	9,126	10,936	11,173	7,665	6,658
Lode Claims	do. ... 1	...	1	3	1	1
Miners' Homestead Leases ...	{ Number ... 338	367	386	393	393	394
	{ Area, in acres 31,555	31,240	31,710	32,035	31,803	32,126
Miscellaneous Leases ...	{ Number ... 21	22	54	55	61	68
	{ Area, in acres 342	369	1,814	1,921	699	1,008

* Includes 1 coal prospecting area of 3,000 acres.

† Includes 2 coal prospecting areas of a total area of 6,000 acres.

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95.)*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95) †	Revenue paid to State Treasury	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns	Half-Sovereigns	Bullion.	Total.
Previous to 1934 ...	£ 60,862	£ 693,761	£ 764,716	£ 106,384,197	£ 367,338	£ 14,981,623	£ 121,733,153
1934 ... ..	...	19,237	24,873	...	...	2,786,596	2,786,596
1935 ... ..	...	21,956	25,502	...	...	2,530,946	2,530,946
1936 ... ..	...	20,547	28,440	...	...	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937 ... ..	...	22,192	30,626	...	...	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938 ... ..	...	22,333	33,869	...	...	4,190,308	4,190,308
Total	60,862	800,076	908,026	106,384,197	367,338	31,362,756	138,114,291

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Un-expended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

No. 8.—Production of Western Australian Gold for each Month of the Years 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Month.	1928.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
January	Fine ozs. 28,561	fine ozs. 45,755	fine ozs. 55,036	fine ozs. 52,595	fine ozs. 58,833	Fine ozs. 68,840
February	32,120	47,282	51,869	21,276	58,278	79,443
March	23,603	47,106	45,900	18,920	60,523	75,183
April	36,483	52,911	54,755	53,054	68,585	80,546
May	29,265	53,901	52,554	54,627	63,687	85,439
June	39,450	53,452	56,218	60,685	71,231	81,604
July	29,400	54,455	55,960	57,194	77,387	84,337
August	37,991	56,147	57,848	63,655	74,226	88,105
September	32,398	58,680	55,168	62,707	74,960	84,916
October	36,567	54,834	52,064	64,141	76,859	81,563
November	31,467	58,010	57,042	68,023	72,066	94,385
December	36,098	55,274	56,024	72,172	89,573	96,286
Total	393,408	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647

No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1937 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.							
Bamboo Creek	5	2,755	2,703	1,460	2,324	1,234	2,627
Boogardie	5	6,020	3,868	2,740	9,778	3,185	5,582
Coolgardie	10	10,763	5,538	4,847	12,298	4,215	7,642
Cue	10	6,311	3,387	3,179	6,685	2,733	5,483
Dariot	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jimble Bar	5	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie	20	15,277	8,380	5,990	15,510	5,181	10,434
Laverton	10	5,205	2,561	2,328	4,290	1,744	3,796
Lennonville ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leonora ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linden	10	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....
Marble Bar	5	5,116	4,334	2,530	2,640	1,461	3,285
Meekatharra	5	6,534	4,308	2,995	7,920	3,027	7,452
Mt. Ida	5	3,807	3,985	1,852	3,212	1,830	3,060
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mulline ... ..	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....
Mulwarrie ... ..	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Norseman	5	3,275	3,019	1,698	4,840	2,121	3,499
Ora Banda	10	9,335	5,739	4,226	9,945	4,072	5,627
Paynes Find	5	5,538	3,975	2,758	6,076	2,054	2,816
Pinjin ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peak Hill	5	5,981	3,456	2,121	7,333	2,549	2,500
Quinns ... ..	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Sandstone	5	3,845	3,619	1,599	3,672	1,626	2,469
Sandy Creek ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ives	5	88	212	47	.....	1	.....
Tuckanarra ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warriedar	5	2,716	1,880	1,329	2,480	926	1,719
Wiluna	10	3,580	2,430	1,858	2,220	1,002	1,734
Yalgoo	5	2,293	1,896	1,158	2,550	1,308	966
Yarri	5	4,366	3,361	1,979	4,360	1,855	2,352
Youanmi	5	495	520	272	2,130	957	1,305
Total	165	102,800	69,270	47,238	110,263	43,090	74,348
TIN							
Greenbushes ... ..	.....	.....	26	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, 1937	165	102,800	69,296	47,241	110,263	43,090	74,348
Grand Total, 1936	165	102,086	71,571	47,418^a	110,543	42,252^b	82,834

(a) In addition £715 Revenue in Suspense was received. (b) Exclusive of Sundry Debtors, £662.

No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Particulars.	1928.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
Accidents—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	2	156	12	186	13	477	12	428	10	728	9	582
Mount Margaret ... ..	.....	40	.....	64	6	52	4	68	5	117	3	123
Murchison ... ..	.....	9	1	24	5	25	.....	22	5	33	5	65
East Murchison ... ..	.....	5	2	78	5	128	4	111	4	141	3	167
Coolgardie ... ..	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	4	5	14	1	9
Yilgarn ... ..	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	8	4	29	5	30
North Coolgardie ... ..	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	13	2	10	.....	17
North-East Coolgardie ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Broad Arrow ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	3	2
Dundas ... ..	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	6	5	18
Pilbara	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Peak Hill ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yalgoo ... ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	2	2
Collie	1	115	1	190	.....	236	2	287	.....	325	.....	251
Northampton ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Greenbushes ... ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips River ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total	4	331	22	546	30	928	30	953	38	1,406	38	1,269
Men engaged in Mining (b)—												
Average Number	4,853		10,690		13,310		15,557		16,652		17,136	
Accident Rate—												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	0.82		2.06		2.25		1.93		2.28		2.22	
Seriously Injured (a)	68.21		51.08		69.72		61.26		84.43		74.05	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers, for numbers of which see Table No. 5.

No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1937.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Tons.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	311	13	94	73	397	.....
Pilbara	365	19	14,220	12,790	13,174	.....
Ashburton	13	25	494	207	245	.....
Gascoyne	12	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Peak Hill	47	21	6,234	2,599	2,607	23
East Murchison	129	188	777,741	162,762	163,079	944
Murchison	476	2,109	324,713	83,748	86,333	5,981
Yalgoo	15	40	16,339	7,409	7,484	2
Mount Margaret	296	312	285,429	104,315	104,923	4,527
North Coolgardie	120	189	79,147	35,353	35,662	2,398
Broad Arrow	187	588	35,331	18,135	18,910	273
N.E. Coolgardie	141	638	2,040	1,756	2,535	.....
East Coolgardie	361	401	1,181,896	428,413	429,175	70,585
Coolgardie	455	1,573	31,428	15,979	16,007	86
Yilgarn	6	116	150,648	74,749	74,930	778
Dundas	6	18	128,624	48,215	48,239	80,771
Phillips River	4	.....	4,572	1,222	1,226	17
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	76	153	658	142	371	.....
Total, 1937	3,079	6,403	3,039,608	997,807	1,007,289	166,385
Total, 1936	3,093	2,043	2,492,034	846,385	852,422	76,803

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1885 to 31st December, 1937.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Tons.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.	Fine ozs.
Kimberley	5,839	13	17,012	14,425	20,277	.....
Pilbara	22,527	4,735	180,032	252,731	279,993	683
Ashburton	8,953	357	1,031	534	9,844	7,793
Gascoyne	584	42	387	517	1,143	.....
Peak Hill	2,756	4,901	585,354	281,795	289,452	2,311
East Murchison	8,425	20,386	6,824,225	2,623,654	2,652,465	43,877
Murchison	21,088	50,641	5,687,861	3,504,422	3,576,151	186,128
Yalgoo	1,684	2,458	340,347	220,724	224,866	1,253
Mount Margaret	9,999	29,918	8,020,924	3,898,146	3,938,063	189,013
North Coolgardie	4,481	12,468	2,755,777	2,048,835	2,065,784	34,353
Broad Arrow	21,353	23,153	1,057,523	602,936	647,442	3,783
N.E. Coolgardie	118,301	18,983	995,479	631,598	768,882	2,533
East Coolgardie	59,316	52,860	39,557,778	23,595,400	23,707,576	2,572,437
Coolgardie	17,065	19,429	2,013,471	1,299,923	1,336,417	1,064
Yilgarn	2,051	1,986	2,797,646	1,319,663	1,323,705	33,443
Dundas	2,103	14,239	1,231,751	757,695	774,037	170,247
Phillips River	609	816	110,792	95,399	96,815	15,705
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	7,020	1,043	23,106	32,600	40,663	32,538
Total to 31-12-1937	314,145	258,428	72,201,396	41,181,002	41,753,575	3,297,161

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfield and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1936, 1937, and total to end of 1937, as reported to the Mines Department, also number of Men Employed during 1936 and 1937.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Reported Production.						Men Employed.	
	1937.		1936.		Total to end of 1937 (including period prior to 1936).		1936.	1937.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	No.	No.
TIN.								
Pilbara Goldfield	3	500	5	677	5,892	544,899	8	9
Greenbushes Mineral Field	51	7,098	22	2,784	11,199	978,305	40	51
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	421	.....	.....
Total	(a) 54	(a) 7,598	(a) 27	(a) 3,461	17,096	1,523,625	48	60
TANTALITE.								
Pilbara Goldfield	20	29,011	14	7,120	213	68,854	25	32
Greenbushes Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2,009	.....	.....
Total	20	29,011	14	7,120	217	70,863	25	32
COPPER ORE.								
West Kimberley Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1,709	.....	.....
Pilbara Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	866	.....	.....
Ashburton Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	6,408	.....	.....
Peak Hill Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,015	32,212	.....	.....
East Murchison Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238	4,364	.....	.....
Murchison Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,024	11,236	.....	.....
Yalgoo Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	413	.....	.....
Northampton Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,019	119,451	.....	.....
Yandooka Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	1,889	.....	.....
Mt. Margaret Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,861	230,846	.....	.....
North Coolgardie Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	51	.....	.....
East Coolgardie Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	330	.....	.....
Phillips River Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95,727	588,115	.....	.....
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82,764	748,731	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253,423	1,746,621	.....	.....
GYPSUM.								
Yilgarn Goldfield	479	479	455	455	7,664	7,664	2	4
Other Districts (b)	8,594	9,330	6,206	7,114	55,094	73,882	13	18
Total	9,073	9,809	6,661	7,569	62,758	81,546	15	22
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mineral Field	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228	416,354	1,279,617	32	29
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	1,529	.....	.....
Total	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228	416,461	1,281,146	32	29
SILVER-LEAD ORE.								
Pilbara Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	3,658	.....	.....
Ashburton Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,974	35,796	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,169	39,454	.....	.....
COAL.								
Collie Mineral Field	553,510	340,444	565,075	331,566	13,272,500	8,767,652	768	723
ASBESTOS.								
Pilbara Goldfield	20	1,180	34	770	1,214	55,583	4	4
Ashburton Goldfield	8	770	.....	.....	8	770	.....	7
Other Districts (b)	14	280	125	2,709	1,133	26,111	6	16
Total	(a) 42	(a) 2,230	159	3,479	2,355	82,464	10	27
GLAUCONITE.								
State Generally (Gingin)	165	825	219	1,095	1,467	7,335	3	2
FELSPAR.								
Coolgardie	2,900	5,801	2,840	5,680	10,997	21,891	10	9
ARSENIC.								
East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna)	2,054	36,972	3,470	62,460	14,184	255,306	20	22
Total Men employed (c) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	931	926

(a) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. See Table No. 1.

(b) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.

(c) In addition there were men employed in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Wollan Island (Yampi Sound), numbering 25 in 1936 and 36 in 1937.

No. 14.—Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1937.

Gold Mining Company.	‡ Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	‡ Dividends.	
	1937.	1890 to end of 1937.		1937.	1890 to end of 1937.
	£	£		£	£
Associated	(c) 745,985	Lady Loch .....	....	3,000
Associated Northern Blocks	743,750	Lady Mary .....	....	15,000
Australia United	4,500	Lady Robinson .....	....	1,152
Barrambie Ranges	3,750	Lady Shenton .....	....	120,000
Bayley's Reward	126,600	Lake View Consols .....	....	1,443,750
Bayley's United (a)	62,000	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	280,000	1,659,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie	832	Lake Way Goldfield .....	....	2,750
Black Hill Development	2,350	Lancefield	112,500	226,540
Black Range	243,718	Long Reef .....	....	8,335
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	5,000	5,000	Mararoa .....	....	157,500
Boulder Perseverance	106,921	1,923,179	Marvel Loch .....	....	2,500
Brown Hill Extended	50,000	Menzies Alpha .....	....	1,000
Bullfinch Proprietary	101,182	Menzies Consolidated .....	....	22,401
Burbanks Birthday Gift	99,500	Menzies Gold Reef .....	....	17,381
Burbanks Main Lode	16,494	Mikado .....	....	46
Central	11,305	Morning Star .....	....	14,061
Central Gold	15,000	15,000	Mount Burgess .....	....	2,667
Cosmopolitan Proprietary	129,000	Mount Jackson .....	....	4,700
Crusoe Gold Claims	1,250	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.	7,888	7,888
Cumberland (Dundas)	20,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary .....	....	10,000
Day Dawn	2,750	Mount Vagahong Exploration .....	....	6,051
East Murchison United	60,000	Murchison Proprietary .....	....	832
Edna May	325,649	New Chum .....	....	8,000
Edna May Central	14,790	New North Boulder .....	....	4,462
Edna May Consolidated	3,000	Norseman G.M., N.L.	65,000	193,898
Edna May Deep Levels	17,500	North Boulder .....	....	27,500
First Hit (1934)	4,661	4,661	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	110,000	322,500
Fraser's	25,208	North White Feather .....	....	9,996
Fraser's South	7,500	Ora Banda Amalgamated	20,000	30,000
Fraser's South Extended	3,731	Oroya Black Range .....	....	65,000
Gem of Cue	1,250	Oroya Brown Hill .....	....	2,146,241
Golconda	5,918	Oroya Links .....	....	100,625
Golden Dream	900	Peak Hill Goldfields .....	....	160,666
Golden Horseshoe	13,750	3,858,750	Premier .....	....	21,625
Golden Pole	80,000	Princess Royal G.M. Co. ....	....	134,475
Golden Ridge	140,209	Queen Margaret .....	....	20,197
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	22,875	22,875	Queensland Menzies .....	....	89,100
Great Boulder Main Reef	50,000	Robinson Gold Mines .....	....	7,905
Great Boulder Proprietary G.M.s., Ltd.	62,500	6,442,213	Sand Queen .....	....	(b)112,500
Great Fingal Consolidated	1,746,875	Sons of Gwalia	97,500	1,567,238
Greenmount	834	Sons of Gwalia South .....	....	31,500
Hainault	54,113	Sons Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	25,000	896,251
Hannans Reward	1,748	Star of the East .....	....	12,000
Havilah	5,250	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.	3,520	3,520
Ida H.	89,295	Triton Gold, N.L.	48,000	96,000
Ingliston South	4,608	4,608	Vale of Coolgardie .....	....	5,625
Island Eureka	16,000	Victory United .....	....	4,000
Ivanhoe	3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans .....	....	228,832
Kalgurli	1,681,500	White Feather Main Reef .....	....	65,070
Kanowna Red Hill	6,883	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited .....	....	1,206,666
Kyarra	8,000	Yellowdine Gold Development, Ltd.	208,806	208,806
Lady Gladys	2,400	Youanmi .....	....	61,250
			Total	1,213,529	34,527,555

‡ Comprises Ordinary Dividends, Bonuses, and Return of Capital. (a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,298,061. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904 ...	361,096	104,161	1916 ...	1,197,858	238,024	1928 ...	1,120,000	165,679
1905 ...	510,267	141,067	1917 ...	1,060,890	214,839	1929 ...	1,090,000	174,728
1906 ...	600,158	150,425	1918 ...	1,044,000	199,302	1930 ...	1,222,000	182,094
1907 ...	688,548	167,146	1919 ...	1,117,000	203,266	1931 ...	1,200,000	182,562
1908 ...	837,296	172,550	1920 ...	1,126,000	176,364	1932 ...	1,221,000	178,697
1909 ...	969,546	183,200	1921 ...	1,130,000	187,010	1933 ...	1,249,000	183,582
1910 ...	1,001,700	221,406	1922 ...	1,153,320	180,127	1934 ...	1,277,000	186,617
1911 ...	1,058,900	237,668	1923 ...	1,169,000	178,495	1935 ...	1,389,000	198,696
1912 ...	1,134,800	243,521	1924 ...	1,158,000	167,597	1936 ...	1,581,000	248,918
1913 ...	1,204,737	254,920	1925 ...	1,139,000	166,449	1937 ...	1,644,000	291,688
1914 ...	1,194,591	255,076	1926 ...	1,161,000	179,402	1938 ...	1,684,000	296,715
1915 ...	1,226,494	242,984	1927 ...	1,106,000	168,183			

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—continued.

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Services.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Railways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	By Railways. (a)	By Mines.	Other. (b)		
1929 ...	21,414	57,990	95,324	120,545	66,908	101,329	220,401	768,270	10,544	1,519
1934 ...	14,472	86,270	85,875	100,220	85,670	63,930	355,374	857,396	11,342	1,532
1935 ...	16,569	90,656	91,471	108,280	98,651	73,621	365,409	949,970	11,730	1,553
1936 ...	17,083	129,976	101,859	112,373	106,304	87,989	515,173	978,000	12,194	1,590
1937 ...	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,534	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674
1938 ...	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	146,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,260	1,722

(a) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."

(b) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1938.—Water Supply, £4,714,139; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,201,916. Services in Use at 30th June, 1938.—Water Mains, 929 miles; Water Meters, 38,611; Stormwater Main Drains, 30.8 miles; Sewers, 383 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 32,875.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.).	From other Reservoirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers:		
						Quantity.	Services.	Estimated Population Served.
1929 ...	1,000 gals. 207,831	1,000 gals. 2,557,351	1,000 gals. 409,317	1,000 gals. 3,174,499	1,000 gals. 25,280	1,000 gals. 3,134,353	No. 48,865	No. 207,000
1934 ...	211,530	2,530,904	1,335,282	4,077,716	24,514	4,055,037	53,577	214,141
1935 ...	240,020	2,801,661	1,406,157	4,447,838	25,075	4,417,355	54,859	220,565
1936 ...	211,811	2,822,327	1,724,785	4,759,423	24,295	4,717,990	56,349	227,182
1937 ...	146,686	3,773,239	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	233,997
1938 ...	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,745,782	59,771	241,017

* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
1929 ...	£ 254,945	£ 76,511	£ 165,757	£ 242,268	£ 111,876	£ 27,801	£ 73,468	£ 101,269
1934 ...	242,418	63,020	177,587	240,607	100,429	17,749	92,388	110,137
1935 ...	253,419	60,899	183,092	243,991	102,875	18,075	96,077	114,152
1936 ...	260,016	61,279	187,936	249,215	106,677	21,259	105,457	126,716
1937 ...	264,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141
1938 ...	271,046	48,906	218,401	267,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—*continued.*

No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (a).			
	1934/35.	1935/36.	1936/37.	1937/38.
	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.	1,000 gall.
Victoria Reservoir	559,940	310,850	350,830	456,570
Churchman Brook	936,836	500,330	502,810	494,296
Mundaring Reservoir	240,020	211,811	146,686	136,601
Wongong Brook	925,911	1,024,454	987,474	731,287
Canning Dam	368,095	976,156	1,922,023	2,938,529
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	10,879	11,037	10,602	10,003
Bores, Central Pumping Station	640,681	1,006,893	759,733	.....
Bores, Osborne Park	179,640	234,677	58,812	1,910
Bores Fremantle	185,648	51,594	.....	.....
Bores, Claremont	98,059	18,659	.....	.....
Bores, Subiaco	15,298	.....	.....	.....
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	286,831	412,962	213,183	8,886
Total	4,447,838	4,759,423	4,951,653	4,773,082

(a) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Barbalin	30,468	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	13,209	1,054	Menzies	6,477	823
Bridgetown	4,000	1,250	Derby	3,084	255	Nareebeen	6,875	980
Brookton	(a)	(a)	Geraldton	66,731	4,837	Narrogin	24,093	3,500
Bruce Rock	1,927	505	Konidin	3,027	650	Pingelly	6,702	750
Brunswick	1,205	230	Leonora-Gwaila	25,101	1,730			
Collie	60,000	5,500	Meekatharra	17,532	1,056	Total (b)	271,031	25,880

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies. † Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.
(a) Particulars not available. (b) See note (a).

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1938.						Summary for twenty-eight years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1938.			
	Tanks.		Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.			Total Wells.	
	No.	No.	Fresh Water.	Stock water.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total Wells.		
Northern	1	2	...	...	71	93	39	132
Dowerin	4	...	...	...	139	64	23	87
Central	1	...	...	...	120	102	32	134
Southern	...	...	...	...	145	8	5	13
Esperance-Norseman	...	...	...	...	47	3	...	3
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	6	8	...	8
Total	6	2	...	...	528	278	99	377

No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1938.					Summary for twenty-eight years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1938.				
	Bores.				Total depth bored.	Bores.				Total depth bored.
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	
Northern	8	2	No.	14	4,376	131	103	No.	897	50,115
Dowerin	...	...	4	3	221	89	80	951	1,120	42,804
Central	...	...	...	...	...	280	95	802	1,177	57,739
Southern	...	...	...	...	...	22	27	165	214	14,698
Esperance-Norseman	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	69	73	1,670
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	13	5	73	91	3,717
Total	8	2	7	17	4,597	538	311	2,723	3,572	170,743

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1938*.

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Bindu	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco...	7	2,097	876
Broome	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing	6	2,650	2,161
Bullsbrook	1	845	845	Melville Park	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury	20	426	30	Mia Mia	5	1,320	693
Busselton	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	213
Byro Plains	2	1,933	1,253	Milylia	4	465	395
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Nurina	1	348	348
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Perth	5	2,406	220
Collie	6	1,134	111	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor	13	550	130	Shark Bay	4	1,780	260
Derby	8	3,012	260	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Dongarra	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly....	21	1,470	236
Eradu	12	296	124	Wandana	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura)	2	2,101	430	Wooramel	11	1,281	559
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Yalobia	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton	2	1,531	420	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool	14	960	237	Yuna	2	268	172
Irwin River	1	(a)	(a)	Total	273	(b) 4,006	(c) 30

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum. * Table revised since previous issue

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway	120,215,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	833,500
South-Western Railway	85,843,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	19,250,000
Great Southern Railway	67,563,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway	39,597,000	Total	*388,709,500
Northern Railway	55,408,000		

* In addition 228,675,112 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 136,449,600 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1938.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany	91,250	5,000	Pinjarra	7,026	709
Broome	40,667	800	Port Hedland	3,000	240
Bunbury	101,072	6,100	Roebourne	7,300	170
Busselton	13,551	975	Sandstone	309	90
Carnarvon	45,132	800	Wagin	17,070	1,250
Dangin-Quairading	2,628	356	Wiluna	73,000	5,800
Katanning	16,000	2,015	Wyndham	(a) 780	150
Manjimup	15,310	900			
Moora	4,055	480	Total	442,150	26,035
Onslow	4,000	200			

(a) Source of supply, Wyndham Meatworks, which also provided for its own use and for its employees' requirements (estimated population served, 350) an additional 19,100 thousand gallons approx.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 1st November, 1938.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

1938.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1938.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.		Page
No.		
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, years 1928-29 to 1937-38	... ..	3
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, years 1928-29 to 1937-38	... ..	3
II.—SUPREME COURT.		
3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court during the years 1928 to 1937	... ..	4-5
4.—Bankruptcy Business, years 1928-29 to 1937-38	... ..	5
III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.		
5.—Charges and Convictions during 1937	... ..	6
6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1937	... ..	6
7.—Convictions during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders	... ..	7
8.—Convictions during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders	... ..	7
9.—First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1937	... ..	7
10.—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1937, showing Age and Offence	... ..	8
11.—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1937, showing Age and Punishment	... ..	8
12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1937	... ..	8
13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines during 1937	... ..	9
14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1937	... ..	9
IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).		
15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1937	... ..	10
16.—Distinct Persons convicted during 1937, Age and Principal Offence	... ..	11
17.—Distinct Persons convicted during 1937, Offence and Punishment	... ..	12
18.—Convictions, 1928 to 1937	... ..	13
19.—Punishments, 1928 to 1937	... ..	13
V.—COURT SESSIONS.		
20.—Local Courts, Sittings held and Cases heard, years 1928 to 1937	... ..	13
21.—Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911-34, years 1928 to 1937	... ..	14
22.—Inquests held, and Special Marriage Licenses issued, years 1928 to 1937	... ..	14
VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.		
23.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1937-38	... ..	15
24.—Separate Commitments in 1937-38 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	... ..	15
25.—Distinct Prisoners committed in 1937-38 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	... ..	15
26.—Census of Prisoners, 1929 to 1938	... ..	16
27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols, years 1928-29 to 1937-38	... ..	16

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.
I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions registered in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Applications approved and completed	No. 2,758	2,868	2,033	1,911	2,119	2,447	2,567	2,785	2,878	3,126
Transfer of Land Act, included above, Freehold	45	37	14	11	15	29	29	27	25	41
Applications to bring Leasehold Estates, etc., of Crown Lands under the operation of Transfer of Land Act (included in above)	10	2	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
Declared value of land brought under the Act on Application	£ 83,346	22,295	19,923	17,475	22,800	9,898	23,804	44,273	51,735	33,173
{ Transfers registered	No. 14,901	12,343	7,329	6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,885	10,311	11,406
{ Consideration expressed	£ 6,560,300	6,294,317	3,948,631	2,488,797	2,170,058	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073	4,101,038
{ Mortgages registered	No. 13,279	12,479	10,277	6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	7,988	7,610
{ Amount of principal moneys thereby secured	£ 9,839,857	8,767,648	6,778,386	1,818,375	3,501,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,605,031	5,186,709
Leases, Freehold, registered	No. 120	96	80	47	52	77	86	114	108	96
Leases, Crown, registered	3,176	2,674	1,414	1,689	1,852	1,493	1,162	1,462	1,862	1,492
Caveats lodged	2,361	2,156	2,052	2,537	1,498	1,558	1,266	1,411	1,482	1,406
{ Certificates of Title registered	5,996	8,769	6,100	4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	5,254	5,608	6,003
{ Certificates of Ownership	...	...	...	...	211	258	816	840	635	900
Certified Copies	...	...	...	...	67	43	60	69	58	123
{ Plans deposited	118	191	67	74	44	71	45	36	77	38
{ Survey Diagrams deposited	413	456	213	147	192	226	280	312	357	344
Assurance Fund: Amount standing to credit	£ 14,704	16,182	17,508	18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947	25,023

* Applications to bring land under the operation of the Transfer of Land Act, to be registered as proprietor of land already under the Transfer of Land Act, etc., etc. † These include land registered (1) on application by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship. ‡ Number of Plans and Survey Diagrams deposited from 1st July, 1875, to 30th June, 1938:—Plans, 3,847; Diagrams, 10,945; Total, 16,792.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Fees collected—	£ 42,205	36,681	25,167	20,000	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,195
Titles Office	135	120	88	75	98	94	109	136	181	126
Deeds Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Receipts	£ 42,840	36,801	25,255	20,075	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321
Expenditure	18,555	18,969	17,827	12,907	13,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,456
Net Revenue	£ 23,785	17,832	7,428	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
<i>Common Law—</i>										
Writs commencing Actions ...	No. 1,041	1,252	1,650	995	526	390	3388	525	634	396
Judgments signed and entered ...	£ 167,332	192,888	299,156	187,864	125,730	78,496	925,671	102,788	142,881	101,758
Writs of <i>hæri facias</i> ...	No. 73,015	85,761	149,390	97,130	69,950	29,715	37,027	72,586	55,094	59,946
Foreign Judgments registered ...	£ 25,301	38,846	76,519	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,832	7,674	10,592	8,704
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	No. 1,773	790	873	3,492	4,172	1,219	...	799	57	50
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury) ...	No. 405	471	405	334	254	369	473	520	477	641
Appeals ...	58	39	50	49	32	60	49	46	58	52
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>										
Number registered ...	No. 15,782	18,778	16,976	14,715	16,065	16,790	18,087	19,432	21,354	24,206
Satisfactions entered ...	£ 8,491,240	10,481,601	9,354,409	12,329,104	13,973,635	11,372,990	12,030,681	14,992,500	17,720,500	18,892,300
<i>In Divorce—</i>										
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage ...	No. 5	202	197	133	162	169	211	232	245	313
Judicial Separation ...	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Restitution of Conjugal Rights ...	153	180	178	113	128	163	197	194	217	293
Decrees <i>Nisi</i> ...	1	164	151	148	109	121	150	159	190	234
Decrees Absolute ...	141	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Decrees for Judicial Separation ...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orders to proceed <i>in forma pauperis</i> ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Appeals in Full Court ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Companies—</i>										
Local Companies registered ...	No. 156	166	91	110	106	105	170	191	149	141
Amount of Nominal Capital ...	£ 3,631,900	6,813,160	967,000	1,725,625	18,160,125	2,133,150	4,252,710	7,072,230	5,799,320	1,869,000
Foreign Companies registered ...	No. 51	50	40	19	18	59	84	70	44	43
<i>Firms registered</i> ...	878	879	880	679	757	651	760	757	717	819
<i>Associations incorporated</i> ...	24	18	15	17	8	22	24	14	10	14
<i>Private Powers of Attorney deposited</i> ...	36	16	26	107	94	22	21	19	19	21
<i>Newspapers registered</i> ...	1	5	4	5	7	3	5	7	18	...

Probate Business—		1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Probates	Estates	880	930	888	855	985	975	1,051	1,145	1,168	1,152
	Duty Collected	£ 81,012	78,087	66,998	40,642	77,731	72,077	68,023	96,723	90,352	90,033
	Fees paid (Court)	2,847	2,930	2,814	2,794	2,964	2,930	3,046	3,328	3,408	3,389
Letters of Administration	Gross Value of Estates received	3,058,807	2,417,912	2,228,844	1,939,710	2,141,464	2,275,460	2,140,855	2,733,711	2,736,327	2,674,890
	Net Value of Estates received (a)	2,303,792	1,980,834	1,796,841	1,503,671	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,713,312	2,378,969	2,236,969	2,195,788
	Estates	577	584	581	522	581	507	365	378	375	401
Other Fees	Duty collected	£ 5,357	4,170	3,160	2,801	14,512	2,813	3,739	5,138	4,923	5,401
	Fees paid (Court)	355	368	353	353	698	707	843	881	962	1,032
	Gross Value of Estates received	327,007	289,516	270,899	203,502	432,197	242,732	222,794	272,856	294,848	333,684
Total Fees paid and Duty collected	Net Value of Estates received (a)	220,499	218,516	212,245	136,373	353,529	175,616	170,837	211,148	229,977	240,060
	Other Fees	410	389	410	390	413	407	414	435	447	452
	Total	90,561	86,483	74,177	56,225	96,415	78,394	76,065	106,505	100,092	100,306
Intestate Estates—	Total Gross Value of Estates	3,385,814	2,707,428	2,503,743	2,163,218	2,573,661	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,038,173	3,010,575
	Total Net Value of Estates (a)	2,524,261	2,194,880	2,009,094	1,642,244	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946	2,433,798
	Estates reported	341	405	423	442	405	402	412	368	380	345
Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	Gross Value of Estates	£ 29,094	34,049	26,460	47,191	40,648	69,809	41,710	24,488	28,644	26,250
	Net Value of Estates	£ 2,476	1,974	6,862	2,711	14,065	5,551	9,051	4,621	6,651	5,341

(a) Upon which probate was paid.

§ Includes one claim for £800,000.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	<i>Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924-1933.</i>									
<i>Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—</i>										
Petitions	No. 30	23	40	16	14	10	10	8	12	12
Assets	£ 37,645	31,749	97,805	41,665	70,520	47,460	33,303	18,806	35,403	29
Liabilities	54,641	79,306	123,648	84,534	75,025	63,618	44,649	60,353	56,903	19,938
<i>Under Parts XI. and XII.—</i>										
Compositions and Deeds of Assignment—Cases	No. 886	405	384	173	120	104	55	61	59	67
Assets	£ 972,379	1,684,938	1,585,216	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877
Liabilities	570,258	1,066,888	1,023,023	757,667	522,609	297,582	151,829	190,446	181,053	147,925

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1937.
(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			*Convictions for Offences attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	26	1	27	....	....	....	....	....
Suicide—Attempted	23	6	29	21	6	27	10	....
Rape	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Incest	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	....
Indecently Dealing	12	....	12	2	....	2	....	....
Indecent Assault	3	....	3	2	....	2	....	....
Sodomy	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Abduction	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Contributing to Neglect of Girl	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Bigamy	3	4	7	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	293	27	320	178	11	189	53	1
Total, Class I.	382	38	420	205	17	222	63	1
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	105	....	105	67	....	67	....	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1,537	123	1,660	1,338	101	1,439	97	2
Willful Damage	183	3	186	152	2	154	20	....
Unlawfully using Vehicles	139	....	139	129	....	129	26	....
Total, Class II.	1,964	126	2,090	1,686	103	1,789	143	2
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY								
.....	13	1	14	....	....	....	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	2,493	215	2,708	2,466	212	2,678	....	....
Licensing Act—Breach of	502	46	548	472	44	516	....	....
Cruelty to Animals	33	....	33	26	....	26	2	....
Disorderliness, etc.	1,055	26	1,081	999	16	1,015	635	4
Indecent Behaviour	27	....	27	17	....	17	3	....
Vagrancy, etc.	300	33	333	232	31	263	54	5
Gaming, etc.	1,168	4	1,172	1,158	3	1,161	7	....
Prostitution .....	....	6	6	....	5	5	....	....
Escaping, Hindering and Resisting Police	204	8	212	197	7	204	90	....
Total, Class IV.	5,782	338	6,120	5,567	318	5,885	791	9
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Breach of:								
Traffic Act	11,983	544	12,527	11,545	526	12,071	126	1
Wireless Telegraphy Act	332	110	442	327	108	435	....	....
Dog Act	74	11	85	47	11	58	....	....
Fisheries Act	153	....	153	139	....	139	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act	123	2	125	119	2	121	3	....
Education Act	90	45	135	84	40	124	....	....
Health Laws	124	20	144	109	20	129	....	....
Maintenance Offences	605	20	625	450	14	464	....	....
Industrial Offences	166	22	188	123	21	144	23	....
Taxation Offences	512	9	521	458	8	466	1	....
Other Offences	775	66	841	674	56	730	21	....
Total, Class V.	14,937	849	15,786	14,075	806	14,881	176	1
GRAND TOTAL	23,078	1,352	24,430	21,533	1,244	22,777	1,173	13

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1937.

Offence:—	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person .....	....	....	7	1	11	2	15	....	13	....	46	3
Against Property	1	....	34	2	214	....	168	5	115	....	532	8
Against Good Order	35	2	399	63	137	4	70	11	39	1	680	71
Other Offences .....	....	....	6	....	23	1	16	....	4	....	49	1
Total	36	2	446	66	385	7	269	16	171	1	1,307	92

No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.

Age Groups.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
6 to 14	6	....	322	7	....	....	26	6	499	9	853	22	875
15 " 17	16	....	263	7	....	....	71	3	945	22	1,295	32	1,327
18 " 20	2	4	197	13	....	....	131	5	140	4	470	26	496
21 " 24	18	1	167	8	....	....	824	12	279	4	1,088	25	1,113
25 " 29	39	4	173	9	....	....	756	22	377	6	1,345	41	1,386
30 " 39	60	1	256	17	....	....	1,306	50	545	27	2,167	95	2,262
40 " 87	36	3	244	33	....	....	2,174	177	651	56	3,105	269	3,374
Not stated	28	4	64	9	....	....	479	43	10,639	678	11,210	734	11,944
Total	205	17	1,686	103	....	....	5,567	318	14,075	806	21,533	1,244	22,777

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 11,545 males and 526 females.

No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1937, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.

Country of Birth.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Australia	123	9	1,207	63	....	....	3,408	181	2,093	97	6,831	350	7,181
New Zealand	2	....	17	....	....	....	46	11	14	....	79	11	90
United Kingdom	33	5	284	27	....	....	1,344	72	473	23	2,134	127	2,261
Italy	11	....	6	....	....	....	82	....	102	4	201	4	205
Yugoslavia	1	....	9	....	....	....	54	....	29	....	93	....	93
Greece	2	....	2	....	....	....	11	....	27	1	42	1	43
Germany	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	....	11	....	23	....	23
Scandinavia	1	....	7	....	....	....	95	....	19	....	122	....	122
Canada	1	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	3	....	15	....	15
United States of America ....	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	2	1	....	11	2	13
India and Ceylon ....	....	....	2	1	....	....	9	5	4	2	15	8	23
China	1	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	4	....	8	....	817
Japan ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	3	....	17	....	17
All other	5	....	18	1	....	....	73	3	28	....	124	4	128
Not stated	24	3	130	11	....	....	400	44	11,264	679	11,818	737	12,555
Total	205	17	1,686	103	....	....	5,567	318	14,075	806	21,533	1,244	22,777

No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1937.

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.														Total Charges.			
	Under 15.		15 to 17.		18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 73.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Suicide, attempted	1	1
Stealing, etc.	1	....	3	....	9	....	1	....	1	....	3	....	18	....	....
Cohabiting with Native	2	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....
Total	1	....	3	....	9	....	3	....	1	....	5	....	22	....	....

No. 13.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1937.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			*Convictions for Offences attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	6	....	6	....	....	7	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	8	6	14	6	1	7	1	....
Contributing to Neglect of Girl	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Total, Class I.	15	6	21	7	1	8	1	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	34	1	35	33	1	34	4	....
Unlawfully Killing Sheep	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....
Wilful Damage	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....
Total, Class II.	38	2	40	36	2	38	4	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	14	2	16	14	2	16	....	....
Disorderliness	8	4	12	8	4	12	4	1
Vagrancy	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Gaming	9	4	13	7	1	8	....	....
Resisting or Hindering Police	6	....	6	6	....	6	4	....
Total, Class IV.	39	10	49	37	7	44	8	1
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Maintenance Offences	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Dog Act—Breach of	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act—Breach of	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Native Administration Act—								
Receiving Liquor	44	1	45	39	1	40	....	....
Being on Prohibited Area	9	2	11	9	2	11	....	....
Assisting Absconder	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Breach of Agreement	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Total, Class V.	60	3	63	55	3	58	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	152	21	173	135	13	148	13	1

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 14.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines from Magistrates' Courts during 1937.

Offence.	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	4	....
Against Property ....	....	....	2	2	9	....	15	....	7	....	33	2
Against Good Order	1	....	5	2	5	....	4	....	2	....	17	2
Other Offences	3	....	17	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	29	2
Total	5	....	25	6	24	....	20	....	9	....	83	6

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 15.—Distinct Persons charged during 1937.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.			*Persons Convicted for Offences Attributable to Drink.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	26	1	27	8	....	8	....	....
Rape	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Incest	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	7	....	7	4	....	4	....	....
Indecently Dealing	6	....	6	6	....	6	1	....
Sodomy	6	....	6	6	....	6	....	....
Bigamy	3	4	7	3	4	7	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	18	1	19	11	1	12	3	....
Total, Class I.	68	6	74	40	5	45	4	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Breaking, Entering and Stealing	22	....	22	21	....	21	5	....
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	37	1	38	26	....	26	....	....
Arson ...	2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....
Total, Class II.	61	1	62	48	....	48	5	....
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—								
Uttering	6	....	6	6	....	6	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Indecent Behaviour	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Resisting Police	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Total, Class IV.	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Perjury	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Conspiracy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Corruption	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Defamation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Causing a Common Nuisance	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	5	....	5	2	....	2	....	....
Total	142	7	149	98	5	103	9	....
ABORIGINALS.								
Murder, etc.	6	....	6	5	....	5	2	....
Total, Aboriginals	6	....	6	5	....	5	2	....
GRAND TOTAL	148	7	155	103	5	108	11	....

* Exclusive of Drunkenness.

No. 16.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1937, showing Age and Principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.												Total.		
	18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 60.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—															
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	...
Rape	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Incest	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...
Indecently Dealing	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	6	...
Sodomy ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	4
Bigamy	2	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	11	4
Assault, Wounding, etc.	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	1
Total, Class I.	5	1	2	...	8	2	18	...	4	2	3	...	...	40	5
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—															
Breaking, Entering, and Stealing	3	...	4	...	3	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	21	...
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	4	...	6	...	4	...	4	...	5	...	3	...	...	26	...
Arson	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Class II.	8	...	10	...	7	...	11	...	9	...	3	...	...	48	...
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY															
.....	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—															
Indecent Behaviour ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Resisting Police ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Class IV. ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—															
Perjury ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Corruption ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total, Class V. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...
Total	13	1	13	...	19	2	33	...	13	2	7	...	...	98	5
ABORIGINALS															
Murder, etc. ....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	5	...
Total, Aborigines	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	5	...
GRAND TOTAL	13	1	13	...	20	2	33	...	16	2	8	...	...	103	5

No. 17.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1937—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

Offence.	Punishment.																		Total.			
	Fine d.	Sent to Reformatory.	Bound over.	Peremptory Imprisonment.												Sentenced to Death.		Total.				
				1 month and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.		1 year and under 2 years.		2 years and under 5 years.		5 years and under 10 years.		Detained during Governor's Pleasure.		Total Peremptory Imprisonment.						
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—																						
Murder, Manslaughter, etc.	2																					
Rape																						
Incest			1																			
Unlawful Carnal Knowledge					1																	
Indecently Dealing	6																					
Sodomy					2																	
Bigamy					2																	
Assault, Wounding, etc.			1		1																	
Total, Class I.	8		2	3	6	2	2	6	8			9		1				30	2	40	5	
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—																						
Breaking, Entering and Stealing			1						10			5						20		21		
Stealing, Receiving, etc.	1							15			3						23		26			
Arson																				1		
Total, Class II.	1		4					25			8						43		48			
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY									2									5		6		
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER																				2		
V.—OTHER OFFENCES																				2		
Total	9		7	3	8	2	19	36			18		1				82		98		5	
ABORIGINALS.																						
Murder, etc.					1				1									3		2		5
Total, Aboriginals					1				1									3		2		5
GRAND TOTAL	9		7	3	9	2	20	37			18		1				85		103		5	

No. 18.—Convictions in the Higher Courts during the Years 1928 to 1937.

Class.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Males	63	83	109	84	75	45	105	67	54	114
Females	1	...	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	5
Aboriginals, Males ...	1	2	14	...	11	...	5	...	7	5
Aboriginals, Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	65	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61	124

No. 19.—Punishments imposed in the Higher Courts during the Years 1928 to 1937.

Punishment.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Fine	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	3	1	9
Imprisonment	54	74	110	72	76	43	90	61	52	102
Sentence of Death ...	2	...	3	2	4	...	...	...	4	2
Discharged on Probation	5	10	7	5	9	2	17	3	3	11
Sent to Reformatory ...	3	1	5	5	2	...	2	...	1	...
Total	65	85	126	86	91	45	110	67	61	124
Whippings* ... ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Punishment additional to imprisonment.

V.—COURT SESSIONS.

No. 20.—Local Court Sittings held and Cases heard during the Years 1928 to 1937.

Particulars.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
Total duration of Sittings ... Days	781	819	819	883	876	777	694	780	734	725
Plaints issued	No. 22,364	27,596	31,116	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,815	24,677	26,950
Judgment Summonses ...	No. 4,181	4,724	5,353	4,283	3,550	2,869	2,700	2,881	3,471	3,516
Executions	No. 2,906	3,262	4,587	3,704	2,601	2,437	2,636	2,971	3,059	3,596
Aggregate amount recovered	£ 139,571	166,970	195,249	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,438
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Plaintiff ...	£ 14,508	17,209	20,338	16,425	11,850	10,073	10,269	11,998	12,657	13,604
Aggregate amount of Costs awarded to Defendant ...	£ 1,239	1,342	1,665	2,597	1,116	1,029	995	919	882	1,234
Fees paid to Revenue ...	£ 9,547	10,447	12,531	9,688	7,451	7,043	7,192	8,078	8,515	9,013
Fees paid to Bailiff ...	£ 6,075	7,814	8,957	6,716	5,063	4,704	4,714	5,625	6,309	6,627
Appeals against Municipal and Road Board Rates ...	No. 11	40	2	35	20	1	7	18	37	20

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 23.—Separate Commitments to the Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Prison.	For Debt. †			For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment. †		Total.	
	White Races.		Coloured Races.	White Races.		Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.)		Aboriginals.		M.	F.	M.	F.
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Common Gaols ...	16	....	....	175	8	....	....	6	....	1,163	64	1,360	72
Police Gaols ...	31	....	....	36	3	....	....	6	....	1,035	49	1,108	52
Total ...	47	....	....	211	11	....	....	12	....	2,198	113	2,468	124

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners see Table No. 24.

No. 24.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in the Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Grouping of Prisoners.	Death.	With Hard Labour.						Without Hard Labour. *				Total.		
		Governor's Pleasure.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months and under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.		Under one month.	
White Races—
Males	2	4	61	224	179	376	550	19	20	36	647	2,118	
Females	1	4	8	8	9	4	1	1	67	103	
Coloured Races (not aboriginal)—	
Males	3	3	1	....	....	....	2	9	
Females	
Aboriginals—	
Males	3	4	22	8	50	20	....	....	2	9	118	
Females	1	4	4	....	....	....	1	10	
Common Gaols	2	3	55	141	134	277	226	18	18	21	348	1,243	
Police Gaols	4	11	109	65	164	358	5	3	18	378	1,115	
Total	2	7	66	250	190	441	584	23	21	39	726	2,358	

* These include commitments for debt.

No. 25.—Distinct Persons committed to the Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1938, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.		M.	F.	Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Common Gaols ...	550	33	340	8	289	23	1,179	64	1,243
Police Gaols ...	734	36	167	1	165	12	1,066	49	1,115
Total ...	1,284	69	507	9	454	35	2,245	113	2,358

No. 26.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Whites (Australian) ... { Penal or Remand	131	4	214	4	210	5	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4	167	2
Whites (Other Nationalities) ... { Penal or Remand	4	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	6	...	6	1	5	1
Whites (Total) ... { Penal or Remand	113	...	188	...	154	...	112	...	111	...	91	...	84	...	78	...	78	2	85	2
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal) ... { Penal or Remand	5	...	27	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Aboriginals ... { Penal or Remand	15	...	16	...	17	...	24	...	38	...	18	...	12	...	10	...	16	...	22	3
Total ... { Penal or Remand	264	4	395	7	390	9	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7	274	7
GRAND TOTAL ... { Penal or Remand	7	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	3	...	7	...	2	...	12	...	11	2	13	1
GRAND TOTAL ... { Penal or Remand	271	4	407	8	398	9	334	9	334	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9	287	8

No. 27.—Particulars relating to Discipline, Health, Finance, etc., of Gaols for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Particulars.	1929.		1930.		1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Daily average in Prison ...	292	...	348	...	411	...	300	...	364	...	328	...	385	...	392	...	390	...	298	...
Admission to Sick Wards ...	231	...	276	...	259	...	237	...	273	...	188	...	274	...	230	...	192	...	213	...
Daily average in Hospital ...	12	...	17	...	16	...	18	...	18	...	18	...	17	...	17	...	18	...	19	...
Prisoners who died during year ...	1	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...
Executions ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	10	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners ...	28,346	...	31,853	...	31,829	...	26,938	...	34,608	...	21,860	...	22,512	...	26,714	...	27,915	...	28,076	...
Value of Work performed by Prisoners ...	14,529	...	16,963	...	20,314	...	19,037	...	17,348	...	17,156	...	14,896	...	15,266	...	15,233	...	17,066	...

* Revised from previous issue.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th January, 1939.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

By Authority: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, Government Printer, Perth.

1939.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals, Charitable Institutions, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939.

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

C O N T E N T S .

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Patients treated in each Departmental Hospital during 1937-38	5
2.	Patients treated in each Assisted Hospital during 1937-38	6, 7
3.	Discharges and Deaths in each Departmental Hospital, 1933-34 to 1937-38	8
4.	Discharges and Deaths in each Assisted Hospital, 1933-34 to 1937-38	9
5.	Receipts and Payments—General Departmental Hospitals, 1937-38	10
6.	Receipts and Payments—General Assisted Hospitals, 1937-38	10
7.	Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938	11

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1937	11
9.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1928 to 1937	12

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

10.	Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938	12
-----	--	----

IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1937-38	13
-----	---	----

V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT.

12.	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1937 and 1938	13
13.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1937-38	14
14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1937-38	14
15.	Street Trading by Children, Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1938	14

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

16.	Number of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1938	15
17.	Number of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1938	15
18.	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1938	15
19.	Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government	16

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.
I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—Patients† treated in each Departmental Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.										Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1938.	Average daily num-ber resident.	Average days re-ceived of persons treated.	
	Patients remain-ing from 1936-37.			Admitted during 1937-38.			Total.			Discharged.			Deceased.			Total.				
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.				F.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				No.
GENERAL DEPARTMENTAL HOSPITALS.																				
Albany ...	11	9	20	304	377	681	690	347	288	22	14	362	8	11	19	302	11	28-8		
Bromby ...	1	0	1	246	145	391	313	107	32	11	43	15	5	20	35	118	5	15-2		
Enbury ...	21	9	30	40	437	477	527	426	299	16	8	24	15	12	27	307	12	5-4		
Bussatton ...	16	10	26	276	249	525	419	381	273	5	3	8	13	10	23	276	10	30-2		
Carmarvon ...	25	6	31	204	328	532	434	345	256	11	3	14	8	4	22	276	4	14-8		
Collie ...	25	10	35	469	484	953	860	447	325	19	9	28	18	8	26	340	10	21-6		
Coalgardie ...	4	4	8	103	109	212	141	108	25	2	0	2	10	13	15	347	7	13-4		
Derby ...	1	1	2	43	44	87	55	38	11	1	2	3	2	7	10	25	7	13-8		
Geraldton ...	27	10	37	484	511	1,005	831	467	294	23	10	33	5	21	26	904	16	1-8		
Kalgoorlie ...	77	69	146	1,342	1,765	3,107	3,376	1,612	1,503	89	36	1,251	64	72	136	1,539	16	34-8		
Karrakegin ...	16	10	26	361	388	749	749	362	339	15	7	22	11	15	26	346	15	15-0		
King Edward Memorial ...	...	...	...	1,405	...	1,471	1,471	1,416	...	2	2	4	...	53	53	1,418	...	55-2
Margaret River ...	7	6	13	137	144	281	218	188	61	7	14	2	4	9	62	140	9	12-0		
Meuzies ...	1	1	2	173	196	369	370	188	169	1	5	6	1	6	174	195	12	5-7		
Merridun ...	9	8	17	327	352	679	670	367	321	10	7	17	1	12	328	377	11	5-8		
Narragin ...	12	13	25	327	339	666	609	316	251	10	11	21	13	8	262	326	8	23-2		
Northam ...	29	21	50	646	675	1,321	1,212	684	503	23	8	31	18	26	611	687	18	14-7		
Onslow ...	2	2	4	43	45	88	61	44	14	1	1	2	3	1	15	42	3	15-5		
Port Hedland ...	5	...	5	69	74	143	106	69	31	2	...	3	3	1	31	31	3	3-5		
Roebourne ...	2	2	4	11	48	59	61	44	12	3	...	3	3	1	47	47	1	16-6		
Wagin ...	9	2	11	119	128	247	232	117	100	7	...	4	4	2	124	102	2	1-6		
Woolooloo ...	111	41	152	100	211	311	327	94	45	40	23	68	77	48	134	168	12	12-0		
Wyndham ...	7	1	8	24	105	129	130	90	25	14	...	14	1	15	104	125	1	186-7		
York ...	1	14	15	134	115	249	263	102	139	10	2	112	3	7	141	141	...	4-3		
Total, General Departmental Hospitals ...	412	309	721	6,795	7,181	14,285	14,285	6,534	6,614	343	157	6,877	304	383	6,771	6,877	304	666-6	17-0	
LEASED DEPARTMENTAL HOSPITALS.																				
Denmark ...	3	...	3	52	81	133	133	77	51	2	...	51	2	1	79	51	2	4-1	11-4	
Nornalup	9	9	18	18	9	8	...	1	9	9	9	0-6	12-9
Total, Leased Departmental Hos-pitals ...	3	...	3	61	90	151	151	86	59	2	1	88	2	1	88	88	2	4-7	11-5	
GRAND TOTAL	415	309	724	6,856	7,271	14,436	14,436	6,620	6,673	345	158	6,985	306	384	6,881	6,985	306	671-3	17-0	

* Includes Isolation Hospital. † In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.
 No. 2.—Patients † treated in each Assisted Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.						Discharges and Deaths.						Patients remaining on 30th June, 1938.		Average daily number per resident.		Average days persons treated.		
	Patients remaining from 1936-37.			Admitted during 1937-38.			Discharged.			Deceased.			Total.	M.	F.	No.		No.	
	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.	M.	F.	No.							M.	F.	No.	No.
	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.		No.	
GENERAL ASSISTED HOSPITALS.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.	Total.	No.	No.		
Beverley	2	5	7	94	102	196	96	107	203	90	98	188	3	7	10	93	105	12.6	
Boyup Brook	1	6	7	95	97	192	96	98	194	90	96	186	2	2	4	98	100	3.8	
Bridgetown	3	1	4	125	168	293	118	174	292	118	166	284	5	2	7	123	168	13.6	
Brookton	7	2	9	115	142	257	122	145	267	115	139	254	1	1	2	116	139	7.5	
Bruce Rock	2	3	5	97	123	220	99	124	223	92	118	210	4	4	8	96	122	10.3	
Carroll's (Perth) †	84	64	148	1,800	1,465	3,265	1,884	1,529	3,413	1,737	1,426	3,163	62	35	97	1,799	1,481	8.4	
Children's	4	4	8	125	114	239	118	112	230	117	112	229	4	1	5	121	113	15.2	
Cue	10	2	12	213	128	341	223	130	353	205	126	331	11	3	14	216	129	10.8	
Cunderdin	...	...	...	83	82	165	83	84	167	79	80	159	2	3	5	81	83	9.4
Dalwallinu	13	5	18	162	182	344	175	187	362	162	175	337	2	...	2	164	175	10.5	
Dowerin	3	5	8	68	89	157	71	94	165	70	94	164	1	...	1	71	94	16.7	
Dumbleyung	1	3	4	24	26	50	25	28	53	28	27	55	2	...	2	25	27	8.2	
Dwellingup	1	3	4	162	148	310	165	151	316	159	141	300	3	5	8	162	146	9.5	
Esperance	2	1	3	34	38	72	36	39	75	34	37	71	1	...	1	35	38	11.5	
Fremantle	82	71	153	1,519	1,539	3,058	1,601	1,610	3,211	1,442	1,468	2,910	100	83	183	1,542	1,551	7.3	
Geraldton Maternity	205	209	...	209	209	...	200	15.3
Gnowangerup	3	4	7	114	94	208	117	98	215	118	94	212	2	1	3	115	96	13.0	
Goonalong	2	...	2	139	135	274	141	135	276	137	133	270	3	1	4	140	134	14.9	
Greenbushes	2	2	4	19	36	55	21	36	57	20	33	53	3	1	4	20	34	7.6	
Harvey	1	7	8	199	167	366	200	174	374	194	171	365	...	...	...	198	171	18.0
Home of Peace	...	...	...	45	35	80	66	63	129	8	5	13	30	24	54	38	29	9.1
Jarrabdale	...	...	...	33	53	86	34	53	87	30	52	82	3	...	3	52	52	19.1
Kellerberrin	5	1	6	159	182	341	164	140	304	154	131	285	5	3	8	159	134	12.8	
Kojoonup	1	...	1	73	107	180	74	111	185	71	102	173	...	...	...	71	106	10.6
Kondinin	2	2	4	53	34	87	55	36	91	52	31	83	...	...	...	53	32	8.6
Kukerin	...	...	...	8	18	26	8	8	16	7	17	24	...	...	...	7	17	5.2
Kununoppin	2	5	7	137	154	291	139	159	298	133	152	285	4	...	4	137	154	11.6	
Lake Grace	1	6	7	146	147	293	147	142	289	139	136	275	5	2	7	144	138	9.8	
Laverton	6	5	11	255	134	389	261	139	400	249	133	382	7	2	9	254	135	11.5	
Leonora	4	3	7	217	126	343	221	129	350	208	119	327	4	4	8	215	123	10.3	
Meekatharra	4	4	8	99	106	205	103	109	212	96	104	200	7	2	9	100	106	10.0	
Moora	2	5	7	135	133	268	137	138	275	129	130	259	3	3	6	132	133	9.7	
Morawa	6	4	10	137	88	225	143	92	235	133	88	221	2	1	3	135	89	14.6	
Morrington	2	...	2	69	71	140	69	71	140	69	69	138	...	...	...	69	69	1.3
Mt. Barker	1	...	1	65	110	175	66	110	176	62	101	163	1	...	1	62	102	12.0	
Mt. Magnet	3	9	12	142	145	287	145	95	240	138	93	231	4	...	4	142	93	8.6	
Mullewa	8	2	10	248	103	351	257	107	364	249	105	354	6	...	6	251	106	11.9	
Nannup	2	1	3	95	137	232	97	138	235	94	133	227	2	2	4	96	135	8.6	
Narembeen	1	1	2	36	34	70	36	34	70	36	34	70	1	1	2	37	35	1.8	
Norseman	15	8	23	313	197	510	328	205	533	310	188	498	7	2	9	317	190	18.6	
Northampton	1	1	2	63	62	125	64	63	127	59	60	119	5	1	6	64	61	8.3	

Pemberton	...	...	...	184	118	196	122	319	185	119	7	1	192	120	4	2	7-3	8-4
Perth	...	230	4,050	3,908	4,280	4,141	4,141	8,421	3,098	3,082	387	181	4,085	3,463	195	278	453-8	19-6	
Pingelly	...	4	62	109	66	179	104	61	104	107	3	3	107	107	2	6	6-7	18-6	
Pinjara	...	3	171	140	174	144	133	318	161	133	5	6	166	139	4	5	10-3	11-8	
Quasdring	...	2	162	122	154	279	125	279	145	119	5	4	180	123	4	2	7-6	9-9	
Ravensthorpe
Reedy	...	1	36	12	37	50	13	50	34	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-0	7-3
Sandstone	...	...	11	2	11	13	13	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0-2	5-2
Southern Cross	...	9	820	246	329	256	256	588	311	244	7	4	318	248	11	8	15-9	10-0	
Tambellup	...	1	72	53	73	55	123	68	68	51	2	2	70	53	3	2	5-2	14-8	
Three Springs	...	3	119	108	122	111	233	117	107	107	2	1	119	108	3	3	5-2	8-1	
Toodyay	...	1	41	32	42	32	74	39	39	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	1-9	9-2
Warren (Manjimup)	...	5	202	221	208	226	434	204	221	221	1	3	205	224	3	2	11-2	9-4	
Westonia	...	1	21	9	22	9	31	21	21	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	0-7	8-0
Wickepin	...	4	76	88	80	93	173	75	75	91	5	2	80	98	...	...	5-0	10-5
Willuna	...	19	606	458	625	475	1,100	595	437	437	14	2	609	460	16	15	29-6	9-8	
Wongan Hills	...	3	146	118	149	122	271	139	116	116	5	3	144	119	3	3	6-1	8-3	
Wyalkatchem	...	1	31	38	32	39	71	30	36	36	2	...	...	...	...	...	1-9	10-0
Yarloop	...	5	204	186	209	142	351	198	181	181	7	5	205	186	4	6	13-0	13-5	
Youanmi	...	4	112	31	116	31	147	113	113	28	1	...	...	...	...	...	4-1	10-3
Total, General Assisted Hospitals	...	612	14,341	13,021	14,953	13,603	28,556	13,628	12,538	758	426	426	14,386	12,964	567	639	1,185-9	15-2	
LEASED ASSISTED HOSPITALS.																			
Hall's Creek	...	...	24	8	24	8	32	23	23	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	0-5	5-9
Koorda	...	...	66	36	66	36	102	62	62	36	1	...	...	...	...	...	2-3	8-3
Marble Bar	...	1	68	15	69	15	84	63	63	15	3	...	...	...	...	...	3-5	15-3
Meekering	...	...	24	19	24	19	43	22	22	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	1-2	10-2
Williams	...	...	33	42	33	42	75	31	31	42	2	...	...	...	...	...	2-2	10-9
Total, Leased Assisted Hospitals	...	1	215	120	216	120	336	201	201	120	8	...	...	...	...	...	9-7	10-7
GRAND TOTAL	...	613	14,556	13,141	15,169	13,723	28,892	13,829	12,658	766	426	426	14,585	13,084	574	639	1,195-6	15-1	

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes Isolation Hospital.
 ‡ In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available. In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Departmental Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1933-34 to 1937-38.

Hospital.	Year ended 30th June, 1934.		Year ended 30th June, 1935.		Year ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June, 1937.		Year ended 30th June, 1938.	
	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.	Discharges. ‡	Deaths.
Albany ...	No. 687	No. 24	No. 579	No. 22	No. 649	No. 33	No. 574	No. 39	No. 671	No. 36
Broome ...	78	15	116	12	117	11	165	10	153	14
Bunbury * ...	734	25	752	26	735	16	750	34	749	24
Busselton ...	476	9	393	14	482	14	518	20	512	8
Carnarvon ...	352	15	310	14	313	8	276	10	333	16
Collie ...	1,042	25	748	22	657	25	721	20	813	28
Coolgardie ...	...	...	...	...	59	3	132	15	132	2
Denmark ...	116	1	174	5	131	5	161	3	130	2
Derby ...	18	1	55	4	69	2	35	2	50	1
Geraldton ...	1,689	37	1,057	43	776	33	698	35	794	33
Kalgoorlie ...	2,522	145	2,833	162	2,791	155	2,856	135	3,240	125
Karridale ...	42	2	65	1	8	...	1	...	...	...
Katanning ...	790	34	648	23	638	28	676	35	723	22
King Edward Memorial	1,080	1	1,196	4	1,276	6	1,386	3	1,418	2
Margaret River ...	363	11	412	10	367	3	329	2	202	3
Menzies ...	15	...	42	1	205	5	191	2	369	12
Merredin ...	354	18	345	9	349	15	515	19	705	17
Narrogin ...	345	20	373	29	453	20	424	21	588	21
Nornalup (a) ...	36	1	52	...	37	1	19	...	18	1
Northam ...	1,504	40	1,150	47	1,174	33	1,210	32	1,168	31
Northcliffe ...	158	4	73	1	47	...	28	1	...	...
Onslow ...	24	5	43	2	68	4	83	2	57	2
Port Hedland (b) ...	69	2	77	1	105	4	106	5	102	2
Roebourne ...	29	1	50	2	50	4	50	2	59	3
Wagin ...	302	8	232	10	213	14	224	12	226	9
Woorlooc ...	209	80	210	76	187	66	255	76	202	63
Wyndham ...	107	3	110	2	154	3	144	4	129	14
York ...	238	13	261	14	244	18	233	13	253	12
Total, General Departmental Hospitals ...	12,860	509	12,038	549	12,112	519	12,547	545	13,648	500
Total, Leased Departmental Hospitals ...	473	30	291	6	176	6	181	3	148	3
GRAND TOTAL ...	13,333	539	12,329	555	12,288	525	12,728	548	13,796	503

* Including Isolation Hospital.

‡ Including deaths.

(a) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to 1934-35.

(b) Classed as "Leased Assisted" prior to

28th February, 1937.

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each of the Assisted Hospitals of Western Australia during the Years 1933-34 to 1937-38.

Hospital.	Year ended 30th June, 1934.		Year ended 30th June, 1935.		Year ended 30th June, 1936.		Year ended 30th June, 1937.		Year ended 30th June, 1938.	
	Dis- charges.	Deaths.	Dis- charges.	Deaths.	Dis- charges.	Deaths.	Dis- charges.	Deaths.	Dis- charges.	Deaths.
	†		†		†		†		†	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beverley	259	11	247	15	230	3	259	9	198	10
Boyup Brook	114	3	205	8	116	4	105	3	190	4
Bridgetown	189	1	213	8	239	10	269	12	291	7
Brookton	109	4	174	5	84	3	220	5	255	2
Bruce Rock	207	5	259	6	289	6	177	4	218	8
Children's (Perth)*	2,645	89	2,897	107	3,381	125	3,332	146	3,260	97
Corrigin... ..	84	2	93	1	198	7	199	7	234	5
Cue	169	8	218	14	297	9	383	17	345	14
Cunderdin	159	1	155	5	141	5	107	2	164	5
Dalwallinu	298	2	361	9	332	8	371	8	339	2
Dowerin	170	4	173	2	161	1	188	4	165	1
Dumbleyung	107	...	77	3	71	2	86	6	52	2
Dwellingup	230	...	226	3	316	2	303	3	308	8
Esperance	69	...	96	...	75	3	67	4	73	2
Fremantle	3,025	162	2,258	163	2,038	137	2,621	156	3,093	183
Geraldton Maternity ... ..	...	...	165	...	154	...	171	...	201	1
Gnowangerup	382	4	282	4	224	2	179	3	211	4
Goomalling	263	4	201	5	221	4	154	6	274	4
Greenbushes	106	5	75	3	89	5	65	2	54	1
Hall's Creek	29	...	24	1	24	1	29	1	32	1
Harvey	362	8	352	4	452	11	473	4	369	4
Home of Peace	40	38	40	34	38	33	41	40	67	54
Jarrahdale	53	1	76	...	100	3	104	1	85	3
Kellerberrin	309	10	326	12	288	12	297	8	293	8
Kojonup	140	8	151	4	166	10	192	11	177	4
Kondinin	98	4	116	1	124	2	132	2	85	2
Koorda	124	1	140	4	92	3	103	1	90	1
Kukerin	8	...	11	...	6	...	5	...	24	...
Kununoppin	230	4	238	1	213	6	212	...	291	6
Lake Grace	234	4	203	2	155	3	190	1	282	7
Laverton	78	1	192	3	265	4	414	7	389	7
Leonora	301	16	291	14	322	17	380	12	338	11
Marble Bar	37	4	68	4	61	2	91	3	81	3
Meekering	43	...	59	2	72	1	52	...	42	1
Meekatharra	195	7	265	10	298	11	273	8	206	6
Moora	246	4	226	6	243	4	225	6	265	6
Morawa	205	3	198	4	221	6	211	3	224	3
Mornington ... ..	...	...	19	...	61	...	110	...	69	...
Mt. Barker	133	1	96	3	120	1	129	3	165	2
Mt. Magnet	168	4	173	4	243	8	249	6	235	4
Mullewa ... ..	...	...	145	4	195	3	213	9	357	3
Nannup... ..	149	4	135	10	130	...	142	2	231	4
Naremben	129	2	125	3	145	4	112	4	72	2
Norseman	140	3	232	4	278	8	370	6	507	9
Northampton	144	2	108	5	159	8	137	2	125	6
Pemberton	290	3	304	4	305	8	279	2	312	8
Perth †	7,425	511	7,396	650	7,385	693	7,889	618	7,948	568
Pingelly	45	3	38	2	109	4	159	8	171	6
Pinjarra	287	3	283	6	270	7	289	13	305	11
Quairading	139	6	157	7	161	6	172	3	273	9
Ravensthorpe	31	...	30	...	36	...	21	...	...	...
Reedy ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	1	47	...
Sandstone	18	...	15	...	25	1	34	1	12	...
Southern Cross	(a) 199	(a) 7	394	10	499	12	510	14	566	11
Tambellup	91	5	104	1	120	5	135	3	123	4
Three Springs	221	3	215	2	207	7	191	5	227	3
Toodyay	95	4	117	3	78	2	55	2	70	1
Warren (Manjimup)	303	7	264	7	260	6	385	11	429	4
Westonia	51	...	25	...	25	1	25	...	30	1
Wickepin	132	3	169	4	201	12	177	3	173	7
Williams	44	1	51	1	39	...	74	2	75	2
Willuna	467	13	649	11	990	19	986	14	1,069	17
Wongan Hills	115	1	193	4	94	1	232	6	263	8
Woodanilling	28	...	10	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem	131	2	162	1	160	5	139	1	68	2
Yarloop... ..	624	4	436	13	440	15	439	5	341	12
Yunanmi ... ..	...	...	...	...	38	...	183	4	142	1
Total, General Assisted Hospitals	22,176	1,000	22,851	1,207	24,031	1,285	26,142	1,244	27,350	1,184
Total, Leased Assisted Hospitals	836	15	622	20	652	20	538	13	329	8
GRAND TOTAL	23,012	1,015	23,473	1,227	24,683	1,305	26,680	1,257	27,679	1,192

* Including Isolation Hospital.

† Including Infectious Diseases Hospital.

‡ Including deaths.

(a) For five months of 1933-34, hospital classed as "Leased Departmental."

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.

No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of General Departmental Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other. (a)				Fees.	All other. (a)		
Albany ...	£ 2,390	£ 6,762	£ 9,152	s. 10	Merredin ...	£ 2,076	£ 2,480	£ 4,556	s. 10
Broome ...	390	2,360	2,750	21 0	Narrogin ...	2,138	1,414	3,552	7 11
Bunbury ...	1,817	4,165	5,982	10 9	Northam ...	4,159	4,828	8,987	9 5
Busselton ...	2,075	2,773	4,848	12 1	Onslow ...	230	1,191	1,421	15 10
Carnarvon ...	892	2,342	3,234	13 4	Port Hedland ...	389	2,791	3,180	18 4
Collie ...	2,911	2,566	5,477	8 4	Roebourne ...	198	2,418	2,616	44 4
Coolgardie ...	455	1,113	1,568	14 10	Wagin ...	1,012	779	1,791	12 10
Derby ...	245	987	1,232	34 4	Wooroloo ...	4,102	19,516	23,618	10 3
Geraldton ...	2,539	5,230	7,769	11 1	Wyndham ...	429	1,559	1,988	24 1
Kalgoorlie ...	10,392	20,470	30,862	10 2	York ...	1,002	1,679	2,681	11 7
Katanning ...	3,125	2,360	5,485	10 0					
King Edward Memorial ...	5,846	26,842	32,688	12 2	Total, 1937-38	50,601	†119,558	170,159	†10 11
Margaret River ...	918	1,692	2,610	11 7	Total 1936-37	46,098	93,968	140,066	†10 3
Menzies ...	871	1,241	2,112	17 9					

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. † Includes £80,386 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £1,810 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1936-37 were £87,766 and £120 respectively. ‡ Weighted average for all General Departmental Hospitals.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of LEASED Departmental Hospitals are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £829 during 1937-38 and £929 during 1936-37. Other Receipts during 1937-38 included £199 from the Lotteries Commission.

No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of General Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments. (a)	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other. (a)				Fees.	All other. (a)		
Beverley ...	£ 1,054	£ 1,478	£ 2,162	s. 14	Morawa ...	£ 989	£ 1,654	£ 2,653	s. 9
Boyp Brook ...	460	797	1,330	13 11	Mornington ...	98	1,048	1,113	45 7
Bridgetown ...	1,630	751	2,349	10 9	Mt. Barker ...	721	914	1,640	13 4
Brookton ...	824	854	1,668	10 7	Mt. Magnet ...	631	4,819	4,651	31 4
Bruce Rock ...	800	805	1,578	15 3	Mullewa ...	1,582	952	2,565	10 5
Children's (Perth)†	5,423	34,750	32,579	11 5	Nannup ...	340	889	1,199	10 10
Corrigin ...	1,002	1,101	1,997	15 1	Naremben ...	293	577	974	28 10
Cue ...	1,144	3,113	4,274	21 8	Norseman ...	1,290	5,234	6,511	13 3
Cunderdin ...	681	1,073	1,686	16 8	Northampton ...	503	601	1,212	18 8
Dalwallinu ...	2,004	2,925	5,201	14 5	Pemberton ...	901	984	1,796	12 8
Dowerin ...	659	741	1,414	16 8	Perth* ...	37,374	76,323	115,377	12 1
Dumbleyung ...	343	416	778	26 8	Pingelly ...	602	887	1,417	11 2
Dwellington ...	1,100	1,461	2,587	12 11	Pinjarra ...	1,103	827	1,864	8 8
Esperance ...	315	574	896	27 2	Quairading ...	909	1,136	1,906	10 8
Fremantle ...	6,157	35,498	37,230	11 0	Ravensthorpe ...	18	134	89	...
Geraldton Matern- ity ...	1,446	402	1,760	11 8	Reedy ...	93	2,373	1,872	58 11
Gnowangerup ...	1,406	253	1,509	9 4	Sandstone ...	37	267	332	97 10
Goomalling ...	585	888	1,494	13 5	Southern Cross ...	1,496	7,628	9,070	17 2
Greenbushes ...	231	577	783	12 11	Tambellup ...	613	642	1,185	12 1
Harvey ...	1,037	1,519	2,599	14 5	Three Springs ...	863	1,119	1,792	16 5
Home of Peace ...	2,142	3,201	7,441	4 6	Toodyay ...	171	603	700	20 7
Jarraldale ...	375	1,040	1,375	13 8	Warren ...	1,185	1,331	2,459	11 0
Kellerberrin ...	1,445	1,375	2,900	13 9	Westonia ...	106	448	542	42 1
Kojonup ...	1,018	776	1,855	12 10	Wikepin ...	779	508	1,469	12 7
Kondinin ...	299	198	1,111	27 0	Wiluna ...	2,662	8,788	11,612	21 5
Kukerin ...	68	198	270	40 4	Wongan Hills ...	353	2,221	3,078	14 2
Kununoppin ...	1,196	1,108	2,355	11 6	Wyalkatchem ...	285	662	947	25 6
Lake Grace ...	1,081	701	1,820	12 8	Yarloop ...	1,150	2,647	3,725	15 4
Laverton ...	934	3,095	4,470	19 4	Yotanni ...	590	2,269	2,303	27 9
Leonora ...	1,392	3,898	4,611	22 2	Total, 1937-38	98,139	‡239,033	325,717	†12 7
Meekatharra ...	543	2,211	2,636	24 9	Total, 1936-37	85,722	210,281	295,471	†12 1
Moora ...	1,028	1,866	2,934	9 5					

(a) Excludes certain amounts from Government Funds not allocated to individual hospitals. * Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes Isolation Hospital. ‡ Weighted average for all General Assisted Hospitals. § Includes £156,410 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £401 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1936-37 were £139,392 and £3,404 respectively.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of LEASED Assisted Hospitals are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £1,263 during 1937-38. The corresponding figure for 1936-37 was £2,124. Other Receipts during 1937-38 included £678 from the Lotteries Commission and £25 from Local Governing Authorities.

I.—DEPARTMENTAL AND ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	24	24	25	24
Other	69	70	68	68
Medical Staff—				
Honorary	135	130	131	124
Salaried	23	27	29	22
Nursing Staff	752	886	1,023	1,045
Beds and Cots for Patients	2,911	(b) 3,110	(b) 3,156	3,179
In-patients (a)—				
Resident at beginning of year—				
Males	921	967	899	1,028
Females	723	733	875	891
Admissions during year—				
Males	18,939	19,509	20,766	21,412
Females	16,919	17,536	18,787	19,997
Discharges—				
Males	17,705	18,379	19,461	20,449
Females	16,315	16,762	18,142	19,331
Deaths—				
Males	1,188	1,198	1,176	1,111
Females	594	632	629	584
Resident at end of year—				
Males	967	899	1,028	880
Females	733	875	891	973
Total	1,700	1,774	1,919	1,853
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,662	1,749	1,827	1,867
Receipts—	£	£	£	£
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	190,239	227,810	265,385	265,616
Local Government Aid	331	5,377	3,524	2,236
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	24,554	40,849	34,927	83,818
Fees	102,479	111,210	131,819	148,740
Other	25,807	28,727	40,976	36,643
Total	343,410	413,973	476,631	537,053
Payments—				
Salaries and Wages	146,009	171,165	209,106	221,504
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	7,044	15,309	6,512	3,356
Other Maintenance	141,235	157,338	173,702	186,560
Capital Expenditure	38,853	59,647	87,391	111,184
Total	333,191	403,459	470,711	522,604

(a) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.

(b) Revised from previous issue.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following particulars refer only to patients certified as insane. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1937:—Males 63, females 35—Total 98; of whom 86 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1937.

Sex.	Admissions.				Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1937.*
	Patients remaining from 1936.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Absconded.	Total.	
Males	925	9	110	1,044	21	23	9	48	....	1	102	942
Females	563	10	55	628	14	9	7	19	....	....	49	579
Total	1,488	19	165	1,672	35	32	16	67	....	1	151	1,521

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—25 Males, 20 Females.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1928 to 1937.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1928	917	50	464	20	1,381	70
1929	939	49	443	18	1,382	67
1930	947	57	465	45	1,412	102
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres	23	23	23	24
Attendances of Infants	60,808	86,244	91,263	87,331
Visits to Households	13,014	17,698	19,426	18,279
Individual Infants dealt with	7,323	7,910	9,461	9,068
CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)—				
Mothers on roll	1,773	1,644	1,856	1,859
Expectant Mothers on roll	549	353	344	459
Letters received	4,656	5,241	5,020	5,292
Letters despatched	4,964	5,453	5,292	5,517
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—				
Receipts:	£	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,059	2,571	2,674	2,720
Local Government Aid	1,583	1,585	1,460	1,700
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	4,433	2,167	4,551	4,370
Other	681	522	292	599
Total	8,756	6,845	8,977	9,389
Payments:				
Salaries and Wages	5,133	5,553	5,795	6,205
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	76	124	110	148
Other Maintenance	1,029	933	976	1,049
Capital Expenditure... ..	2,306	92	1,427	1,925
Total	8,544	6,702	8,308	9,327

IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1938.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1936-37.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1937-38.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-38.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	541	316	857	190	131	321	536
Women's Home, Fremantle	71	41	112	12	23	35	77
Total	612	357	969	202	154	356	613

V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT.

No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1937 and 1938.

Institution. (a)	No. on 30th June, 1937.			No. on 30th June, 1938.		
	Subsidised by Government.*	Supported by Private Means.	Total.	Subsidised by Government.*	Supported by Private Means.	Total.
Anglican—						
Swan (O.) ... Boys	76	20	96	79	15	94
Perth (O.) ... Girls	49	18	67	51	12	63
Do. ... Boys	5	6	11	8	1	9
Parkerville (O.) ... Boys	13	39	52	9	45	54
Do. ... Girls	8	54	62	12	51	63
Total	151	137	288	159	124	283
Methodist—						
Methodist Children's Home (O.) ... Boys	4	11	15	8	6	14
Do. do. do. ... Girls	8	25	33	9	21	30
Werribee Farm School ... Boys	16	11	27	13	13	26
Total	28	47	75	30	40	70
Roman Catholic—						
Clontarf, Canning (O.) ... Boys	72	47	119	60	64	124
St. Joseph's (O.) ... Girls	61	125	186	70	41	111
Home of the Good Shepherd (I.S.) ... Girls	15	13	28	15	12	27
Foundling Home ... Boys	23	34	57	29	41	70
Do. ... Girls	33	20	53	31	24	55
Castledare (O.) ... Boys	26	16	42	31	22	53
Total	230	255	485	236	204	440
Salvation Army—						
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells (B.S.), (O.), and (I.S.) ... Boys	58	44	102	68	33	101
Seaforth Girls', Gosnells (I.S.) ... Girls	13	2	15	10	...	10
West Subiaco (O.) ... Boys	59	28	87	61	35	96
Cottesloe Beach (O.) ... Girls	42	109	151	46	113	159
Total	172	183	355	185	181	366
Fairbridge Farm School						
Do. ... Boys	164	72	236	114	67	181
Do. ... Girls	55	44	99	27	63	90
Total	219	116	335	141	130	271
GRAND TOTAL	800	738	1,538	751	679	1,430

(a) Orphanages are indicated by the letter "O."; Industrial Schools by the letters "I.S."; Schools for Backward Boys by the letters "B.S." * State Children.

V.—ORPHANAGES AND GOVERNMENT RECEIVING DEPOT—*continued.*

No. 13.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1938.

Institution.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, Etc.								Inmates, 30th June, 1938.		
	Inmates, 30th June, 1937.		Admitted during year.		Removed to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Sent to Service, or absconded.		Removed by friends, or discharged.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total
Government Receiving Depot	12	18	377	266	185	99	...	...	6	39	177	132	21	14	35
Anglican—															
Perth Girls' Orphanage ...	5	49	6	25	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	51	59
Swan Boys' Orphanage ...	76	...	30	...	19	...	...	...	3	...	5	...	79	...	79
Parkerville Children's Home	13	8	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	12	21
Total	94	57	37	30	26	14	...	...	3	...	6	10	96	63	159
Methodist—															
Werribee Farm School ...	16	...	6	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	13	...	13
Methodist Children's Home...	4	8	6	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	8	9	17
Total	20	8	12	2	7	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	21	9	30
Roman Catholic—															
St. Vincent's Founding Home	23	33	9	8	...	10	...	...	...	...	1	2	31	29	60
St. Joseph's Orphanage ...	...	61	...	23	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	70	70
Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls ...	...	15	...	11	...	6	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	15	15
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage ...	72	...	17	...	24	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	60	...	60
Castledare School	26	...	8	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	31	...	31
Total	121	109	34	42	26	25	...	...	1	3	6	9	122	114	236
Salvation Army—															
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells—															
General	12	...	34	...	8	...	...	...	10	...	4	...	24	...	24
Backward	17	...	4	...	7	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	30	...	30
Industrial	29	...	46	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	14	...	14
Boys' Orphanage, W. Subiaco	59	...	33	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	61	...	61
Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells ...	...	13	...	17	...	3	...	...	...	10	...	7	...	10	10
Girls' Orphanage, Cott'loe Bch.	...	42	...	19	...	13	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	46	46
Total	117	55	117	36	35	16	...	...	49	11	21	8	129	56	185
Fairbridge Farm School ...	164	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	28	114	27	141
GRAND TOTAL ...	528	302	577	376	279	155	...	...	62	53	261	187	503	283	786

* In addition there were 359 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1938.

	Inmates remaining from 30th June, 1937.	Admitted during Year.	Removed by friends, Discharged or sent to Service or Institutions.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Inmates, 30th June, 1938.
Boys	12	377	362	...	6	21
Girls	18	266	265	...	5	14
Total	30	643	627	...	11	35

No. 15.—Street Trading by Children—Licenses in force on 30th June, 1935 to 1938.

	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
Boys not exempt from School	145	164	118	103
Boys exempt from School, over 14 years	94	81	57	44
Total	239	245	175	147

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

No. 16.—Number of Natives returned as being supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1938.

Institution.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	226	220	271
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	105
Forrest River Mission	92	90	138
Kummunya Mission	78	59	50
Lombadina Mission	108	125	109
Mount Margaret Mission	130	160	160
New Norcia Mission	118	75	110
Warburton Range Mission	42	40	50
Wotjulum Mission	42	60	73
Total	899	934	1,066

No. 17.—Number of Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1938.

Division.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan	29	41	35
Northern Agricultural	365	386	439
South-Western	596	510	686
Eastern Goldfields	179	143	147
Northern Goldfields	275	347	316
North-Western	40	80	84
Northern	673	641	625
Total	2,157	2,148	2,332

No. 18.—Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1938.

Particulars.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	3,974	4,868	5,817
Travelling and Transport	2,094	2,568	3,340
General Relief to Natives	9,475	11,072	13,752
Native Cattle Stations	2,117	1,588	2,500
Moore River Native Settlement	5,738	6,948	7,136
Native Hospitals	2,028	3,113	3,728
Grants to Missions and Institutions	774	1,449	1,429
Total	26,200	31,596	37,702

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—continued.
 No. 19.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government.

Institutions.	1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		Inmates at end of Year.
	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	Receipts.	Payments.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Alexandra Home	874	930	641	784	684	752	814	736	928	1,138	No. 20
Braille Society	1,493	2,254	1,353	1,407	2,321	1,697	3,439	3,994	2,454	2,569	33
Bunbury Seaman's Institute	150	122	247	247	275	275	368	368	276	276	53
Castledare School	743	706	1,202	1,424	1,317	1,663	1,600	1,696	2,216	3,068	(b)
Children's Protection Society	2,541	2,659	2,659	2,759	3,197	3,296	2,698	2,770	2,832	3,068	124
Clontarf Orphanage	5,763	3,854	4,128	4,704	3,984	4,418	5,245	4,750	5,959	6,175	(c)
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League...	3,322	422	1,695	627	73	869	514	514	356	519	271
Fairbridge Farm School	15,394	13,669	13,547	18,376	17,954	20,400	16,408	17,443	17,288	19,739	
Fremantle Mission to Seamen	141	1,032	987	948	1,065	1,096	979	938	2,074	1,804	
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	171	440	582	582	684	684	911	911	991	934	
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe)	1,529	2,551	1,974	2,104	2,824	2,833	2,711	2,709	3,906	3,612	43
Little Sisters of the Poor	2,000	1,180	2,432	2,283	2,414	2,800	3,444	3,444	4,747	4,426	107
Methodist Children's Home	865	992	938	1,064	1,616	1,697	1,926	2,443	1,617	1,474	49
Ministering Children's Convalescent Home	1,738	1,478	2,164	1,998	2,177	2,177	2,627	3,078	1,938	1,970	30
Perth Girls' Orphanage	5,284	5,379	7,240	6,780	8,727	8,078	5,104	5,098	6,265	4,318	117
Salvation Army—	2,095	2,151	1,578	2,056	2,059	2,447	2,586	2,445	3,674	3,144	72
Gosnell's Boys' Home	3,792	3,823	3,595	3,702	3,896	3,597	3,596	3,697	3,544	3,679	103
Gosnell's Girls' Home	1,071	1,051	1,251	1,256	1,138	1,154	1,133	1,138	1,140	1,153	16
Maternity Home	977	1,322	1,379	1,496	1,631	1,657	1,624	1,711	1,636	1,550	37
Aged Women's Retreat	1,810	1,818	1,906	1,922	1,855	1,905	1,964	1,972	1,948	1,947	89
Rescue Home	936	954	1,103	1,083	1,178	1,166	1,236	1,232	1,265	1,301	21
Aged Men's Retreat (Netherlands)	1,463	1,687	1,698	1,760	2,044	2,053	1,727	1,805	1,632	1,708	36
Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean)	(a)	(a)	790	1,042	862	1,187	788	1,175	882	1,216	27
Workmen's Home	1,394	1,510	1,025	1,371	1,304	1,628	1,628	1,393	1,839	1,815	70
West Subiaco Boys' Home	2,110	2,182	2,040	2,224	2,274	2,843	1,890	2,078	2,247	2,247	93
Cottesloe Girls' Home	2,074	2,268	2,070	2,318	2,274	2,317	1,963	2,236	1,888	2,093	114
School for Blind	3,016	7,016	7,119	7,119	11,460	8,097	3,349	3,198	18,112	18,864	79
School for Deaf and Dumb Children	3,345	2,695	4,168	5,920	3,844	2,696	3,549	3,198	3,426	3,224	29
St. Joseph's Orphanage and St. Vincent's Foundling Home	6,005	6,479	5,441	5,854	5,854	5,854	5,681	5,340	6,017	6,798	286
Swan Boys' Orphanage	2,929	3,093	3,391	4,749	3,991	4,117	3,651	4,295	6,901	6,603	94
Tardun Farm School	4,125	5,409	2,984	4,500	2,106	4,112	4,351	5,613	3,486	3,697	24
The Home of Good Shepherd	5,340	8,927	6,330	9,020	8,830	10,139	7,811	9,914	8,911	9,914	155
Werrilee Farm School	1,084	866	1,088	784	987	1,348	1,101	1,020	1,068	1,078	31

(a) Not available.

(b) 125 Children in the care of the Society.

(c) 85 Children sent for change to Seaside.

S. BENNETT,
 Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 28th March, 1939.

1938.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1938.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1928-29 and 1933-34 to 1937-38	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, years ended 30th June, 1933-34 to 1937-38 ...	3
3.	Government Primary Schools, 1937—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars	3
4.	Private Schools, 1937	4
5.	Cost per Head of Average Attendance, and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools, 1928-29 to 1937-38	4
6.	Numbers and Ages of the Scholars in Government and Private Schools, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	4
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1937	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	5
9.	Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	6
10.	Government Full High Schools, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	6
11.	Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1937	7
12.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1937	7
13.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	7
14.	Business Colleges, etc., 1928 and 1933 to 1937	8
15.	Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages, 1937	8
16.	Free Kindergarten Schools, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	8
17.	School of Mines of Western Australia, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	8
18.	University of Western Australia, 1928 and 1933 to 1937	9
19.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1928 and 1933 to 1937 ...	9
20.	Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1928-29 and 1933-34 to 1937-38	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—*State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, for the years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

Expenditure on:	1928-29.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
EDUCATION—						
General Administration	£ 679,019	£ 579,472	£ 615,553	£ 668,932	£ 721,508	£ 742,981
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally	9,297	7,760	6,968	27,432	21,914	14,825
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement	1,192	150	141	1,255	1,785	391
College of Agriculture	10,317	7,232	8,066	9,243	8,984	9,085
Mining School	5,889	3,077	3,793	4,699	6,762	6,604
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants	30,000	24,800	25,674	31,500	40,715	40,715
Total	735,714	622,491	660,200	743,061	801,618	814,601
BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—						
School for the Blind, and Braille Society	2,814	2,240	2,240	2,520	4,211	6,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution	500	400	400	450	500	500
Kindergarten Union	600	560	560	592	684	700
Royal Agricultural Society	192	605	513	514	533	629
Sundries ... ..	...	...	5	...	...	...
Total	4,106	3,805	3,718	4,076	5,928	8,629
ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—						
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	7,800	6,130	6,240	7,500	8,030	8,577
Boulder Public Library ... ..	...	80	25	...	25	...
Royal Society	100	...	80	90	100	100
Anthropology	93	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics' Institutes	100	80	80	90	90	100
Observatory	1,863	1,518	1,592	1,827	2,555	1,546
Science Congress	760	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Institutes	3,500	2,840	2,840	3,000	3,200	3,500
Total	14,216	10,648	10,857	12,507	14,000	13,823

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Monies is not here included.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1933-34 to 1937-38.

	Year ended 30th June—				
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.
	£	£	£	£	£
Fees	3,640	3,913	4,068	4,666	5,047
Book Sales	4,323	3,101	2,984	2,808	2,206
Rents, Schools and School Quarters	9,733	9,800	9,361	9,377	9,369
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,646	2,152	2,911	3,496	3,554
Total	20,342	18,966	19,324	20,347	20,176

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools, 1937—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars.

Type of School.	Schools.	Staff.						Total.	Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School* was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of Individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.			Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						
State Schools ...	813	538	256	207	794	55	317	2,167	29,637	27,118	56,755	57,123	52,483
Assisted ...	73	4	60	...	...	...	...	64	323	269	592	551	538
Total ...	886	542	316	207	794	55	317	2,231	29,960	27,387	57,347	57,674	53,021

* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 845 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 57,120.

No. 4.—Private Schools, 1937.

Denomination.	Schools.		Scholars on Roll last School Day, 1937.										Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.	
			Teachers.		Boys.				Girls.						Grand Total.
			M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.			
Roman Catholic ...	102	47	389	360	4,171	670	5,201	380	4,679	804	5,863	11,064	10,819	10,078	
Undenominational ...	30	15	40	331	227	23	581	211	142	18	371	952	900	786	
Church of England ...	9	21	60	10	172	209	391	20	401	386	789	1,180	1,189	1,124	
Presbyterian ...	2	9	13	1	33	123	157	6	79	92	177	334	328	318	
Methodist ...	3	10	12	8	45	185	238	7	98	84	189	427	425	409	
Seventh Day Adventists	5	4	4	3	53	1	57	2	59	3	64	121	121	112	
Totals, 1937 ...	151	106	528	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453	14,078	13,782	12,827	
Totals, 1936 ...	153	102	525	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,438	13,916	13,468	12,248	

No. 5.—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment in Government Primary Schools for the Years ended 30th June, 1929 to 1938.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration.	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration.	Number of Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration.	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1929 ...	836	46,947	11 2 9½	11 12 2½	53,226	9 16 5½	10 4 10
1930 ...	861	48,587	11 0 6	11 9 10	54,354	9 17 1½	10 5 5½
1931 ...	877	51,566	10 9 3½	10 12 4	56,199	9 12 0½	9 14 10
1932 ...	889	52,116	8 13 2½	8 19 8½	57,479	7 17 0	8 2 11½
1933 ...	900	52,635	8 14 7½	9 1 3½	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 6½
1934 ...	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 3½	58,431	8 3 9½	8 9 10½
1935 ...	909	51,681	9 15 3½	10 2 8½	58,084	8 13 9½	9 0 4½
1936 ...	902	51,590	10 11 9½	10 19 8½	57,973	9 8 5½	9 15 6
1937 ...	895	52,430	11 2 7½	11 10 9½	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 1½
1938 ...	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 0½	57,884	10 7 11½	10 15 2½

No. 6.—Numbers and Ages of Scholars on the Rolls in Government and Private Schools at end of the years 1923, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1923 ...	368	24,875	1,953	27,196	352	22,782	1,811	24,945
1933 ...	303	27,340	2,238	29,931	256	25,439	1,777	27,472
1934 ...	301	27,167	2,199	29,667	276	25,111	1,662	27,049
1935 ...	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936 ...	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,238	1,736	27,214
1937 ...	225	27,388	2,230	29,843	212	25,374	1,691	27,277
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1923 ...	...	133	505	638	...	91	566	657
1933 ...	...	131	617	748	...	103	442	545
1934 ...	...	147	583	730	...	97	482	579
1935 ...	...	124	559	683	...	136	507	643
1936 ...	...	119	572	691	...	107	549	656
1937 ...	...	165	556	721	...	160	529	689
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1923 ...	343	3,816	1,207	5,366	411	4,834	1,440	6,685
1933 ...	623	3,854	1,250	5,727	614	4,719	1,005	6,338
1934 ...	665	4,046	1,072	5,733	649	5,008	1,129	6,786
1935 ...	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936 ...	688	4,507	1,233	6,433	729	5,419	1,285	7,433
1937 ...	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	626	5,458	1,369	7,453

No. 7.—Religious Instruction in Government Schools by each Denomination during the year 1937.

A.—Special Religious Instruction.

NOTE.—Children of different denominations attending religious teaching under a joint instructor are recorded as if each denomination formed a separate class.

Church.	Schools visited.	Visits made.	Total Number of Scholars in average attendance.	Number withdrawn in accordance with parents' written request.
Church of England	547	8,894	23,453	217
Methodist (a)	329	4,857	9,319	30
Presbyterian (a)	102	1,612	3,400	33
Congregational (a)	49	735	1,234	.....
Baptist (a)	70	614	1,188	6
Roman Catholic	78	437	1,840	388
Church of Christ	35	564	1,337	.....
Salvation Army	87	1,263	1,263	2
Seventh Day Adventists ... ..	.....	.....	143	2
Total	(b)	18,976	43,177	678

(a) For convenience sake, the heads of the Methodist, Presbyterian, Congregational and Baptist Churches have agreed that clergymen belonging to any one of these denominations may be considered as the authorised delegate of the other three. The attendance by a clergyman is credited to the denomination whose minister imparts instruction.

(b) Special religious instruction has been given in 738 distinct schools.

B.—General Religious Instruction.

This instruction, which excludes dogmatic or polemical theology, is given in all schools. The number of children withdrawn from it, in accordance with the written request of parents, amounting to 2,241, is made up as follows:—

Roman Catholic	1,802	Methodist	7
Hebrew	201	Church of Christ	3
Church of England	138	Greek Orthodox	3
Seventh Day Adventists	48	Bible Students	1
No Denomination	38		

No. 8.—Compulsion and Exemption: Cases of Non-attendance reported to and dealt with by the Department or Magistrates, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Prosecutions. (a)						Exemptions from Attendance.			
	Number.	Result.					Applied for.	Granted.		Refused.
		Fines imposed.	Cases withdrawn.	Cases dismissed.	Cautions by Magistrate. (b)	Sent to Institutions.		Full.	Temporary.	
1928	224	122	2	.....	93	7	187	60	50	77
1933	107	37	4	.....	64	2	183	101	25	57
1934	175	61	2	7	103	2	266	120	41	105
1935	158	47	4	.....	103	4	224	103	28	93
1936	170	67	5	.....	90	8	252	85	47	120
1937	137	56	2	.....	75	4	206	49	46	111

(a) Including prosecutions for illegal employment of children under 14 years of age as follows:—1928, 5; 1936, 3; and in 1937, 7; (b) In the majority of these cases the parents were mulcted in costs.

No. 9.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Secondary and Other School Scholarships.																
	Awarded by Examination.					Awarded on nomination by Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust to Children of Fallen or Disabled Soldiers.											
	Ordinary.					Special (For children of fallen or disabled soldiers)											
	Number Awarded.		Competitors.		Number Awarded.	Competitors.		Tenable at—		Tenable at—							
Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls	District High Schools.		Narrow-gin School.	District High School of Agriculture.	Narrogin School of Agriculture.	University.	Technical College.	Teachers' College.	Murcask Agricultural College.					
1928	13	97	28	22	50	729	7	1	8	37	46	11	2	...	...	...	...
1933	13	125	27	23	50	856	1	4	5	76	44	12	2	1	1	...	...
1934	13	108	19	31	50	987	4	3	7	84	43	12	4	2	...	...	...
1935	12	84	26	24	50	984	4	2	6	88	51	7	6	8	...	...	...
1936	13	97	28	22	50	1,034	4	2	6	103	44	11	11	2	2	...	...
1937	12	97	30	20	50	1,170	4	2	6	114	50	16	7	1	1	...	...

* Includes the following awarded by Education Endowment Trustees:—District High Schools—1928, 2; 1933, 1; 1935, 3; 1936, 2; and in 1937, 1. In addition, the following having passed the University Junior Examination were granted lodging allowances while living away from home, in order to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate—1933, 11; 1934, 22; 1935, 27; 1936, 24; and in 1937, 22.

No. 10.—Government Full High Schools, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Perth Modern School.												Goldfields High School (Kalgoorlie).						Northam High School.						Bunbury High School.						Albany High School.						Total.																
	Students at end of year.			Instructors.			Students at end of year.			Instructors.			Students at end of year.			Instructors.			Students at end of year.			Instructors.			Students at end of year.			Instructors.			Students at end of year.			Instructors.			Students at end of year.			Instructors.													
	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total	M	F.	Total																				
	1928			1933			1934			1935			1936			1937			1928			1933			1934			1935			1936			1937			1928			1933			1934			1935			1936			1937	
18	13	284	220	8	5	101	123	7	6	115	119	7	6	123	113	6	5	107	65	82	46	35	638	657	1,366	1,320	18	9	281	210	7	5	105	90	48	6	149	83	5	106	80	5	107	82	45	30	748	545	1,303				
17	9	251	225	7	5	98	90	69	6	153	86	68	5	115	91	5	4	113	87	94	47	28	730	579	1,307	1,303	17	7	218	228	7	5	103	106	610	6	146	108	68	5	107	107	84	49	27	683	643	1,318					
16	7	218	228	7	5	103	106	610	6	146	108	68	5	107	91	5	4	113	87	94	47	28	730	579	1,307	1,303	15	8	221	228	7	6	100	104	610	7	5	105	114	8	5	130	93	47	30	691	660	1,418					
15	8	221	228	7	6	100	104	610	6	135	121	7	5	105	114	8	5	130	93	47	28	730	579	1,307	1,303	16	9	223	226	6	6	114	112	611	5	138	119	610	6	140	95	52	31	721	689	1,451							
14	9	223	226	7	6	114	112	611	5	138	119	610	6	140	137	137	6	5	106	106	82	46	35	638	657	1,366	14	9	223	226	6	6	114	112	611	5	138	119	610	6	140	95	52	31	721	689	1,451						

^a Including one Manual Training Monitor.

^b Including Two Manual Training Monitors.

^c Exclusive of Assistant Teachers absent on leave.

No. 11.—Technical Schools in operation in Western Australia during the Year 1937.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Sub-jects taught. (Average for Year.)	Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lectur-ers or In-structur-ers. (Average for Year.)	Fees re-ceived. £
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		
Perth (a)	2,703	1,076	3,779	134	5,167	2,100	7,267	108	1,430
Fremantle	220	376	596	22	400	1,019	1,419	18	191
Boulder	161	146	307	15	316	442	758	10	194
Midland Junction	451	70	521	28	605	239	844	14	448
Leonora-Gwalia (b)	24	5	29	3	25	5	30	3	14
Totals, 1937	3,559	1,673	5,232	....	6,513	3,805	10,318	153	2,277
Totals, 1936	3,517	1,707	5,224	....	6,207	3,582	9,789	156	2,329

(a) Perth Technical College.

(b) Commenced 1937.

No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1937.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (a)	1,323	786	438	654	173	158	1,977	959	596	3,532
Fremantle	145	53	8	262	49	39	407	102	47	556
Boulder	86	30	21	97	12	8	183	42	29	254
Midland Junction	115	295	6	47	7	3	162	302	9	473
Leonora-Gwalia (b)	7	6	6	4	....	1	11	6	7	24
Totals, 1937	1,676	1,170	479	1,064	241	209	2,740	1,411	688	4,839
Totals, 1936	1,598	1,008	494	1,112	259	157	2,710	1,267	651	4,628

(a) Perth Technical College.

(b) Commenced 1937.

No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management throughout the State, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instruc-tors. † (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys en-rolled during year.	Average weekly enrol-ment for year.	Average weekly attend-ance.	Instruc-tors. † (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls en-rolled during year.	Average weekly enrol-ment for year.	Average weekly attend-ance.
1928	83	59	7,011	5,587	5,048	35	33	5,330	4,259	3,606
1933	83	56	7,557	5,958	5,223	42	33	5,300	4,383	3,690
1934	85	54	7,755	6,104	5,297	40	34	5,804	4,684	3,920
1935	93	56	9,240	6,726	5,937	48	34	6,074	4,739	4,016
1936	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389
1937	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,290	4,490

* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1937 being 75 males and 16 females.

No. 14.—Business Colleges, etc., 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
1928	11	59	1,556	1,592	3,148	£ 26,493
1933	11	47	2,486	1,069	3,555	24,274
1934	12	52	2,677	1,269	3,946	29,700
1935	11	54	3,186	1,165	4,351	30,863
1936	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	32,708
1937	13	67	3,243	1,066	4,309	37,397

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 15.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Schools at Orphanages for the Year 1937.

Ages.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Under six years	} 4	38	89	77	} 315
Six and under fourteen		121	110	231	
Fourteen and over		36	1	37	
Total	4	195	150	345	...

No. 16.—Enrolment and Attendance of Children in Free Kindergarten Schools for the Years 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School day.			Average Daily Attendance for year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1928	6	162	177	339	242
1933	7	194	223	417	345
1934	7	206	206	412	316
1935	7	210	204	414	306
1936	7	204	256	460	365
1937	7	210	230	440	359

No. 17.—School of Mines of Western Australia, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
1928	108	101	84	£ 136	£ 5,203	£ 855	£ 6,058
1933	287	263	219	589	2,626	455	3,081
1934	278	264	243	709	3,322	847	4,169
1935	403	388	331	1,115	4,155	810	4,965
1936	571	524	421	1,616	(a) 5,232	1,297	(a) 6,529
1937	541	501	394	1,207	5,715	866	(a) 6,581

(a) Revised from previous issue.

No. 18.—University of Western Australia, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1937 :—10 Professors, 9 Associate Professors, 2 Independent Lecturers with 38 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 12 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

Year	Students Enrolled.														Degrees and Diplomas Conferred.		Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.		Adult Education.
	Matriculated and Diploma Students.																		
	Arts (including Diploma in Ed.).‡		Law.		Science (including Agriculture).		Engineering.	Diplomas (Commerce and Journalism).‡			Non-Matriculated.		Total.		General Accounts (a).		Total Enrolments (b)		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	De-grees.	Di-plomas		Re-ceipts.	Ex-pen-diture.
1928	109	137	44	4	70	22	60	...	...	†42	†29	325	192	No. 74	No. ...	£ 42,316	£ 37,634	No. ...
1933	164	203	46	5	124	37	99	81	19	2	...	516	264	103	28	31,839	32,558	532	
1934	181	213	40	4	154	27	96	67	16	1	1	539	261	100	35	32,825	33,231	324	
1935	193	217	36	3	139	24	85	73	15	2	...	528	259	98	37	34,378	34,539	1,354	
1936	229	232	36	2	137	29	81	49	23	2	1	534	287	112	41	43,031	42,850	1,444	
1937	236	216	37	2	127	37	74	50	7	...	...	524	262	102	33	45,700	47,136	2,345

(a) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bequests, Endowments, etc. that are not taken into "General Accounts."

(b) Includes the following enrolments :—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (inaugural year), 761 in 1936 and 587 in 1937, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme, 27 in 1936 (inaugural year), and 240 in 1937.

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

‡ Previous to 1932 Diploma students in Commerce and Journalism are included under Arts.

No. 19.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1928, and 1933 to 1937.

Nature of Certificates gained.	1928.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINATIONS—						
Junior Certificate ...	No. 751†	No. 784†	No. 729†	No. 823	No. 914	No. 1,001
Leaving Certificate ...	214	320	299	282	250	271
PRACTICE OF MUSIC*—						
Grade VI. ...	147	219	295	265	306	290
" V. ...	123	222	236	302	277	266
" IV. ...	160	235	184	183	235	228
" III. ...	179	198	209	173	167	236
" II. ...	84	103	96	124	91	81
" I. ...	33	111	56	75	67	78
Licentiate ...	6	5	6	4	6	3
THEORY OF MUSIC §—						
Grade VI. ...	...	...	...	...	...	110
" V. ...	137	96	100	136	167	86
" IV. ...	175	151	165	149	148	140
" III. ...	103	142	139	102	114	90
" II. ...	20	13	7	21	8	5
" I. ...	4	2	...	...	2	1
MUSICAL PERCEPTION—						
Grade IV. ...	(a)	20	40	18	66	78
" III. ...	(a)	6	13	18	23	37
" II. ...	(a)	...	...	2	7	5
" I. ...	(a)	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate ‡	...	...	...	...	1	...
ART OF SPEECH—						
Grade V. ...	...	23	24	45	34	24
" IV. ...	...	24	19	44	29	32
" III. ...	1	17	12	27	17	32
" II. ...	5	10	9	12	13	6
" I. ...	3	4	12	10	4	4
Licentiate ...	...	2	...	...	2	2

* Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

† These figures include November passes and certificates completed in February of the following year.

‡ The Grade of Licentiate was not introduced until 1936.

§ Grade VI. was not introduced until 1937.

(a) Not applicable.

No. 20.—* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.
Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938 respectively.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		† Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Objects, etc.)	Number.	Estimated Value.		
	No.	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£		
1928-29 ...	131,071	3,313	No. 240	£ 56,000	No. ...	No. 19,577	No. 240	No. 4,006	No. 106	115,333	£ 88,010	£ 7,600	£ 7,262
1933-34 ...	143,627	2,386	243	63,500	5,209	19,190	166	4,829	66	138,050	93,500	6,130	5,883
1934-35 ...	145,321	1,694	245	65,000	5,874	19,270	192	4,638	59	142,747	94,000	6,240	6,312
1935-36 ...	148,607	3,286	250	68,000	6,055	19,354	192	6,226	112	149,085	94,853	7,500	7,536
1936-37 ...	148,667	3,224	250	67,500	6,042	19,673	194	7,315	69	156,469	95,380	7,500	7,884
1937-38 ...	151,604	2,937	251	69,000	6,792	19,889	194	5,420	108	159,997	95,840	7,500	7,684

NOTE.—Cost of Construction £65,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2.30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

S. BENNETT,
 Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
 Perth, 29th September, 1938.

1939.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1937-38

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,

Government Statistician.

PARTS XI. and XII.

Local Government and Miscellaneous.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1939.

Parts XI. & XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

Part XI.—Local Government.

No.	I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1937.	Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure—Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1937	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1928 to 1937	10
8.	Roads, Streets and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1937	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings and Roads, and Streets, 1928 to 1937 ...	11
II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1937.		
10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations and Rates levied	12-15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16-19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	22-24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans, Receipts and Expenditure, Amounts, Liability for Interest, Sinking Funds, etc.	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1937	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1928 to 1937	28
III.—BUILDING PERMITS.		
17.	Building Permits Issued Since 1928 by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area	28
IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.		
18.	Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1938	28
V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1936-37.		
19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, year ended 31st October, 1937—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	30, 31
21.	Local Boards of Health, not under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937 ...	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937	32
VI.—WATER BOARDS.		
24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1927-28 to 1936-37	33
VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1937.		
25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34-37
26.	Number, Valuations and Finance, 1928 to 1937	37
VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.		
27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls attended, Finance, etc., 1928 to 1937	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls attended, year ended 30th September, 1937	38
IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.		
29.	Loans outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation, 1928 to 1937	39

CONTENTS—*continued.*

Part XII.—Miscellaneous.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No.	A—STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	Page
1.	Elections, Legislative Council, 7th May, 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 15th February, 1936	40
2.	Names on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 1925 to 1936	40
3.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925	41
4.	Results of the Secession Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933	41
	B.—COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.	
5.	Elections for House of Representatives, 1937	41
6.	Number of Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1938	41
7.	Senate Elections and Referenda, 1903 to 1937	42
	II.—WORKERS' HOMES.	
8.	Applications Approved, 1933-34 to 1937-38	42
	III.—PUBLICATIONS.	
9.	Number of Newspapers in Circulation on 31st December, 1928 to 1937	42
	IV.—SOCIETIES, BOARDS, ETC.	
10.	Royal Life Saving Society—Awards, Receipts and Payments for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938	43
11.	Societies, Boards, etc.—Receipts, Payments, etc. for Years ended 30th June, 1929, and 1934 to 1938	43
	V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	
12.	Vacancies and Engagements classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages, 1937-38	44
13.	Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930-31 to 1937-38	45
14.	Fares Advanced and Amount Refunded during the Years 1928-29 to 1937-38	45

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1987.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Coun- cillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Bound- aries.	Area on the 31st October, 1987.*	Approximate Popu- lation on 31st October, 1987.		Dwelling Houses (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1987.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1986-1987.			Rates Levied, 1986-1987. †		
					Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoc- cupied. †	Estimated Capital Value, in- cluding Im- provements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
1	Claremont ...	10	26-12-02	1,668	3,926	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
2	Cottesloe ...	13	1-1-85	3,450	2,946	3,724	1,549	1,202,604	67,379	8,422	1 10	0 8	s. d.	
3	Fremantle ...	13	1-1-85	3,750	2,937	3,460	1,727	1,507,885	67,304	9,815	1 17	1 4	0 7	
4	Fremantle, East ...	10	27-1-29	750	5,725	8,725	3,922	4,484,520	174,445	19,625	1 44	0 84	0 2	
5	Fremantle, North ...	10	18-0-05	820	2,828	1,402	1,402	889,988	51,004	7,863	1 8	1 8	0 2	
6	Guildford ...	10	13-0-05	1,646	1,665	827	827	780,282	35,672	5,090	1 5	1 8	0 1a	
7	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-21	1,616	3,750	2,060	1,304	395,000	18,000	2,020	1 10	0 2	0 1 1/2	
8	Perth ...	25	15-2-27	19,477	47,732	2,748	20,155	30,000,000	39,100	5,860	1 6	1 1	0 3	
9	Subiaco ...	13	28-2-08	1,740	8,090	3,700	4,425	3,006,625	1,437,346	157,568	0 10 1/2	1 2 1/2	0 1 1/2	
	Total ...	...	...	20,853	70,755	79,592	35,846	42,684,854	2,045,893	285,966	...	...	...
10	Albany ...	10	4-10-35	5,871-7	2,120	2,310	1,158	571,000	43,085	7,351	1 9 1/2	1 6	0 1 1/2	
11	Boulder ...	13	4-10-03	9,011	2,627	2,963	1,472	276,650	55,380	7,888	2 3	...	0 7	
12	Bunbury ...	10	22-10-97	2,688	2,702	2,983	1,163	1,316,823	53,157	8,688	3 6	...	0 8	
13	Busselton ...	7	21-2-71	2,898	500	500	258	200,000	10,721	1,519	1 19	1 0	0 1	
14	Carmarvon ...	7	4-6-91	706	500	500	254	180,000	9,689	1,350	1 10	1 0	0 1	
15	Collie ...	10	15-4-10	5,495	1,944	1,634	1,085	523,271	31,686	3,697	1 12	1 2	0 2 1/2	
16	Geraldton ...	10	21-2-71	1,925	2,450	2,475	1,065	600,000	122,374	12,237	1 7	1 6	0 2 1/2	
17	Kalgoorlie ...	13	26-6-01	1,325	1,200	4,300	2,187	500,000	24,769	2,785	2 0 1/2	...	0 1 1/2	
18	Narrogin ...	10	18-4-08	2,728	2,460	2,300	390	443,443	46,726	6,911	1 1	0 7	0 5 1/2	
19	Northam ...	10	18-6-92	2,927	2,460	2,445	1,019	719,743	46,726	6,911	1 1	0 7	0 5 1/2	
20	Wagin ...	10	22-7-06	3,998	600	600	348	121,673	14,892	1,298	1 2	0 0	...	
21	York ...	10	2-8-03	3,350	830	820	390	274,140	16,614	2,284	2 0	0 9	...	
	Total ...	...	...	32,685-7	24,980	23,095	10,759	5,902,752	476,093	63,660	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	59,538-7	95,735	102,687	46,605	48,587,606	2,511,986	289,626	...	...	...

* Supplied by Department of Works and Labour. † Including dwellings in course of erection. ‡ For Health Rate, see Table No. 19, page 29.

(a) Tramway Rate. (b) Included in previous column. (c) Fire Brigade Rate, 2d., and Street Lighting Rate, 3d.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

Name of Municipality.	REVENUE.								Total.
	General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.									
Claremont	6,451	2,234	...	4,114	430	2,407	307	1,420	17,363
Cottesloe	5,370	4,230	...	3,675	...	3,912	350	841	18,428
Fremantle	12,023	5,848	1,418	10,502	...	15,100	892	4,533	50,316
Fremantle, East	4,056	3,042	406	2,977	...	3,383	201	697	14,762
Fremantle, North	2,590	2,184	34	1,805	...	1,414	300	147	8,474
Guildford	1,613	198	119	2,005	...	798	114	215	5,062
Midland Junction	3,313	2,103	536	3,524	...	1,739	483	144	11,842
Perth	61,923	87,786	9,031	31,519	...	56,518	7,670	20,393	274,845
Subiaco	10,116	9,032	...	8,410	...	5,729	979	2,283	36,549
Total	107,455	116,707	11,544	68,531	430	91,000	11,296	30,678	437,641
Other.									
Albany	4,114	3,429	290	2,886	1,031	759	493	1,057	14,059
Boulder	5,853	...	1,517	3,449	...	708	1	451	11,979
Bunbury	3,952	439	3,134	1,701	...	3,415	55	294	16,942
Busselton	821	503	39	579	...	93	...	97	2,132
Carnarvon	929	487	...	750	1,050	337	271	105	3,929
Collie	1,757	1,769	...	2,200	...	1,783	...	171	7,680
Geraldton	3,357	3,209	433	3,211	...	384	54	2,136	12,734
Kalgoorlie	11,150	...	1355	8,268	...	16,676	44	2,656	38,929
Narrogin	2,719	208	153	1,733	...	1,569	81	403	6,866
Northam	3,789	1,850	1,042	2,686	...	5,317	61	629	15,374
Wagin	888	385	...	897	...	946	59	41	3,216
York	1,549	592	...	1,398	...	795	228	153	4,715
Total	40,878	16,384	4,048	31,191	3,782	32,782	1,347	8,193	138,605
GRAND TOTAL	148,333	133,091	15,592	99,722	4,212	123,782	12,643	38,871	576,246

(a) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £514; and Flotation Expenses, £7. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £239,268; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,297,163; Accrued Sinking Funds, £256,215; and other and Bonds, £1,243,529; and other Liabilities, £33,027. (b) Expended from Electric light Account.

No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

Name of Municipality.	Revenue. (c)					Expenditure. (d)				
	Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Working Expenses.				Total.
						Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.										
Claremont	13,795	...	79	20	13,894	1,128	6,259	1,797	...	9,184
Fremantle, Nth.	10,852	33	...	15	10,900	642	8,030	1,376	...	10,057
Guildford	3,183	...	...	...	3,183	265	1,413	938	...	2,616
Midland Junc.	7,828	...	...	...	7,904	716	3,769	1,131	3	5,619
Perth (a)	522,911	4,343	16,870	18,886	565,010	32,320	260,101	59,659	...	352,080
Subiaco	22,622	...	454	364	23,440	2,346	12,615	2,953	494	18,408
Total	581,191	4,376	17,479	19,285	622,331	37,417	292,196	67,854	497	397,964
Other.										
Albany	9,012	45	68	44	9,169	561	2,654	572	245	4,032
Boulder	15,221	...	...	6	15,227	1,162	6,298	4,046	2,734	14,240
Bunbury (a)	12,919	...	56	30	13,005	730	4,634	865	191	6,420
Busselton	2,540	64	60	561	3,225	280	997	262	3	1,542
Carnarvon	3,174	...	7	102	3,283	601	1,113	878	...	2,592
Collie	7,510	...	128	39	7,677	438	3,203	1,129	446	5,216
Geraldton	12,614	606	505	2,982	16,707	1,511	4,254	1,687	404	7,856
Kalgoorlie	34,131	...	26	...	34,157	2,009	9,850	1,950	...	13,809
Narrogin (b)	6,041	120	...	581	6,742	174	1,620	806	728	3,328
Northam	10,841	...	44	446	11,331	1,155	4,467	948	203	6,773
Wagin (b)	2,977	230	...	66	3,273	408	902	433	303	2,046
York (b)	3,289	...	34	103	3,426	377	1,020	482	48	1,927
Total	120,269	1,065	928	4,960	127,222	9,406	41,012	14,058	5,305	69,781
GRAND TOTAL	701,460	5,441	18,407	24,245	749,553	46,823	333,208	81,912	5,802	467,745

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds. Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,432,893; and all other Assets, £87,672. † Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £24,296; all other Liabilities, £1,419. (a) Returns for year ended 30th September. (b) Returns for year ended 31st

31st October, 1937—continued.

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

Admin- istra- tive Ex- penses.	Con- struc- tion Works.	Main- ten- ance Works.	Street Light- ing.	EXPENDITURE.			On Pro- perty under Coun- cil's Control.	All other.	Total.	Assets.	Lia- bilities.
				Loan Services.							
				In- terest, (a)	Sinking Fund Contri- bution*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,129	6,192	2,232	702	1,436	842	427	3,510	609	17,079	33,687	32,847
1,333	3,454	1,488	756	2,465	488	2,534	7,743	616	20,877	43,849	64,558
4,430	3,847	2,396	2,238	5,071	3,940	8,903	11,836	4,978	47,639	307,916	75,903
1,114	4,378	1,022	752	1,255	1,820	2,957	1,103	738	15,139	44,269	18,328
787	109	2,145	240	1,036	299	1,075	1,616	648	7,955	28,974	21,810
386	1,010	1,937	225	168	110	54	1,685	566	6,141	13,378	2,753
1,193	3,961	1,860	(b)	791	745	869	3,061	1,004	13,484	30,313	19,016
16,704	53,884	28,817	10,956	39,232	18,480	41,212	61,052	10,903	281,240	1,096,592	740,644
2,923	6,220	1,869	(b)	4,327	2,230	4,874	7,355	2,170	31,908	100,505	100,587
29,999	83,055	43,766	15,869	55,781	28,954	62,905	98,961	22,232	441,522	1,699,483	1,085,446
1,310	1,489	2,176	910	1,769	1,698	356	2,113	1,339	13,160	31,371	36,564
2,067	....	4,533	752	76	....	100	2,698	1,682	11,908	11,113	8,079
1,961	5,384	1,285	566	1,485	635	1,299	3,969	1,056	17,640	24,589	37,955
405	120	268	128	6	....	....	953	797	2,677	5,213	4,598
368	894	623	399	215	271	146	807	158	3,881	6,801	5,256
950	3,379	1,284	(b)	785	....	1,227	1,091	531	9,247	32,076	21,901
1,449	....	1,118	669	1,717	....	2,127	1,607	2,738	11,425	17,663	35,554
3,253	15,608	2,862	2,727	26	....	....	7,557	4,650	36,633	40,140	3,905
1,286	744	1,203	472	944	349	210	1,798	295	7,301	22,782	22,151
1,914	608	3,272	755	1,318	415	2,734	5,644	1,066	17,726	28,592	28,976
339	515	841	130	478	239	....	549	322	2,913	13,552	11,174
795	1,025	686	481	483	408	....	947	263	5,088	21,041	10,615
16,097	29,766	19,651	7,989	9,302	4,015	8,199	29,733	14,897	139,649	249,932	226,728
46,096	112,821	63,417	23,858	65,083	32,969	71,104	128,694	37,129	581,171	1,949,416†	1,312,174‡

Funds, £12,268.

Assets, £44,983.

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £27,673; Arrears of Rates, £84,159; Value of Town Assets, £44,983.

‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £35,613; Outstanding Debentures

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—continued. (d)							Capital Expenditure (e)	Assets.	Liabilities.
Other Charges.				Total Expenditure.	Capital Expenditure (e)	Assets.				Liabilities.
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Con-tribution.	Depreciation, Re-serves, etc.	Total Expenditure.				Capital Expenditure (e)	Assets.	Liabilities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
463	361	3,560	13,568	....	23,837	11,792	....	....
....	....	1,000	11,057	....	7,757	396	....	....
....	....	400	3,016	....	6,552	535	....	....
193	337	602	6,751	....	16,877	5,353	....	....
45,659	42,643	107,007	547,989	....	1,584,339	814,323	....	....
1,414	1,076	1,677	22,575	....	40,629	35,238	....	....
47,729	44,417	114,246	604,356	....	1,679,991	867,637	....	....
629	1,599	1,319	7,579	....	45,738	33,629	....	....
105	600	1,951	16,896	....	20,263	4,007	....	....
1,063	1,043	2,087	10,613	....	29,680	25,006	....	....
251	800	619	3,212	....	12,779	5,123	....	....
370	697	606	4,265	....	6,333	7,971	....	....
322	414	574	6,526	....	14,979	6,038	....	....
1,418	2,669	2,058	14,001	1,575	48,510	30,125	....	....
....	....	20,168	33,977	....	45,162	24,997	....	....
924	863	879	5,994	1,353	28,348	22,174	....	....
306	1,554	2,239	10,872	....	22,393	6,110	....	....
138	231	300	2,715	....	11,940	3,862	....	....
336	976	373	3,612	....	13,757	6,259	....	....
5,862	11,446	33,173	120,462	2,928	299,882	175,301	....	....
53,591	55,863	147,419	724,618	2,928	1,979,873†	1,042,938‡	....	....

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £46,795; Fixed Deposits, £57,373; Accrued Sinking Funds, £355,140; Land, Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £896,402; Sundry Creditors, £43,586; Consumers' Deposits, £77,235; and August, (c) Excluding Loan Receipts. (d) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (e) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.
 No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings)—Year ended 31st October, 1937, and Loan Position at 31st October, 1937.

Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.							Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	To Other Creditors.
	Receipts. Loans Raised.	Expenditure.			Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1936.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1936 (a).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1937.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1937 (a).	Accrued Sinking Funds of Trustees on 31st October, 1937.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1937.		
		Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.										Redemptions, etc.	Total.
Metropolitan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	10,500	7,559	697	104	8,360	16,110	427	28,433	15,683	9,531	18,902	781	641
Cottesloe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b) 54,439	2,534	62,405	33,713	8,947	53,458	1,433	1,269
Fremantle East	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,464	31,475	70,390	52,990	13,324	57,069	2,321	913
Fremantle, North	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,589	12,023	16,966	13,566	2,084	14,862	597	156
Fremantle, West	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	1,075	21,785	4,400	8,481	13,304	19	1,064
Guildford	1,500	.....	1,926	27	1,953	2,280	2,054	7,227	1,227	796	9,931	55	68
Midland Junction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,281	.....	18,146	5,146	8,604	9,542	289	650
Perth	5,000	19,443	6,168	156	25,767	19,014	868	736,799	426,007	143,315	593,454	18,068	14,530
Subiaco	15,000	13,340	.....	78	13,418	66,317	4,874	96,975	70,711	27,930	69,045	3,207	1,192
Total	32,000	40,342	8,791	365	49,498	1,124,168	101,542	1,054,026	619,483	223,012	831,614	26,770	20,483
Other.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,641	1,456	33,185	4,605	14,234	20,951	196	1,546
Albany	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	100	450	.....	450	.....	.....	29
Boulder	2,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000	30,312	1,299	34,013	31,013	2,274	31,739	1,843	140
Bunbury	2,000	400	.....	10	410	.....	.....	2,000	.....	.....	2,000	.....	90
Busselton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,353	147	5,206	5,206	4,866	340	.....	208
Carnarvon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,227	19,141	17,641	.....	19,141	.....	75
Collie	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,368	18,868	19,141	26,226	.....	31,913	1,175	157
Geraldton	.....	2,890	.....	.....	3,035	34,040	2,127	31,913	31,913	2,457	31,913	.....	387
Narrogin	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	19,825	210	19,615	9,373	.....	17,158	.....	726
Northam	6,700	.....	.....	12	6,700	27,579	4,104	22,889	8,082	666	22,223	304	76
Northampton	500	.....	500	.....	500	8,991	.....	9,000	8,100	1,817	7,674	405	76
Wagin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000	.....	9,000	.....	6,206	2,794	.....	451
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195,650	17,956	188,903	112,246	32,520	156,383	4,816	3,627
Total	11,200	3,290	1,645	2,022	13,645	1,319,827	119,498	1,243,529	731,729	255,532†	987,997	31,586	24,110
GRAND TOTAL	43,200	43,632	10,436	2,387	63,143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Adjusted since previous return. † Excluding £683 in transit.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1937.

Name of Municipality.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Total.
	Sale of Electricity and Meter Rentals.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Expenses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Expenses.	General Expenses.	
Metropolitan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Albany	91,915	1,683	137,407	26,094	22,903	19,407	42,863	5,227	116,494
Total	93,598	1,683	139,090	26,094	22,903	19,407	42,863	5,227	116,494

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.
 No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, Year ended 31st October, 1937, and Loan Position at 31st October, 1937.

Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.							Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.		
	Receipts.		Expenditure.		Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1936.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1936 (6).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1937.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1937. (6)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Trusts on 31st October, 1937.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1937.	To Banks.		Other Creditors.
	Loans Raised.	Total.	Property.	Redemptions.								Other.	To Banks.		Other Creditors.
Claremont	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Midland Junction	9,744	7,844	311	9,433	7,533	172	9,261	365	86	.....
Perth	4,827	1,827	199	4,128	1,628	2,088	2,040	81	125	.....
Subiaco	727,841	93,855	13,257	712,084	85,203	318,700	393,294	3,621	25,780	.....
Total	80,377	.....	62	30,315	.....	12,560	17,755	.....	1,473	.....
Total	771,789	103,526	15,829	755,960	94,364	333,610	422,350	4,067	27,414	.....
Albany	17,575	6,617	1,419	32,656	22,260	1,721	30,935	1,059	463	.....
Boulder	2,400	2,400	600	1,800	1,800	.....	1,800	90	.....	.....
Burke	24,677	18,417	942	23,785	17,563	1,355	22,380	761	205	.....
Busselton	6,200	2,500	1,300	4,900	1,500	1,115	3,785	64	126	.....
Camarvon	7,800	.....	.....	7,800	.....	577	7,223	.....	390	.....
Collie	5,443	2,943	146	5,297	2,797	3,504	1,793	119	125	.....
Gearddon	30,238	18,988	1,850	28,388	14,138	12,192	16,196	608	686	.....
Narrogin	22,185	18,319	863	21,322	17,595	.....	21,322	748	149	.....
Northam	6,789	.....	1,574	5,225	.....	854	4,371	.....	261	.....
Northampton	3,200	1,523	231	3,569	1,357	.....	3,569	.....	74	.....
Wagin	500	500	1,650	5,750	.....	52	5,698	.....	285	.....
York	193,417	68,707	10575	140,442	79,010	21,370	119,072	3,506	2,854	.....
Total	17,800	6,382	500	3	6,385	175,233	26,404	896,402	173,374	354,980†	541,422	7,573	30,268	.....
GRAND TOTAL	17,800	6,382	500	3	6,385	175,233	26,404	896,402	173,374	354,980†	541,422	7,573	30,268	.....

(6) Also included in previous column. † Excluding £160 in transit.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.
 No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.			
1928	£ 40,922,358	£ 2,297,095	£ 355,738	£ 337,200	£ 39,245	£ 1,000,675	£ 1,377,120	£ 1,355,284	£ 2,507,429	£ 573,725
1929	45,206,581	2,456,987	382,847	363,238	6,976	1,303,606	1,673,820	1,480,487	2,666,040	426,901
1930	47,908,676	2,616,083	384,986	355,364	15,325	1,097,796	1,468,485	1,486,379	2,744,192	466,718
1931	48,541,463	2,680,690	341,883	310,251	690,727	847,008	1,247,086	1,215,895	2,673,910	469,910
1932	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	675,437	803,163	1,106,698	1,177,845	2,537,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,313,757	294,977	280,309	628,163	821,699	1,140,171	1,129,602	2,486,103	527,413
1934	42,718,008	2,316,393	289,868	290,185	62,236	881,122	1,173,543	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	63,475	965,216	1,289,272	1,238,451	2,359,882	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	61,862	1,042,421	1,340,995	1,280,405	2,225,208	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	293,626	297,016	4,212	1,085,371	1,386,599	1,378,745	2,139,981	610,512

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings.

(b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1937—continued.

No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at 31st October, 1937.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1937.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.			
METROPOLITAN.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	22 40	.....	.....	0 40	.....	.....	23 0	.....	41 0	.....
Cottesloe	28 23	.....	.....	1 78	.....	.....	30 21	.....	25 35	.....
Fremantle	35 20	.....	30 40	.....	a 0 64	9 40	76 4	3 46	126 60	.....
Fremantle, East	21 52	0 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 72	.....	27 44	.....
Fremantle, North	12 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 34	.....	16 56	.....
Guildford	8 24	.....	.....	0 40	.....	0 10	8 74	.....	17 28	.....
Midland Junction	35 45	.....	.....	4 17	.....	.....	39 62	7 6	54 56	.....
Perth	203 1	0 17	.....	9 74	b 6 66	.....	219 78	63 66	241 71	.....
Subiaco	37 40	.....	.....	3 40	.....	.....	41 0	.....	80 0	.....
Total	404 39	0 37	30 40	20 49	7 50	9 50	473 25	74 38	631 30	
OTHER.										
Albany	6 20	.....	.....	15 18	.....	18 0	39 38	.....	26 20	.....
Boulder	3 46	.....	14 55	.....	.....	3 46	21 67	37 74	47 62	.....
Bunbury	24 40	.....	.....	21 38	.....	.....	45 78	4 0	14 11	.....
Busselton	2 50	.....	1 20	2 13	.....	0 26	6 29	2 60	3 75	.....
Carnarvon	0 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 11	5 41	2 0	4 37	.....
Collie	8 4	.....	.....	23 0	.....	14 58	45 62	1 7	38 40	.....
Geraldton	13 42	.....	3 0	4 26	.....	.....	20 68	2 40	10 8	.....
Kalgoorlie	28 37	.....	9 0	.....	.....	23 46	61 3	6 0	123 10	.....
Narrogin	12 20	.....	.....	22 31	.....	10 70	45 41	23 12	38 40	.....
Northam	16 45	.....	.....	5 9	.....	0 56	22 30	2 7	15 78	.....
Wagin	0 59	.....	.....	9 47	.....	5 10	15 36	53 25	6 4	.....
York	6 50	.....	.....	25 25	.....	14 11	46 6	7 12	13 8	.....
Total	123 53	.....	27 75	128 47	.....	96 14	376 29	141 77	341 73	
GRAND TOTAL	528 12	0 37	58 35	149 16	7 50	105 64	849 54	216 35	973 23	

(a) Including 64 chains wood-paved.

(b) Including 3 miles 15 chains wood-paved.

No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings and Roads and Streets, 1928 to 1937.

As at 31st October:—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwelling Houses.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised.†	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1928	21	59,028	186,052	37,142	11 61	603 57	122 0	246 01	983 39
1929	21	59,218	189,954	38,434	10 74	626 29	122 38	253 72	1,013 53
1930	21	59,543	190,994	38,678	10 14	649 1	121 64	221 65	1,002 64
1931	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,788	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937 (a)	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9

† Including Bituminous, Concrete, etc. (a) At 31st October, 1937, there were 15,251 Street Lamps, 168 miles 25 chains of Storm Water and other Drains, valued at £313,230; 25 Bridges and 501 Culverts under Municipal control.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937.
No. 10.—No. of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1937.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1937.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1936-37.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.		Rates in the £ levied during the year 1936-37.			
			M.	F.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.†	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	£	s.	d.	General		Loan, etc.
												On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
1	Bassendean	No. 9	No. 2,654	No. 2,422	No. 1,026	No.	No.	£ 107,950	£ 5,166	4 51	.....	.....	.....	d. 0 98
2	Baywater	9	2,427	2,341	1,344	.....	.....	182,006	7,995	5 00	.....	.....	.....	5 50
3	Beimont Park	7	2,147	1,853	900	4	.....	182,415	5,129	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 75
4	Canning	13	2,437	2,471	810	4	.....	146,900	2,337	5 75	.....	.....	.....	0 25
5	Heville	11	2,457	2,471	1,659	8	.....	339,784	10,122	5 50	.....	.....	.....	4 38
6	Mosman Park	7	1,744	2,471	950	14	.....	123,954	4,361	3 51	.....	.....	.....	4 48 (a)
7	Nedlands	11	6,421	6,058	2,809	120	.....	447,122	15,131	3 86	.....	.....	.....	0 75
8	Peppermint Grove	9	620	865	326	2	.....	97,686	1,526	3 00	.....	.....	.....	0 75
9	Perth	7	10,750	11,940	5,660	80	.....	1,194,387	37,902	2 99	.....	.....	.....	4 61
10	Perth, South	12	4,748	5,158	2,944	54	.....	1,507,454	16,240	5 68	.....	.....	.....	2 00
11	Swan	11	2,204	1,600	941	8	.....	975	3,761	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
.....	Total, Metropolitan Division	.....	38,025	38,372	18,969	309	.....	3,625,642	109,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION														
12	Carnamah	7	905	614	322	4	.....	5,023	1,162	1 00	.....	.....	.....	(b)
13	Chapman, Upper	9	882	614	352	8	.....	1,091	1,001	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Chittering	7	398	385	166	21	.....	450	831	3 00	.....	.....	.....	0 25
15	Dalwallinu	9	1,547	878	526	10	.....	5,947	2,749	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Dandaragan	7	140	75	57	5	.....	105,596	330	0 75	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Dowerin	7	807	600	305	.....	.....	151,786	1,333	1 50	.....	.....	.....	0 25
18	Geraldton	7	616	335	238	.....	.....	125,086	540	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Gingin	7	520	580	168	.....	.....	90,810	518	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Greenough	9	1,050	800	431	30	.....	4,515	1,305	0 88	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Greenough	9	410	325	147	.....	.....	1,070	578	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Irwin	7	857	390	145	.....	.....	2,021	376	1 81	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Kellerberrin	9	450	1,065	550	.....	.....	8,747	1,650	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Koorada	7	700	450	293	33	.....	.....	192,453	1,280	1 50	.....	.....	.....
25	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	580	440	282	4	.....	153,963	996	1 10	.....	.....	.....	(f)
26	Meekering	9	1,572	1,173	655	19	.....	377,632	3,003	1 32	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Merredin	11	1,309	1,497	889	5	.....	10,528	2,868	0 75	.....	.....	.....	0 38
28	Mingenew	7	477	334	178	1	.....	4,144	1,939	1 28	.....	.....	.....	0 10
29	Moora	9	1,279	969	520	13	.....	3,845	466,338	1 47	.....	.....	.....	(e)
30	Morawa	9	1,445	1,277	206	9	.....	62	1,771	1 07	.....	.....	.....	0 72
31	Mt. Marshall	11	590	440	380	4	.....	287,494	1,757	0 95	.....	.....	.....	(f)
32	Mukdumbidin	7	892	260	451	16	.....	1,472	1,271	1 50	.....	.....	.....	0 25
33	Mullewa	9	1,100	800	257	1	.....	9,113	1,436	1 00	.....	.....	.....	0 31
34	Northam	9	1,250	930	524	4	.....	5,525	1,507	0 9 23	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Northampton	9	450	756	375	1	.....	262,015	1,342	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Nungarin	11	921	249	148	21	.....	1,474	107,375	0 75	.....	.....	.....	0 6
37	Perenjori	7	406	500	328	2	.....	3,506	296,883	1 50	.....	.....	.....	(g)
38	Toodyay	9	828	691	341	6	.....	5,087	2,018	1 00	.....	.....	.....	0 75
39	Three Springs	7	503	376	187	.....	.....	753	1,206	1 36	.....	.....	.....	(h)

	7	965	736	520	269	10	3,236	233,939	1,717	0 9	1-36	(i)	(i)
Victoria Plains	7	965	736	520	269	10	3,236	233,939	1,717	0 9	1-36	...	...
Waneroo	9	308	600	300	203	5	...	86,904	1,308	1 0	2-50	...	...
Westonia	9	1,253	580	360	290	10	2,695	153,323	843	1 0	1-00	(i)	...
Wongan-Ballidu	11	1,342	984	602	397	15	38	296,766	2,853	1 6	1-09	(i)	...
Wyalkatchem	9	533	1,029	619	359	5	...	264,050	2,256	...	1-80	(i)	...
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	...	52,365	27,901	19,427	11,015	271	113,557	7,011,940	49,863	...	...	...	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION													
Albany	7	1,692	860	680	405	10	...	91,781	1,342	...	3-00	...	0-50
Armada-Kempscott	9	276	2,118	1,690	1,100	4	...	164,977	2,330	...	3-30	...	(m)
Arthur, West	9	1,091	706	459	306	18	1,002	102,779	876	0 9	1-25	...	...
Augusta-Margaret River	9	1,129	1,643	1,149	763	152	3,151	82,584	878	2 38	2-00	...	...
Balingup	9	281	805	600	350	35	3,790	69,408	690	0 7	1-57	...	...
Beverley	13	904	1,050	930	470	10	4,791	222,692	1,587	1 11-66	1-00	(i)	...
Blackwood, Upper	9	1,104	904	560	401	56	56	197,414	1,569	1 6	1-90	...	(i)
Bridgetown	11	450	1,227	963	571	4	168	136,069	2,152	1 5-55	3-12	...	...
Brookton	7	464	645	565	429	5	2,724	132,054	804	0 9	1-25	...	...
Broomehill	9	454	497	345	208	5	2,759	178,617	1,319	0 9-25	1-63	...	...
Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,450	1,080	555	6	...	484,423	2,747	...	1-36	...	...
Bunbury	7	77	551	515	267	5	4,124	44,893	655	...	3-30	...	...
Capel	7	181	706	582	285	5	...	74,732	813	1 2	1-81	...	...
Collie	7	350	1,147	955	542	25	...	64,030	1,374	0 9	5-15	...	...
Corrigin	9	1,196	1,127	811	476	11	7,125	287,749	2,782	0 9	1-50	...	0-38
Cranbrook	9	1,414-2	450	375	215	7	1,684	163,138	1,080	1 0	1-58	...	...
Cuballing	9	483	437	392	204	7	1,423	109,364	768	1 0	3-00	...	...
Dardanup	9	208	641	547	285	...	600	69,763	991	0 9	4-85	...	...
Darling Range	9	136-8	1,638	1,529	880	...	...	143,043	2,946	...	...	...	...
Denmark	9	718	640	580	366	14	...	54,474	715	...	2-50	...	(i)
Drakesbrook	9	322	1,030	635	395	...	4,587	60,229	1,023	1 9	2-30	...	...
Dumbleyung	9	994	940	670	380	12	4,679	208,069	2,205	1 0	2-00	(i)	...
Fremantle	9	53-3	1,272	949	532	...	...	105,810	1,984	...	4-30	...	...
Gnowangerup	9	4,079	892	714	360	...	...	206,757	2,491	...	2-64	...	0-25
Gosnells	11	48-3	1,726	1,475	804	2	...	186,705	4,163	...	4-56	...	0-77
Greenbushes	7	73	440	410	215	...	2,791	14,369	333	1 3	3-00	...	...
Harvey	11	927	3,136	2,232	1,645	...	12,604	288,873	4,381	1 2-37	1-84	...	1-12
Katanning	13	586	1,634	1,081	771	5	273	189,942	2,902	1 6	2-98	...	(e)
Kent	13	2,841	505	328	204	12	859	120,470	688	0 8	0-50	...	0-30
Kojoonup	7	1,134	950	850	550	...	60	258,040	2,008	1 6	1-48	...	0-37
Kondinin	7	1,644	806	463	309	...	...	213,492	2,779	...	1-71	...	0-35
Kulin	9	1,828	790	480	332	2	...	216,052	1,667	...	1-08	...	0-77
Lake Grace	11	3,523	975	600	339	41	15,068	188,940	2,086	1 1	1-00	...	...
Manjimup	7	2,645-8	4,798	3,293	1,965	41	741	240,020	1,560	0 6	1-00	...	...
Marradong	9	268-8	2,920	2,300	1,211	110	...	169,219	3,499	1 3-46	4-54	...	...
Murray	9	769	2,789	2,146	1,262	28	15,931	184,907	2,395	1 0	2-12	...	(e)
Nannup	7	926	430	510	88	...	6,319	51,080	741	1 0	1-63	...	...
Narembeen	9	1,411	830	540	326	47	47	283,393	1,584	1 6	2-00	...	(e)
Narrogin	7	625	600	500	265	35	...	160,309	1,253	...	1-50	...	...
Perth	9	476	930	870	392	2	7,507	163,786	1,400	1 0	2-67	...	...
Pantaguet	9	1,780	2,037	1,087	529	10	5,383	148,721	2,092	0 6	1-50	...	...
Preston	9	326	1,100	850	529	8	4,873	302,564	1,392	1 3	1-34	...	...
Quarading	11	655	1,040	768	427	4	4,873	302,564	1,392	1 3	3-44	...	3-36
Rockingham	11	146	750	350	490	...	5,258	66,140	1,890	1 3	3-00	...	...
Serpentine-Jarraldale	9	288	1,016	784	450	35	474	57,622	1,049	0 11-62	2-03	...	0-31
Sussex	7	506	1,600	1,400	825	71	...	95,452	1,890	...	...	(m)	...

114	NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.	9	25,281	358	96	86	...	40	187,503	1,261	2	0	1-55	0	1	0-08
115	Ashburton ...	5	21,736	420	202	90	...	1,603	269,732	1,525	1	6	1-25	...	...	...
116	Gascoyne, Upper ...	5	20,592	334	77	35	...	109	195,925	1,025	0	9	1-25	...	...	...
117	Murchison ...	9	17,457	240	80	26	...	...	235,769	982	...	...	1-00	...	...	...
118	Roebourne ...	7	8,452	210	90	79	...	2,704	75,293	394	0	6-28	1-00	...	...	...
119	Shark Bay ...	5	7,503	191	115	63	...	1,048	50,195	419	2	0	1-50	...	...	...
120	Tableland ...	7	15,135	140	16	20	...	...	49,001	306	...	...	1-50	...	...	...
	Total, North-Western Division ...	...	116,209	1,893	676	399	1	5,504	1,063,533	5,942	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	NORTHERN DIVISION.	7	20,740	570	467	218	19	6,735	20,609	591	0	6	1-00	1	0	...
122	Broome ...	7	31,874	168	24	51	...	330	68,523	549	1	6	1-75	...	...	...
123	Hall's Creek ...	7	39,655	237	81	41	...	1,580	95,287	496	1	0	1-00	...	...	...
124	Kimberley, West ...	7	69,526	340	93	53	...	...	61,156	450	...	...	1-75	...	...	...
125	Marble Bar ...	7	92,563	107	16	30	...	600	70,261	315	0	9	1-00	...	...	...
126	Nullagine ...	5	9,034	484	147	95	...	2,320	65,320	524	1	0	1-50	...	...	...
127	Port Hedland ...	7	46,791	476	60	156	...	1,880	29,918	515	1	6	3 00	...	...	...
	Total, Northern Division	...	310,188	2,332	388	644	21	13,445	411,074	3,440	...	...	...	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...	...	975,823-3	159,147	117,483	67,786	1,585	487,382	21,964,287	275,838	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Supplied by the Department of Works and Labour.
 (a) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £23,954. (b) Loan Rate of 4d. on £3,806 Annual Value and 3d. and 1d. on £4,507 and £49,801 Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,233. (d) Loan Rate of 1d. on £55,190. (e) Loan Rate of 1d. on £776 Annual Value and 3d. on £22,646 Unimproved Capital Value. (f) Loan Rate of 3d. on £38,059. (g) Loan Rate of 3d. on £1,804 Annual Value and 3d. on £36,758 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Loan Rate of 3d. on £122 Annual Value and £4,378 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Loan Rate of 3d. on £110,899 Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Loan Rate of 4d. on £3,885. (k) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,221. (l) Loan Rate of 4d. on £3,885. (m) Loan Rate of 3d. on £247,825 Unimproved Capital Value and £3,798 Annual Value. (n) Lighting Rate of 3d. on £4,701. (o) Loan Rate of 3d. on £3,699. (p) Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,699. (q) Loan Rate of 3d. on £10,660. (r) Loan Rate of 2d. on £110,073. (s) Loan Rate of 3d. on £32,350. (t) Loan Rate of 3d. on £11,557. (u) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,108. (v) Loan Rate of 1d. on £4,108. (w) Loan Rate of 1d. on £11,557. (x) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £2,801.

† Only 12-6 square miles of this District is in the Metropolitan Area.
 (a) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,507 and £49,801 Unimproved Capital Value. (b) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,233. (c) Loan Rate of 1d. on £55,190. (d) Loan Rate of 1d. on £776 Annual Value and 3d. on £22,646 Unimproved Capital Value. (e) Loan Rate of 3d. on £38,059. (f) Loan Rate of 3d. on £1,804 Annual Value and 3d. on £36,758 Unimproved Capital Value. (g) Loan Rate of 3d. on £110,899 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Loan Rate of 4d. on £3,885. (i) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,221. (j) Loan Rate of 4d. on £3,885. (k) Loan Rate of 3d. on £247,825 Unimproved Capital Value and £3,798 Annual Value. (l) Lighting Rate of 3d. on £4,701. (m) Loan Rate of 3d. on £3,699. (n) Lighting Rate of 3d. on £3,699. (o) Loan Rate of 3d. on £10,660. (p) Loan Rate of 2d. on £110,073. (q) Loan Rate of 3d. on £32,350. (r) Loan Rate of 3d. on £11,557. (s) Loan Rate of 4d. on £4,108. (t) Loan Rate of 1d. on £4,108. (u) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £2,801.

No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)

Name of Road District.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets.	Liabilities.								
	General Rates.	Loan Rates, Etc.	Licenses Fees.	Govern-ment Grants. (f)	Receipts from Road Board Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total Revenue.	Adminis-trative Expenses.	Construc-tion Works.			Mainte-nance Works.	In-terest, etc.	Loan Services.		On Pro-ceeds under Board's control.	All other.	Total Ex-penditure.	
															Sinking Fund.	Repay-ment of Prin-cipal.				
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.																				
Bassenden	2,468	2,484	3,636	.....	1,459	40	197	10,174	819	3,988	1,053	1,008	1,715	150	1,696	460	10,234	20,623	22,087
Bayswater	3,451	3,451	3,180	.....	573	360	258	11,890	1,130	4,118	1,702	2,055	1,748	861	1,197	1,509	13,329	29,388	46,473
Belmont Park	3,528	1,218	1,880	.....	106	.....	188	6,845	742	6,035	798	279	1,026	.....	1,387	244	7,084	13,763	7,064
Canning	2,681	4,248	1,776	.....	191	160	192	4,865	498	6,058	909	580	1,274	260	454	343	3,853	13,856	20,910
Melville	3,681	4,848	2,509	.....	337	125	1,745	14,005	1,085	3,220	2,866	2,113	1,286	960	778	480	12,788	27,478	48,748
Mosman Park	1,984	(@)2,277	1,622	.....	207	.....	345	6,763	1,681	2,165	1,344	1,018	3,776	443	1,154	226	6,681	9,076	17,773
Nedlands	7,880	8,049	4,052	.....	1,300	238	322	22,848	1,160	10,145	1,598	3,505	4,923	.....	2,771	150	3,733	26,871	79,592
Peppermint Grove	1,952	6,049	1,558	.....	1,068	.....	2,435	3,724	389	11,807	1,791	1,117	1,172	.....	1,154	.....	2,707	18,986	30,235
Perth	16,324	21,457	7,521	.....	2,352	2,182	3,900	51,951	3,900	11,807	13,352	18,352	4,923	.....	2,771	1,692	53,105	139,886	308,235
Perth, South	12,354	3,824	2,351	.....	1,289	359	389	21,466	1,506	11,800	3,056	3,305	1,300	.....	4,771	740	25,100	38,839	84,002
Swan	3,930	3,824	3,898	.....	289	.....	101	10,218	951	6,334	1,046	3,305	.....	.....	617	158	9,106	7,665	315
Total, Metropolitan Division	60,404	48,630	37,608	.....	7,913	3,439	6,385	163,779	12,870	56,555	22,247	29,811	15,099	8,719	20,192	6,946	160,439	928,077	638,806
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																				
Carnamah	1,084	261	1,715	188	168	26	198	3,530	521	475	1,228	107	117	.....	1,105	164	3,748	7,521	2,321
Chimpan, Upper	1,290	79	1,649	.....	45	.....	22	2,914	573	290	1,354	30	.....	.....	602	72	2,891	3,472	243
Chitting	1,024	.....	788	.....	614	54	1,349	7,579	297	970	566	432	.....	.....	39	27	1,910	2,271	872
Dalwallinu	1,894	521	2,732	400	30	3	11	872	946	1,679	724	20	.....	.....	3,321	328	8,014	20,012	8,916
Dandaragan	1,350	.....	2,588	200	80	.....	11	4,516	235	103	193	20	.....	.....	1,176	21	7,066	2,446	771
Dowling	1,348	381	1,949	194	323	32	289	4,516	554	23	1,068	86	.....	.....	395	290	3,549	7,662	3,411
Geraldton	361	.....	539	.....	7	.....	13	1,240	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	35	1,413	763	.....
Gingin	1,385	76	506	.....	110	.....	19	1,225	312	102	462	.....	.....	.....	313	31	1,250	1,565	52
Goonalling	910	.....	926	.....	133	42	163	3,823	656	1,982	788	188	.....	.....	426	70	3,892	7,895	4,184
Greenough	329	.....	832	.....	86	.....	8	1,503	523	106	556	.....	.....	.....	269	97	1,581	1,931	204
Ilbin	1,842	.....	397	.....	40	.....	8	815	325	145	118	.....	.....	.....	223	30	2,628	841	83
Kellerberrin	1,942	.....	2,824	.....	164	.....	164	4,470	798	1,440	1,098	.....	.....	.....	108	460	3,924	5,223	154
Kooroora	1,043	.....	1,270	496	266	2	57	3,164	581	1,240	456	39	.....	.....	1,294	86	4,387	4,387	853
Manupoppur-Trayn- ing	596	194	1,426	211	175	28	72	2,702	411	706	660	214	.....	.....	331	58	2,493	11,101	4,704
Meekering	3,246	680	2,482	1,561	1,157	.....	543	9,809	816	5,415	1,261	134	.....	.....	98	265	11,131	11,131	6,045
Merridun	1,600	.....	2,452	1,087	213	19	249	7,310	765	3,174	786	256	.....	.....	3,142	503	8,662	14,489	5,198
Mingenew	1,754	102	734	47	175	.....	36	2,898	491	614	614	73	.....	.....	1,178	173	3,179	6,840	7,504
Moora	3,223	503	2,408	.....	442	.....	922	7,498	1,131	1,428	1,527	247	.....	.....	226	726	7,343	8,971	7,850
Murra	1,539	661	1,409	.....	99	.....	79	3,487	528	873	663	240	.....	.....	365	89	4,592	9,720	6,457
Mc. Marshall	1,278	343	1,969	1,054	210	72	22	4,548	603	2,946	306	324	26	579	411	4,567	15,114	8,225
Mukinbudin	655	49	818	1,169	14	26	2,810	434	1,856	66	45	34	222	36	2,693	5,088	1,619
Mullewa	992	194	1,496	123	783	.....	26	3,614	440	490	886	179	.....	.....	114	184	3,703	9,800	5,334
Norham	1,754	.....	2,710	908	84	.....	124	5,580	790	3,301	733	.....	.....	.....	1,641	108	5,648	6,089	118
Norhampton	1,121	.....	1,643	.....	248	.....	41	2,963	659	447	1,018	25	.....	.....	862	151	3,309	6,107	1,398
Nungamin	527	222	709	.....	97	30	7	1,521	386	321	256	110	.....	.....	339	60	2,642	4,391	2,427
Perangin	2,208	329	1,478	572	233	.....	14	4,884	481	1,606	484	93	.....	.....	820	125	3,844	10,148	2,158
Three Springs	1,113	56	1,055	50	167	1	315	2,787	403	381	501	63	.....	.....	872	650	2,905	2,678	2,426

Toodyay	1,266	908	1,285	.....	77	184	.....	9,917	7,216	376	5,716	129,346	18,251	37,543	24,282	3,877	1,316	2,903	28,078	6,380	122,589	237,202	99,349
Victoria Plains	1,739	193	910	.....	49	278	.....	613	576	5	459	3,578	479	1,343	824	44	17	176	283	154	3,270	5,035	2,960
Wanneroo	668	205	1,145	.....	16	576	.....	54	62	.....	154	2,258	409	3,097	1,461	135	.....	150	1,066	216	7,319	11,963	5,225
Westonia	750	25	760	.....	618	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,258	409	1,027	378	14	.....	.....	426	59	2,308	3,877	859
Wongan-Ballidu	1,749	(d) 1,647	2,058	.....	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,877	787	2,698	2,176	375	.....	674	1,219	251	6,785	16,126	8,248
Wyalkatchem	2,178	243	2,009	.....	88	450	.....	88	.....	5	92	5,065	613	1,207	705	181	.....	205	864	75	3,872	6,919	4,077
Total, N. Agricultural Division	43,898	7,877	48,346	.....	9,917	7,216	376	5,716	129,346	18,251	37,543	24,282	3,877	1,316	2,903	28,078	6,380	122,589	237,202	99,349			
SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION.																							
Albany	1,063	177	1,415	.....	613	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,281	47	3,837	.....	.....	576	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arthur, West	1,034	.....	954	.....	54	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Augusta-Margaret River	665	(c) 125	1,511	.....	1,443	192	.....	1,443	1,719	.....	87	3,898	654	2,500	773	104	.....	145	473	50	4,699	6,608	4,872
Balingup	679	.....	1,057	.....	418	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	2,759	418	1,476	386	77	.....	36	240	40	2,673	3,915	1,706
Beverley	1,399	148	2,401	.....	909	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	5,324	661	1,518	1,871	85	.....	100	1,074	304	5,566	5,209	1,635
Blackwood	1,633	(d) 14	1,591	.....	947	421	.....	.....	.....	.....	454	2,202	539	1,050	2,202	114	.....	74	1,227	244	7,381	3,981	1,706
Brookton	1,785	365	2,433	.....	735	1,226	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	7,204	562	1,768	2,176	375	.....	463	2,558	154	8,046	10,580	11,111
Broomehill	913	.....	1,226	.....	886	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	3,072	726	1,112	637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,426	2,183	703
Bruce Rock	1,436	.....	1,139	.....	207	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	2,852	493	1,162	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,275	4,146	200
Bunbury	3,102	.....	3,034	.....	1,314	596	.....	.....	.....	.....	765	8,811	777	3,731	1,885	159	.....	78	2,042	346	9,018	12,732	4,617
Capel	655	.....	799	.....	481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1,969	235	1,415	317	.....	.....	.....	34	78	2,098	2,550	550
Carriacou	905	.....	1,275	.....	973	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	3,391	397	2,003	688	4	.....	.....	298	119	3,414	3,570	751
Collie	1,412	60	1,554	.....	828	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	3,955	493	1,780	577	102	.....	75	710	239	3,988	3,170	2,893
Corrigin	2,207	604	2,083	.....	1,010	294	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	6,228	999	1,995	1,285	288	.....	152	567	12	5,298	13,482	8,806
Cranbrook	1,438	.....	738	.....	2,775	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	2,523	440	1,110	560	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,446	3,975	282
Cuballing	817	.....	846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	1,732	392	942	685	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,207	2,093	54
Dardanup	1,047	.....	1,062	.....	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	2,692	284	1,275	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,416	2,589	681
Darlington	2,982	.....	2,680	.....	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	5,873	681	2,834	1,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,751	5,938	1,561
Darling Range	578	96	833	.....	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1,734	408	2,261	1,241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,178	4,178	250
Denmark	1,116	.....	1,059	.....	1,403	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	4,211	533	2,449	436	104	.....	85	138	131	1,813	1,734	950
Drakesbrook	2,408	237	2,105	.....	935	1,219	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	6,951	603	2,989	795	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,423	7,758	3,275
Dumbleyung	1,781	.....	2,473	.....	370	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	4,848	647	459	3,275	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,144	6,996	1,437
Fremantle	2,409	252	1,866	.....	1,591	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	6,739	654	3,450	740	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,168	8,914	5,607
Gnowangerup	3,209	669	2,417	.....	903	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	409	6,803	601	2,114	1,931	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,305	13,431	5,011
Goonellies	313	.....	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1,826	218	1,250	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,104	2,180	601
Greenbushes	2,523	1,844	3,437	.....	1,538	897	.....	.....	.....	.....	620	11,122	1,218	3,248	2,632	1,268	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,892	26,381	32,841
Harvey	2,589	512	3,373	.....	697	1,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	6,547	803	737	3,417	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,196	19,110	5,643
Katanning	724	229	3,719	.....	513	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	2,229	378	1,230	65	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,924	2,924	1,570
Keitum	1,575	361	1,706	.....	561	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	4,474	561	1,494	1,286	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,577	5,744	1,970
Kojonup	1,722	856	1,401	.....	926	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	4,908	667	1,979	638	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,508	4,903	5,507
Kondinin	1,111	716	1,474	.....	488	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	4,000	593	1,638	784	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,010	12,923	3,237
Kulin	1,431	373	1,494	.....	1,033	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	4,552	654	2,619	234	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,899	11,752	6,163
Lake Grace	1,581	593	3,320	.....	1,011	620	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	7,375	1,015	3,006	8,629	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,600	8,823	5,823
Manjup	842	.....	735	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	2,155	374	1,598	344	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,493	2,493	170
Marradong	3,835	.....	3,534	.....	672	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	8,235	843	4,435	943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,512	7,264	274
Murray	2,036	126	2,830	.....	1,597	256	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	5,565	865	1,574	1,566	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,220	6,145	4,413
Nannup	2,737	(d) 39	695	.....	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	3,568	332	600	2,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,735	2,032	991
Narembeem	1,643	(d) 18	1,632	.....	500	195	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	4,071	698	1,738	461	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,180	7,282	4,762
Narrogin	1,699	1	1,153	.....	896	414	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	4,215	608	2,141	1,185	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,343	8,406	4,762
Pingelly	1,372	.....	1,418	.....	458	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	3,340	453	2,440	717	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,017	6,670	7,406
Plantagenet	1,631	500	2,266	.....	598	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	531	5,924	562	1,933	1,857	279	.....	.....	.....	6,228	10,593	7,406	
Preston	572	20	1,788	.....	1,284	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	8,821	489	2,130	1,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	10,431	1,369
Quairading	2,126	.....	2,562	.....	1,545	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	824	7,510	809	3,727	1,446	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,738	11,800	3,338
Rockingham	1,082	1,116	776	.....	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	3,051	477	1,155	1,437	288	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,509	3,664	7,143

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937.—continued.
 No. 11.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (Exclusive of Electricity Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure.)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Revenue							Expenditure.							Total Expenditure.	Assets.	Liabilities.				
	General Rates.	Loan Rates etc.	Licencing Fees.	Government Grants. (f)	Receipts from Road Board Property	Interest from Sinking Fund, etc.	All other.	Total Revenue	Admini- strative Expenses	Construc- tion Works.	Main- tenance Works.	In- terest, etc.	Sinking Fund Contribution.*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.				On Pro- perty under Board's Control.	All other.	£	£
SOUTH - WESTERN DIVISION—contd.																					
Serrentine-Jarrabdale	1,129	102	1,121	1,088	70	...	65	2,815	431	46	984	9	...	...	541	288	2,994	8,208	2,607
Sneyx	826	148	1,740	2,000	119	...	44	3,670	483	2,055	200	58	...	...	556	65	3,570	4,528	2,082
Tamballup	1,082	138	1,585	138	48	...	280	2,668	494	1,874	574	110	14	...	237	78	2,867	3,749	2,827		
Wagbin	1,370	...	1,585	...	...	...	24	3,115	562	1,457	574	12	...	...	282	167	3,047	2,962	671
Wandering	641	...	464	...	26	...	...	1,135	280	207	308	...	...	...	60	45	909	2,080	59
Wickering	1,443	7	1,803	1,004	163	...	78	4,401	586	1,080	1,080	...	...	...	684	148	4,684	5,164	84
Williams	1,053	129	1,069	...	193	...	74	2,306	454	605	1,190	...	...	...	685	120	3,028	3,048	748
Woodamling	482	...	612	...	10	...	14	1,223	491	314	71	...	...	...	83	20	1,302	1,780	1,780
York	1,856	...	1,519	100	10	...	13	3,438	562	1,454	1,015	9	...	...	224	81	3,345	4,491	417
Total, S. W. Division	79,660	9,988	89,972	84,468	14,333	598	7,903	236,922	31,149	91,630	57,884	5,998	1,446	4,961	38,750	10,328	242,146	343,787	176,870		
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																					
Cooldarke	798	(c) 63	2,887	80	1,114	...	117	4,499	705	1,321	890	...	...	...	1,465	334	4,724	4,874	1,009
Dundas	1,117	...	1,438	915	462	...	50	3,988	512	1,116	839	...	...	...	144	67	3,000	3,970	70
Esperance	452	...	410	191	33	...	27	1,113	403	15	384	...	...	...	146	64	1,012	5,730	3,033
Katherine	8,233	...	6,733	1,024	1,024	...	1,154	12,113	1,601	4,304	2,963	18	...	...	5,488	817	15,897	8,980	2,500
Menzies	415	...	1,302	781	108	...	130	2,822	384	1,804	1,739	...	...	...	725	32	4,276	4,751	1,169
Phillips River	210	...	454	640	18	...	192	1,334	342	389	1,669	...	...	...	503	100	1,848	2,191	303
Yilgarn	1,395	494	4,353	390	328	...	443	7,495	893	2,147	1,782	178	...	...	1,582	502	7,310	16,088	4,518
Total, E. Goldfields Division	7,620	547	17,027	2,997	3,177	...	1,935	33,303	4,326	9,294	9,191	196	...	135	9,893	1,925	34,960	47,407	12,692		
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.																					
Black Range	597	(e) 56	805	23	165	...	25	1,430	542	72	392	...	...	...	302	79	1,987	1,178	105
Cue	989	46	1,987	...	400	...	32	3,282	636	1,474	2,280	...	...	...	665	154	3,959	2,700	86
Leonora	1,088	...	1,595	580	438	...	83	3,088	470	1,657	1,067	5	...	...	1,289	202	4,123	3,454	106
Meekatharra	1,903	...	1,759	...	438	...	330	4,624	706	1,657	1,067	...	...	...	1,666	448	6,045	5,705	334
St. Margaret	681	...	1,399	800	333	...	84	4,027	658	126	537	...	...	...	523	135	2,312	2,801	1,282
Wiluna	2,440	993	4,232	300	824	...	40	2,259	909	200	711	17	...	...	532	42	2,965	3,801	4,782
Yalgoo	395	276	540	826	75	...	15	2,127	1,711	1,360	843	189	...	...	1,873	1,733	6,230	4,920	4,782
Total, N. Goldfields Division	8,694	1,370	13,259	2,029	2,216	...	1,639	29,207	5,650	6,322	6,251	249	...	663	6,161	8,096	28,300	31,871	9,171		

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.
 No. 12.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

Name of Road District	REVENUE. (a)				EXPENDITURE. (b)							Assets.	Liabilities.			
	Sale of Electric Supply.	Sale of Electric Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds, etc.	All Other	Total.	Working Expenses.			Other Charges.							
						Adminis- trative Expenses.	Purchase or Gen- eration of Electric- ity.	Distribu- tion and Main- tenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans, etc.			Sinking Fund Contri- butions.*	Depre- ciation, Reser- ves, etc.	Total Expend- iture.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.																
Bassendean	6,422	...	69	11	6,491	643	4,111	944	...	5,698	75	78	550	6,396	10,979	2,744
Nedlands	3,696	...	13	...	3,720	90	2,271	63	...	2,425	58	40	605	3,128	7,455	1,724
Perth, South	15,705	...	211	76	15,992	1,242	7,860	115	1,094	10,311	674	1,323	2,526	14,834	45,749	15,691
Total, Metropolitan Division	25,823	...	293	87	26,203	1,975	14,242	1,122	1,095	18,434	807	1,436	3,631	24,358	64,183	20,159
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
Dowrin	826	...	...	106	932	31	452	141	12	636	51	129	115	931	2,476	1,180
Moora	1,511	...	54	208	1,783	176	658	134	92	1,060	87	349	...	1,596	6,958	3,449
Mt. Marshall	458	...	...	145	613	53	204	53	14	271	130	145	116	562	1,312	1,035
Toodyay	1,280	...	...	361	1,717	121	631	92	93	957	181	192	137	1,497	7,072	4,800
Total, N. Agricultural Division	4,075	96	54	820	5,045	328	1,945	420	211	2,904	449	815	418	4,586	17,798	10,464
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
Ballingup	209	...	...	...	209	27	83	5	...	115	22	...	25	162	508	440
Denmark	647	...	11	199	857	36	402	22	38	496	81	221	75	873	2,346	1,860
Dumblyung	710	...	...	...	727	59	300	6	55	480	66	121	80	747	3,026	1,567
Manjimup	2,413	...	93	...	2,571	130	623	116	1,378	205	454	401	2,438	10,274	6,562	
Plantagenet	1,372	...	...	5	1,379	88	1,003	30	24	1,145	31	42	64	1,232	1,607	733
Preston	1,335	...	...	...	1,335	90	536	59	...	1,735	36	204	188	1,153	3,416	691
Sussex	294	...	...	20	316	...	180	46	...	...	...	...	...	294	1,555	1,532
Wickepin	608	...	16	...	628	11	266	20	3	313	50	...	66	424	1,555	1,015
Total, S.W. Division	7,588	90	120	224	8,022	441	3,389	811	255	4,806	493	1,108	1,041	7,538	25,153	14,400
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
Yilgarn	2,735	115	...	306	3,156	364	1,320	374	49	2,107	111	108	262	2,589	4,282	2,735

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS																
DIVISION.																
Cue ...	2,047	...	30	1	2,078	277	803	270	1,350	80	104	74	1,608	184	5,409	2,544
Leonora ...	3,241	...	5	38	3,303	415	1,685	527	2,577	...	...	432	8,009	...	4,788	19
Meekatharra ...	3,482	...	...	45	3,528	502	1,678	367	2,568	...	...	280	2,848	...	5,947	352
Yalgoo ...	383	...	...	198	581	37	108	208	361	14	188	9	567	...	1,732	236
Total, N. Goldfields Division	9,153	...	35	282	9,400	1,231	4,224	1,372	6,856	94	287	795	8,032	184	17,876	3,151
NORTHERN DIVISION.																
Broome ...	2,503	...	111	649	3,263	218	1,326	280	1,824	367	393	389	2,973	...	9,229	8,628
GRAND TOTAL...	51,877	...	321	2,368	55,179	4,657	26,446	4,379	37,021	2,321	4,147	6,586	50,075	3,025	138,521†	59,537‡

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the Year and Repayment of Loans not provided for by Sinking Funds † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £21,620; Accrued Sinking Funds, £17,486; Sundry Debtors, £7,860; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £89,252; and all other Assets, £2,294. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £2,603; Sundry Creditors, £1,425; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £49,049; Consumers' Deposits, £5,438, and all other Liabilities, £1,022. (a) Excluding Loan Receipts. (b) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure. (c) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.
 No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure during Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1937 (excluding Electricity Undertakings).

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Amount Current, 30th June, 1936.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1936.	Repayment of Principal during the Year.	Amount Current, 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937.	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1937.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1937.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Other Works, etc.	Redemptions.								Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bassendean	500	3,937	2,330	492	2,330	23,949	20,276	1,715	22,234	18,687	1,215	21,019	781	175
Belmont Park	2,000	1,907	4,429	466	4,429	43,466	4,879	748	43,218	4,722	10,840	32,378	236	1,801
Canning	6,500	6,184	1,907	6,028	1,907	6,028	2,996	1,026	7,002	4,227	7,002	7,002	174	118
Melville	4,000	3,890	12,677	137	12,677	12,677	1,136	1,377	19,003	1,841	4,385	14,618	7	862
Mosman Park	7,600	5,278	8,890	260	8,890	46,026	7,136	1,286	48,740	6,780	4,841	43,899	339	1,913
Noelands	3,000	2,704	10,195	1,200	10,195	16,777	16,977	1,018	16,777	15,694	6,149	16,777	698	2,756
Peppermint Grove	.....	11,367	.....	.....	11,367	2,796	2,796	172	2,624	2,624	57,734	2,624	111	.....
Perth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296,009	62,530	3,884	292,125	61,269	10,204	234,391	2,699	10,526
Perth, South	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,490	62,712	1,800	69,190	61,679	58,986	58,986	2,944	823
Total, Metropolitan	23,600	35,267	4,282	.....	39,549	587,815	190,634	15,099	596,316	102,603	95,368	500,948	8,686	18,574
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carnamah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,136	961	31	2,105	930	856	1,249	44	62
Chittering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	732	722	41	691	691	.....	691	29	.....
Darvallin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,766	8,766	107	8,659	8,659	1,839	6,820	436	.....
Dandaragan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	467	18	449	449	.....	449	19	.....
Dowerin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,045	3,045	111	2,934	2,934	1,034	1,900	159	.....
Goonalling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,815	1,315	30	3,785	1,285	1,242	2,543	56	131
Koorda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	.....	.....	650	.....	69	581	.....	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,250	.....	.....	4,250	.....	894	3,356	.....	214
Meckering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,993	1,993	98	1,895	1,895	.....	1,895	80	.....
Merridun	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,950	2,950	104	4,846	2,846	599	4,247	108	109
Mingenew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,482	1,482	36	1,446	1,446	.....	1,446	58	.....
Moora	800	800	800	.....	800	4,809	4,809	227	5,882	5,882	.....	5,882	242	.....
Mount Marshall	700	.....	102	1	103	4,916	4,916	365	5,251	2,221	.....	5,251	222	.....
Mullewa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,163	7,163	26	7,137	7,137	1,937	5,200	317	.....
Mukinbudin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,391	.....	114	4,277	.....	.....	4,277	10	166
Northampton	250	.....	230	14	244	.....	.....	34	1,204	240	.....	1,204	10	39
Nungah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	581	.....	69	512	512	.....	512	22	.....
Perenjori	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,342	2,342	57	2,285	2,285	983	1,302	114	.....
Three Springs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,243	2,243	226	2,017	2,017	.....	2,017	86	.....
Toodyay	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,150	1,150	.....	1,150	1,150	98	1,057	54	.....
Victoria Plains	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,395	1,695	85	2,310	1,510	486	1,824	64	43
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	279	106	173	173	.....	173	7	.....

Wanneroo	250	800	250	3,080	6,800	6,800	297	1,767	5,048	367
Westonia	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,588	6,588	227	.....	227	.....
Wongan-Ballidu	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,565	3,565	205	.....	5,864	249
Wyalkatchem	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,715	2,715	.....	201	3,159	46
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	2,000	800	2,215	3,080	80,440	56,042	2,787	11,980	67,669	1,206
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.										
Albany	5,000	.....	4,857	4,857	965	365	176	159	620	27
Armadale-Kelmscott	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,730	2,730	145	.....	4,850	164
Augusta - Margaret River	.....	.....	102	.....	1,816	1,816	38	.....	2,585	97
Balingup	.....	.....	.....	.....	911	911	100	.....	1,780	75
Beverley	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,574	1,464	74	.....	811	51
Blackwood, Upper	1,500	.....	1,574	.....	9,284	9,284	463	.....	2,890	112
Bridgetown	700	.....	2,623	.....	3,523	3,523	78	.....	9,471	354
Bruce Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,394	3,523	75	.....	3,445	146
Collie	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,281	6,281	152	836	1,983	99
Corrigin	1,960	.....	1,987	1,987	342	6,281	131	.....	8,039	342
Darling Range	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,050	2,050	85	.....	211	9
Drakesbrook	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,295	2,050	89	.....	1,965	101
Dumbleyung	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,436	2,436	45	.....	2,206	99
Gnowangerup	1,000	.....	1,000	1,000	3,550	3,550	245	1,504	2,887	102
Gosnell	6,500	3,931	3,571	7,225	26,085	10,901	2,311	1,215	4,090	250
Harvey	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,885	7,885	2,640	4,012	26,262	702
Katanning	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	100	72	5,173	288
Kent	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500	.....	.....	.....	4,450	.....
Kolonup	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,750	3,750	38	1,221	8,279	.....
Kondinin	1,200	.....	1,200	1,200	2,530	2,530	363	.....	1,682	227
Kulin	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,471	3,171	258	230	2,167	92
Lake Grace	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,415	2,415	2,088	.....	4,213	128
Manjimup	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,655	2,200	1,060	.....	2,827	73
Murray	1,000	655	1,000	1,655	3,500	2,200	.....	72	2,768	88
Narrogin	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,409	7,409	173	1,059	2,441	.....
Plantagenet	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,695	2,695	162	.....	7,236	300
Quairading	600	.....	.....	.....	6,918	6,918	370	.....	5,533	101
Rockingham	2,000	443	.....	443	1,755	4,689	.....	.....	6,948	179
Serpentine-Tarrahdale	.....	.....	65	.....	1,800	1,755	54	.....	2,000	90
Sussex	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....	1,701	57
Tanbellup	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....	1,287	.....
Woodanilling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	564	786	71
Total, South-Western Division	21,460	4,958	17,989	23,270	124,394	86,406	11,861	9,858	124,135	4,249
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.										
Yilgarn	.....	.....	3,523	3,523	4,106	.....	135	.....	3,971	.....
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.										
Leonora	750	.....	643	643	35	458	95	.....	1,164	47
Mount Margaret	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,370	4,370	441	.....	3,029	157
Whinna	.....	1,012	.....	1,012	750	750	138	.....	612	26
Yalgori	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	750	1,012	643	1,655	5,013	5,378	658	.....	5,705	280

* Included in previous column.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.
 No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure during Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1937 (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts, Loans Raised during Year.	Expenditure.			Amount Current, 30th June, 1936.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1936.*	Repay-ment of Principal during the Year.	Amount Current, 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1937.*	Accrued Sinking Funds of Trustees, 30th June, 1937.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1937.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
		Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Other Works, etc.								Re-demptions.	Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ashburton	....	....	....	....	308	....	33	335	....	....	335	....	17
NORTHERN DIVISION.	....	....	....	....	731	731	18	713	713	344	969	29	....
Marble Bar	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	300	....	137	163	....	14
Port Hedland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Northern Division.	....	....	....	....	1,031	731	18	1,013	713	481	532	29	14
GRAND TOTAL	47,810	42,037	28,652	338	803,773	339,351	30,591	820,992	352,162	117,697†	703,295	15,686	21,562

* Included in previous column. † Excludes £2,924 in transit.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.
 No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure—Year ended 30th June, 1937, and Loan Position at 30th June, 1937.

Name of Road Board.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.									
	Receipts.		Expenditure.		Amount Current 30th June, 1936.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1936.	Repayment of Principal during the year.	Amount Current 30th June, 1937.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1937.*	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1937.	Net Liability on Loans on 30th June, 1937.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.		
	Loans Raised.	On Property.	Redemptions.	Other.								Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
Bassendean .....	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500	...	160	75	...	...
Nedlands .....	...	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	750	...	342	38	...	...
Perth, South .....	...	...	...	...	13,330	6,330	858	12,472	5,472	6,045	6,427	272	350	...
Total, Metropolitan Division .....	...	...	...	...	15,580	6,330	858	14,722	5,472	7,793	6,929	272	463	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
Dowerin .....	...	...	...	...	1,290	1,290	129	1,161	1,161	1,466	1,161	49	...	...
Moora .....	...	...	...	...	3,827	1,827	599	3,228	1,628	...	1,762	82	...	87
Mount Marshall .....	...	...	...	...	802	145	657	657	657	...	657	27	...	...
Toodyay	600	600	...	600	4,327	339	192	4,735	322	...	4,735	14	189	...
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	600	600	...	600	10,246	4,258	1,065	9,781	3,768	1,466	8,315	172	276	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
Denmark .....	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500	...	1,500	1,500	592	908	81	...	...
Dumbleyung .....	...	...	...	...	1,623	1,623	121	1,502	1,502	...	1,502	64	...	...
Manjimup	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	3,000	5,600	...	5,600	2,878	...	2,622	106	163	...
Plantagenet .....	...	...	...	...	758	758	42	716	716	...	716	30	...	...
Preston .....	...	...	...	...	895	895	204	691	691	607	691	29	...	...
Wickepin .....	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	1,000	607	393	50	...	...
Total, South-Western Division	2,500	2,500	...	2,500	8,776	5,776	367	10,909	7,909	4,077	6,832	360	163	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Yilgarn .....	...	...	...	...	2,625	2,625	108	2,517	2,517	...	2,517	107	...	...
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.														
Cue	1,000	...	...	...	1,475	...	...	2,475	...	800	1,585	...	130	...
Yalgoo .....	...	...	...	...	378	378	183	195	195	...	195	8	...	...
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	1,000	...	...	...	1,853	378	183	2,670	195	890	1,780	8	130	...
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
Broome .....	...	...	...	...	8,450	7,500	...	8,450	7,500	3,260	5,190	319	48	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,100	3,100	...	3,100	47,530	26,867	2,581	49,049	27,361	17,486	31,563	1,238	1,080	...

* Included in previous column.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1937.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.								Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).						
	Bitu-minous.		Con-crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.		Gravel Water-bound.		Other Con-structed Surfaces.		Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre-pared.		Total Prepared.			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
Bassendean	18	23	...	...	19	20	...	...	2	8	39	51	(a)	70
Bayswater	23	51	...	16	53	...	...	...	...	...	40	24	19	70
Belmont Park	38	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	66	(a)	66
Canning	27	17	...	...	20	34	...	...	8	48	56	19	6	50
Nedlands	64	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	50	20	18
Melville	43	5	0	26	4	50	...	...	...	...	48	1	29	15
Mosman Park	4	51	...	13	45	...	...	...	...	...	18	16	...	...
Peppermint Grove	4	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	63	...	...
Perth	58	20	...	...	84	60	...	...	...	...	143	0	(a)	...
Perth, South	22	5	...	...	16	47	...	...	...	...	38	52	...	...
Swan	69	45	...	...	69	45	...	...	26	68	165	78	43	17
Total, Metropolitan Division	374	76	0	26	34	68	210	46	...	37	44	658	20	109	10
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
Carnamah ... ..	...	...	...	...	43	63	...	...	194	23	238	6	30	6
Chapman, Upper	5	0	...	...	73	25	...	...	266	48	344	73	534	27
Chittering	0	35	...	...	85	19	...	...	57	42	143	16	65	42
Dalwallinu ... ..	...	...	...	...	57	31	...	...	306	10	363	41	592	66
Dandaragan ... ..	...	...	...	...	47	45	...	...	60	41	108	6	43	21
Dowerin ... ..	...	...	...	...	35	69	...	...	238	26	274	15	366	25
Geraldton	10	0	...	...	33	0	...	...	116	0	159	0	(a)	...
Gingin ... ..	...	...	...	...	72	64	...	...	20	35	93	19	234	72
Goomalling ... ..	...	...	...	...	122	0	...	...	129	0	251	0	400	0
Greenough ... ..	...	...	...	...	30	0	...	...	66	40	96	40	115	14
Irwin	2	0	...	...	57	8	...	...	4	28	63	36	8	6
Kellerberrin	0	35	...	...	26	67	...	...	293	62	321	4	659	45
Koorda ... ..	...	...	...	...	24	14	...	...	165	5	189	19	410	2
Kununoppin-Trayning ... ..	...	...	...	...	50	61	...	...	199	44	250	25	285	5
Meekering ... ..	...	...	...	...	124	68	...	...	151	73	276	61	(a)	...
Merredin	0	67	...	...	50	7	...	...	236	59	287	53	538	7
Mingenew ... ..	...	...	...	...	66	75	...	...	95	51	162	46	330	0
Moorabool	17	6	...	...	202	17	...	...	121	9	340	32	60	C
Morawa ... ..	...	...	...	...	5	8	...	...	180	22	185	30	506	61
Mt. Marshall ... ..	...	...	...	...	60	74	...	...	240	3	300	77	516	14
Mukinbudin ... ..	...	...	...	...	6	64	...	...	172	26	179	10	485	15
Mullewa ... ..	...	...	...	...	39	75	...	...	207	63	247	58	140	40
Northam	3	51	...	...	386	64	...	...	513	54	904	9	84	8
Northampton	0	63	...	...	117	20	...	...	152	7	270	10	561	65
Nungarin ... ..	...	...	...	...	25	54	...	...	109	57	135	31	294	68
Perenjori ... ..	...	...	...	...	27	67	...	...	499	5	526	72	597	55
Toodyay	0	45	...	...	232	35	...	...	122	10	355	10	193	0
Three Springs ... ..	...	...	...	...	80	57	...	...	83	70	164	47	411	59
Victoria Plains ... ..	...	...	...	0	12	...	...	...	98	54	195	30	347	38
Wanneroo	32	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	19	99	79	28	10
Westonia ... ..	...	...	...	...	16	4	...	...	99	38	115	42	204	54
Wongan-Ballidu ... ..	...	...	...	...	35	69	...	...	447	32	483	21	526	0
Wyalkatchem ... ..	...	...	...	...	43	16	...	...	184	4	227	20	238	30
Total Northern Agricultural Division—	73	42	...	0	12	2,379	4	...	5,901	20	8,353	78	9,769	55	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.															
Albany	18	40	...	...	74	57	...	...	141	33	234	50	226	36
Armadale-Kelmscott	40	1	...	...	123	24	1	46	108	1	272	72	80	28
Arthur, West ... ..	...	...	...	...	37	40	...	...	216	22	253	62	161	19
Augusta-Margaret River ... ..	...	...	...	...	243	2	...	...	77	54	320	56	123	60
Ballingup	1	0	...	...	47	30	...	...	22	17	70	47	68	23
Beverley	3	0	...	...	218	0	...	...	345	0	566	0	400	0
Blackwood, Upper ... ..	...	...	...	...	106	39	...	...	469	78	576	37	396	60
Bridgetown	2	64	...	...	106	0	...	...	204	0	312	64	64	0
Brookton ... ..	...	...	...	...	62	45	...	...	271	40	334	5	(a)	...
Broomehill ... ..	...	...	...	...	25	60	...	...	228	70	254	50	217	10
Bruce Rock	0	32	...	...	71	14	...	...	357	68	429	34	399	42
Bunbury	27	0	...	11	2	...	...	...	20	34	66	36	16	45
Capel	0	37	...	...	58	44	...	...	75	74	134	75	69	62
Collie ... ..	...	...	...	...	66	22	...	...	23	25	89	47	102	55
Corrigin	0	10	...	...	66	71	...	...	287	20	354	21	788	52
Cranbrook ... ..	...	...	...	...	24	23	...	...	163	45	187	68	174	65
Cuballing ... ..	...	...	...	...	82	19	...	...	245	60	327	79	90	79
Dardanup	0	50	...	...	82	70	...	...	78	20	161	60	51	55
Darling Range	22	15	...	...	43	33	...	...	23	16	88	64	133	0
Denmark ... ..	...	...	...	...	266	0	...	...	49	0	315	0	(a)	...
Drakesbrook	12	0	...	...	50	50	...	...	45	17	107	67	66	0
Dumbleyung	0	2	...	...	104	39	...	...	333	9	437	50	1,200	0
Fremantle	20	8	...	58	59	...	...	...	1	20	80	7	(a)	...
Gnowangerup ... ..	...	...	...	...	74	76	...	...	276	50	351	46	320	5
Gosnells	6	12	...	...	43	66	...	...	12	59	62	57	(a)	...

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.
No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1937—continued.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	
S.W. DIVISION—contd.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Greenbushes	0 40	.....	.....	45 20	.....	23 20	69 0	16 16
Harvey	34 20	.....	5 0	170 0	.....	25 0	234 20	89 0
Katanning	3 57	.....	.....	93 62	.....	242 60	340 19	506 25
Kent ... ..	.....	.....	.....	40 55	.....	182 15	172 70	206 45
Kojoonup ... ..	.....	.....	.....	148 63	.....	384 71	533 54	655 0
Kondinin ... ..	.....	.....	.....	95 29	.....	121 68	217 17	34 0
Kulin ... ..	.....	.....	.....	46 78	.....	175 15	222 13	599 1
Lake Grace ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 9	54 10	119 19	209 20
Manjimup	0 24	.....	.....	351 42	.....	85 33	437 19	983 66
Marradong	9 0	.....	.....	74 15	0 8	68 35	151 58	164 42
Mundaring	21 42	.....	.....	158 35	.....	304 60	484 57	101 18
Murray	43 0	.....	.....	82 63	.....	227 10	352 73	356 49
Nannup ... ..	.....	.....	.....	215 0	.....	17 0	232 0	20 0
Narembene ... ..	.....	.....	.....	82 20	.....	228 3	310 23	499 2
Narrogin ... ..	.....	.....	.....	60 40	.....	336 0	396 40	70 0
Pingelly ... ..	.....	.....	.....	52 0	.....	303 50	355 50	20 0
Plantagenet	26 44	.....	.....	100 45	.....	147 39	274 48	36 0
Preston	0 22	.....	.....	72 35	.....	44 17	116 74	91 39
Quairading	0 18	.....	.....	181 55	.....	277 52	459 45	411 52
Rockingham	5 39	.....	31 9	.....	2 20	3 59	42 47	1 39
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	15 0	.....	.....	85 68	.....	20 35	121 23	78 65
Sussex ... ..	.....	.....	.....	73 40	.....	81 0	154 40	82 40
Tambellup ... ..	.....	.....	.....	50 0	.....	211 0	261 0	178 63
Wagin ... ..	.....	.....	.....	114 69	.....	316 30	431 19	525 6
Wandering ... ..	.....	.....	.....	76 0	.....	110 0	186 0	46 30
Wickepin	0 25	.....	.....	.....	63 24	235 50	299 19	250 0
Williams ... ..	.....	.....	.....	73 42	.....	166 50	240 12	291 62
Woodanilling	4 20	.....	.....	36 45	.....	132 0	172 65	251 55
York ... ..	.....	.....	.....	285 40	.....	102 2	387 42	45 74
Total, S.W. Division	318 62	.....	105 70	4,956 25	132 27	8,656 16	14,169 40	11,913 65
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	.....	.....	122 0	.....	130 0	269 0	35 0
Dundas ... ..	.....	.....	.....	49 48	.....	78 44	128 12	1,313 0
Esperance ... ..	.....	.....	4 0	53 70	3 0	17 60	78 50	309 14
Kalgoorlie	12 61	.....	45 10	117 0	.....	150 0	324 71	30 0
Menzies ... ..	.....	.....	.....	18 35	33 10	87 0	120 10	340 49
Phillips River ... ..	.....	.....	.....	43 9	.....	25 62	44 17	358 40
Yilgarn ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183 42	226 51	988 52
Total, Eastern Gold-fields Division	29 61	.....	49 10	404 2	36 10	672 48	1,191 51	3,374 75
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 0	98 0	901 0
Cue ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 0	106 0	208 0	324 0
Leonora ... ..	.....	.....	6 7	.....	.....	106 7	112 14	414 0
Meekatharra ... ..	.....	.....	11 40	.....	.....	452 0	463 40	1,980 0
Mt. Magnet ... ..	.....	.....	.....	7 6	.....	162 21	169 27	512 49
Mt. Margaret	5 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 0	112 60	465 0
Wiluna	4 40	.....	.....	12 0	.....	47 0	63 40	399 0
Yalgoo ... ..	.....	.....	.....	55 27	.....	134 78	190 25	525 8
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	10 20	.....	17 47	74 33	102 0	1,213 26	1,417 46	5,520 57
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ashburton ... ..	.....	0 12	3 42	4 0	.....	1 10	8 64	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 40	16 40	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188 0	188 0	768 0
Murchison ... ..	.....	.....	.....	12 35	.....	111 21	623 56	(a)
Boebourne	5 57	.....	.....	16 0	.....	18 26	40 3	527 59
Shark Bay ... ..	.....	0 3	0 20	15 0	4 20	26 32	45 75	295 32
Tableland ... ..	.....	.....	.....	18 7	.....	26 44	44 51	262 8
Total, N.W. Division	5 57	0 15	3 62	65 42	4 20	888 13	967 49	4,415 0
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	1 70	.....	.....	3 2	.....	.....	4 72	478 23
Hall's Creek ... ..	.....	0 2	2 0	.....	.....	.....	2 2	510 0
Kimberley, West ... ..	.....	0 4	.....	41 38	0 3	199 4	240 49	570 53
Marble Bar	0 20	.....	12 14	.....	.....	8 65	21 19	796 32
Nullagine ... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400 0	400 0	(a)
Port Hedland	0 36	0 64	5 30	.....	.....	8 61	15 31	402 49
Wyndham ... ..	.....	.....	16 70	.....	.....	.....	16 70	376 0
Total, North'n Division	2 46	0 70	36 34	44 40	0 3	616 50	701 3	3,133 77
GRAND TOTAL	815 44	1 31	247 63	8,134 32	274 60	17,985 57	27,459 47	38,247 19

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.

No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.			Revenue.				Expenditure.	Loans Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value.*	Unimproved Capital Value.*	Rates.	Government Grants. (a)	All other Sources.	Total.				
1928	126	975,828	£ 322,213	£ 23,994,418	£ 296,338	£ 103,686	£ 352,496	£ 752,520	£ 764,649	£ 474,446	£ 65,219	
1929	128	975,828	322,044	24,573,070	311,908	182,723	457,307	951,938	947,987	577,486	76,937	
1930	126	975,828	344,875	25,612,116	301,105	201,135	531,521	1,033,761	1,041,523	683,213	86,004	
1931	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799	
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,137	651,264	683,092	108,161	
1933	126	975,828	308,552	22,658,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	649,430	714,381	118,318	
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	58,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	740,730	128,023	
1935	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429	
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	233,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687	
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183†	

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.				Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.							
	Metalled or otherwise constructed.		Formed only.	Unformed. †	Total. §	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.		
1928	6,524	59	9,989	67	32,255	57	48,770	23	1,050	12,615	2,414	1,594
1929	6,977	53	11,726	74	35,544	55	54,249	22	1,061	13,310	2,639	1,621
1930	7,426	74	12,687	52	35,864	0	55,978	46	1,072	14,732	2,801	1,615
1931	7,930	25	13,304	20	37,878	18	59,112	63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780	23	13,745	78	39,552	75	61,079	16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032	48	14,622	56	40,418	7	63,073	31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386	0	15,637	50	33,998	63	63,022	33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756	44	16,495	45	38,685	21	63,937	30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089	55	17,930	4	38,189	52	65,209	31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473	70	17,985	57	38,247	19	65,706	66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494

* Some of the Boards rate on the "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on the "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on the "Annual Value," so that the amounts given in these columns are the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. † Including Electricity Undertakings. ‡ Excludes £2,924 in transit. § Through neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads were used for general traffic. The information is incomplete as particulars were not supplied for 24 Boards in 1928, 32 in 1929, 29 in 1930, 23 in 1931, 20 in 1932, 21 in 1933, 20 in 1934, 17 in 1935, 13 in 1936 and 11 in 1937. † Incomplete; see Note †. (a) See footnote (f) to Table No. 11, Page 19.

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

No. 17.—Building Permits issued since 1928 by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area.

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1929	2,071	1,756,504	268	556,744	1,586	204,941	3,925	2,518,189
1930	1,661	1,176,742	253	492,100	1,298	164,132	3,112	1,833,974
1931	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,690	1,664	731,981
1934	1,004	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,138	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

No. 18.—Revenue Account, Year ended 30th June, 1938.

Revenue.				Expenditure.			
Market Rents, etc.	Government Grants.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.
£ 16,655	£	£ 794	£ 17,449	£ 7,932	£ 763	£ 7,922	£ 16,617

NOTE.—At 30th June, 1938, the amount of Loans debited to this Trust was £157,875.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1886-87.
 No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1887.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

Name of Board.	Rates in the £ Levied.				Revenue (Including Loans Raised.)			Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)			Assets.	Liabilities.
	Annual Value of Rateable Property.		Rates.		Sanitary Charges and Garage Fees.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
	Health.	Sanitary.	Public Health.	Sanitary.								
	£	d.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Metropolitan.	67,379	4	1,097	...	2,270	502	914	1,833	1,002	3,749	2,450	2,824
Cotesloe	67,304	31	814	...	806	37	603	1,833	955	2,972	3,978	400
Frenantle	174,445	9	6,379	...	168	256	933	2,611	3,349	7,223	2,188	1,055
Frenantle, East	51,004	3	609	...	146	60	143	530	354	997	801	125
Frenantle, North	35,672	2	440	...	1,619	24	588	1,172	874	2,632	1,433	25
Guildford	21,200	3	369	...	773	16	347	1,808	261	1,169	1,483	...
Midland Junction	39,100	3	629	...	3,773	270	3,281	1,808	(g) 901	3,208	5,183	1,801
Ferri	1,437,346	38	18,080	...	9,914	1,641	5,691	25,504	8,509	39,704	7,023	2,905
Subisaco	152,096	31	2,688	...	341	123	1,267	1,419	1,237	3,923	1,452	470
Total, Metropolitan	...	...	31,105	...	17,900	2,958	10,695	37,212	17,672	65,579	24,140	9,605
Other.	43,035	5	958	...	...	388	652	48	(c) 621	1,321	(d) 2,329	(e) 1,100
Boulder	55,330	5	1,084	...	4,209	6	718	3,774	351	5,023	6,885	397
Bunbury	53,441	3	684	...	2,525	825	1,277	2,934	516	4,777	3,880	...
Busselton	36,760	1	133	...	...	101	177	54	31	342	325	117
Carnarvon	...	...	...	...	705	12	717	575	...	748	877	...
Cellis	31,686	5	643	...	2,135	762	1,075	2,051	477	3,325	1,590	518
Geraldton	47,220	83	2,102	...	461	3,446	388	6,009	(g) 3,295	6,008	1,755	(h) 29,889
Kalgoorlie	192,374	3	1,512	...	8,050	164	1,970	7,326	624	10,514	10,957	1,684
Narrogin	24,759	5	337	...	1,677	324	847	900	617	2,364	1,459	3
Northam	46,726	5	912	...	3,066	(i) 54,131	667	2,019	(j) 54,698	57,340	3,351	(k) 61,941
Perth	14,832	2	107	...	...	30	95	57	90	222	189	100
Wagin	16,614	1	88	...	862	30	301	765	124	1,190	867	206
Total, Other...	...	...	8,760	...	23,690	60,209	8,044	23,546	61,584	93,174	34,375	95,965
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	39,865	...	41,590	63,167	18,739	60,758	79,256	158,753	758,515	1105,570

(d) Includes Interest on Loans, £89.
 (e) Including Loan Sinking Funds, £457.
 (f) Including Loans, £1,102.
 (g) Including Septic Tank and W.C. Installments, £2,037.
 (h) Includes Interest on Loans, £50; and Sinking Fund Contributions and Interest on Loans, £689 and Repayment of Loans, £1,747.
 (i) Including Expenditure on Sewerage, £52,876.
 (j) Including Loans, £61,823.
 (k) Including Cash and Bank Balances, £5,516; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £29,651; Plant and Buildings, £20,423; Accrued Sinking Funds, £487; and all other Assets, £2,438.
 Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £3,016; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £91,201 and all other Liabilities, £5,253.
 § Also Health Rate of £d. and Sanitary Rate of fd. on Vacant land only.
 ¶ No Rate levied.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.			Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.		
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.				
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
METROP. DIVISION.															
1	Basseedean ...	9	b 107,950	1½	515	1,322	51	1,888	458	940	1,053	2,451	2,305	744	
2	Bayswater ...	9	b 182,666	1½	782	1,453	52	2,287	885	1,378	326	2,589	4,043	668	
3	Belmont Park ...	7	b 182,415	(c)	901	712	31	1,644	750	806	271	1,827	3,670	270	
4	Canning ...	13	b 146,068	2½	510	110	27	647	312	89	80	481	1,086	29	
5	Melville ...	11	b 239,734	(d)	906	1,569	27	2,502	671	1,290	473	2,434	3,488	30	
6	Mosman Park ...	7	b 129,899	1½	638	1,459	49	2,146	417	1,170	247	1,834	1,790	190	
7	Nedlands ...	11	b 447,112	2½	989	3,258	56	3,303	821	1,768	506	3,095	4,288	13	
8	Peppermint Grove	7	b 97,686	1½	310	190	2	502	194	187	269	650	32	127	
9	Perth ...	20	b 1,194,887	(e)	2,167	7,170	372	9,709	2,201	6,789	1,004	9,994	16,070	12	
10	Perth, South ...	12	b 507,454	2½	1,048	3,242	100	4,390	1,203	2,842	629	4,674	5,034	339	
Total, Metropolitan Division ...						8,766	19,485	767	29,018	7,912	17,259	4,858	30,029	41,796	2,422
N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.															
11	Carnamah ...	7	4,167	4½	79	...	25	104	60	7	14	81	34	1	
12	Chapman, Upper ...	9	988	(f)	65	...	18	83	36	27	...	63	123	6	
13	Dalwallinu ...	11	5,948	2½	52	540	11	603	32	566	5	608	718	382	
14	Dowerin ...	7	3,821	3	51	...	19	70	43	...	10	53	61	19	
15	Geraldton ...	7	...	(a)	(g)	1	10	11	10	...	1	11	...	...
16	Greenough ...	9	...	(a)	(g)	3	7	10	21	...	2	22	197	3	
17	Kellerberrin ...	9	7,501	1½	60	...	3	63	53	46	29	128	104	25	
18	Koorda ...	7	b 7,387	1	28	...	18	46	56	13	15	84	37	3	
19	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	b 2,484	(h)	16	...	77	93	28	9	...	37	164	12	
20	Meckering ...	11	10,465	2½	83	23	2	108	50	60	...	110	347	33	
21	Merredin ...	11	19,170	2½	208	...	103	311	257	17	45	319	360	...	
22	Mingenew ...	7	2,737	1	18	...	13	31	21	10	8	39	181	...	
23	Morawa ...	9	b 11,480	1½	11	216	...	227	69	217	...	286	...	13	
24	Mount Marshall ...	11	b 6,400	1½	13	...	12	25	10	35	...	45	...	...
25	Mukinbudin ...	7	1,235	6	26	...	...	26	10	13	...	23	42	...
26	Mullewa ...	7	9,113	2	58	...	44	102	47	63	5	115	186	4	
27	Northampton ...	9	5,226	2	41	...	31	72	64	22	9	95	88	110	
28	Nungarin ...	5	1,436	6	31	...	3	34	54	2	3	59	103	101	
29	Perenjori ...	7	3,506	1	17	...	1	18	26	19	...	45	127	23	
30	Toodyay ...	9	5,087	6	123	...	59	182	52	32	1	85	128	...	
31	Three Springs ...	7	465	(i)	24	...	22	46	53	...	...	53	504	5
32	Wanneroo ...	9	b 86,904	1½	102	...	5	107	84	...	5	89	126	7	
33	Westonia ...	9	2,695	3	32	...	35	67	37	41	...	78	126	45	
34	Wongan-Ballidu ...	11	...	(a)	(j)	1	43	44	32	89	4	125	192	7	
35	Wyalkatchem ...	9	b 9,795	1	49	...	60	109	75	11	11	97	160	...	
Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...						1,192	779	621	2,592	1,280	1,299	166	2,745	4,255	792
S'TH-WEST'N DIV.															
36	Albany ...	7	...	(a)	...	...	5	5	...	4	...	4	...	...
37	Armadale-Kelmscott	9	b 164,977	1½	215	...	96	311	185	89	34	308	437	438	
38	Arthur, West ...	9	...	(a)	...	73	...	73	...	67	...	67	84	...	
39	Augusta - Margaret River	10	...	(a)	...	...	43	43	23	28	...	51	10	42
40	Balingup ...	7	3,790	(j)	66	...	1	67	32	37	...	69	142	...	
41	Beverley ...	13	4,701	1½	77	361	9	447	81	428	6	515	531	33	
42	Boypur Brook ...	9	b 6,699	16	...	26	42	24	18	...	42	80	7	37	
43	Bridgetown ...	11	b 56,236	103	...	18	121	93	59	1	153	95	102	102	
44	Broomehill ...	9	2,759	42	24	...	66	14	66	...	80	183	21	21	
45	Bruce Rock ...	13	b 18,984	(c)	108	...	60	168	124	20	11	155	152	3	
46	Collie ...	7	b 64,300	126	...	12	138	108	18	11	137	137	163	5	
47	Corrigin ...	7	7,012	42	...	32	74	66	32	...	98	191	...	...
48	Cranbrook ...	9	b 163,138	106	131	1	238	36	122	18	176	491	...	...
49	Darling Range ...	7	b 33,771	(d)	130	392	8	580	125	492	24	641	322	50	
50	Denmark ...	9	b 13,574	26	30	75	131	41	26	113	180	289	16	16	
51	Dumbleyung ...	9	3,799	3	47	297	...	344	29	247	...	276	274	100	
52	Fremanle ...	9	b 105,810	177	...	9	186	55	5	88	148	274	100	13	
53	Gnowangerup ...	9	b 9,305	52	...	4	56	37	14	...	51	40	13	75	
54	Gosnells ...	11	b 186,705	405	...	62	467	281	7	140	428	57	1,152	70	
55	Greenbushes ...	7	2,791	(k)	55	...	27	82	39	16	...	55	279	23	
56	Harvey ...	11	12,440	(l)	210	...	175	385	241	62	25	828	607	98	
57	Katanning * ...	13	b 190,127	(m)	808	1,157	766	2,731	460	1,509	635	2,604	3,085	1,154	
58	Kojonup ...	9	b 258,040	61	...	30	91	24	31	...	51	374	...	...
59	Kondinin ...	7	b 213,492	(n)	128	...	14	142	68	23	42	133	215	3	
60	Kulin ...	7	b 8,515	17	...	34	29	...	...	...	36	138	...	4
61	Lake Grace ...	11	b 10,206	29	...	60	39	42	28	34	104	326	...	...
62	Manjimup ...	10	15,058	211	1	77	289	135	110	7	252	8	17	8	
63	Marradong ...	7	...	(a)	...	6	...	6	...	...	8	20	788	40
64	Mundaring ...	9	b 184,907	337	92	146	575	258	510	20	457	1,381	384	33	
65	Murray ...	11	15,931	(o)	97	...	308	405	287	117	53	457	120	...	
66	Nannup ...	6	4,880	2	36	...	15	51	50	7	57	57	...	...
67	Narembeen ...	9	b 1,498	26	...	22	48	...	41	34	...	75	68	29	

For reference notes *, a, b, etc., see page 31.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.			
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.					
68	Plantagenet	7	£ 148,721	d. 1 1/2	£ 77	£ 354	£ 20	£ 451	£ 142	£ 321	£ 7	£ 470	£ 178	£			
69	Preston	9	5,041	(p) 1	29	....	50	79	46	34	1	81	142	....		
70	Quadrading	11	....	(o) 1	4	....	37	41	38	55	14	107	113	11	
71	Rockingham	7	b 29,278	1 1/2	100	....	125	225	72	167	1	240	210	217		
72	Sussex	7	b 10,717	1 1/2	69	....	197	266	209	23	23	255	184	32		
73	Tambellup	9	b 104,119	(q) 1	180	13	66	259	104	41	111	256	314	234			
74	Wickepin	9	3,384	3	42	....	32	74	66	10	2	78	41	....		
75	Williams	9	2,285	3	34	210	6	250	54	202	5	261	71	29			
76	Woodanilling	7	929	6	20	....	....	20	....	....	....	2	139	1	
Total, S.W. Division					4,308	3,135	2,657	10,100	3,759	5,089	1,433	10,281	13,061	2,875
EASTERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.																	
77	Coolgardie	9	11,092	(r)	229	374	3	606	202	438	8	648	770	14	....	
78	Dundas	7	12,277	(s)	112	36	180	328	65	223	17	310	382	155	....	
79	Esperance	7	4,624	4	95	....	26	121	55	16	....	71	718	2	....	
80	Kalgoorlie	9	51,579	(t) 3	683	4,238	77	4,998	1,004	3,905	....	4,909	5,996	132	....	
81	Menzies	7	3,681	6	65	19	....	84	38	77	8	123	240	74	....	
82	Phillips River	7	2,333	3	34	....	....	12	46	12	9	21	372	144	....	
83	Yilgarn	9	15,323	2	197	....	....	250	447	148	....	315	957	47	....	
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division					1,415	4,667	548	6,630	1,524	4,840	33	6,397	9,435	538
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.																	
84	Black Range	7	....	(u)	....	165	44	209	55	144	34	233	233	....	....
85	Cue	12	11,414	9	387	55	394	836	260	289	31	580	1,163	....	....
86	Leonora	9	9,836	1 1/2	76	....	191	267	156	35	3	194	731	35	....	
87	Meekatharra	11	15,872	3	182	....	297	479	166	314	40	520	801	137	....	
88	Mt. Magnet	9	9,065	3	104	406	248	753	198	368	12	578	401	25	....	
89	Mt. Margaret	7	7,697	3	91	....	78	169	127	18	2	147	471	84	....	
90	Wiluna	9	57,296	(v)	1,535	51	793	2,379	755	983	18	1,756	2,800	45	....	
91	Yalgoo	7	....	(z)	....	289	1	290	15	238	....	243	240	132	....	
Total, N'th'n Gold-fields Division					2,375	966	2,046	5,387	1,732	2,389	140	4,261	6,840	458
NORTH WESTERN DIVISION.																	
92	Onslow	9	2,245	(y) 3/4	38	267	10	315	69	211	....	280	267	5	....	
93	Roebourne	7	2,454	9	82	153	5	240	58	131	30	219	251	....	....
94	Shark Bay	5	1,048	6	26	....	....	26	3	....	2	5	17	11	....	
Total, North Western Division					146	420	15	581	130	342	32	504	535	16
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
95	Broome	7	6,735	6	255	606	21	882	129	508	1	638	1,271	....	....
96	Kimberley, West	7	....	(a)	....	....	49	49	88	21	5	114	288	60	....	
97	Marble Bar	7	b 3,026	(b)	21	153	....	174	39	129	....	163	129	20	....	
98	Port Hedland	5	2,320	9	89	359	6	454	113	284	....	397	286	1	....	
99	Wyndham	7	1,880	6	51	132	....	183	78	78	....	156	209	178	....	
Total, Northern Division					416	1,250	76	1,742	447	1,020	6	1,473	2,183	259
GRAND TOTAL					18,618	30,702	6,730	56,050	16,784	32,238	6,668	55,690	78,105	7,400

* Including Transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £11,058; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,858; and Plant and Buildings, £21,685; and all other Assets, £2,504. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £3,557; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,108; and all other Liabilities, £2,735. (a) No Rate levied during the year. (b) Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1/2d. (d) Health Rate of 1/2d. and Sanitary Rate of 1/2d. (e) Health Rate of 1/2d. on £848,039 and 1/2d. on £346,348. (f) Also Health Rate of 1/2d. (g) Also 1/2d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £4,378. (h) Health Rate of 1/2d. and Sanitary Rate of 1/2d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £69,408. (i) Also Health Rate of 1/2d. on £14,309, Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Also Health Rate of 1/2d. on Unimproved Capital Value of £223,875. (k) Health Rates of 1/2d. and 1/2d. on £62,067 and £123,060, respectively. (l) Also Health Rate of 1/2d. on £134,312, Unimproved Capital Value. (m) Health Rates of 1/2d. and 1/2d. on £9,971 and £203,521 respectively. (n) Also Health Rate of £3,786. (o) Health Rate of 2d. on £4,082 and 1/2d. on £97,037, Unimproved Capital Value. (p) Health Rate of 6d. on £2,587 and 5d. on £3,505. (q) Health Rate of 3d. on £785 and 2d. on £11,492. (r) Also Health Rate of 1/2d. on £17,462, Unimproved Capital Value. (s) Health Rate of 6d. and Sanitary Rate of 6d. on £40,471 and Health Rate of 3d. and Sanitary Rate of 3d. on £16,825. (t) Also Sanitary Rate of 1/2d.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1936-37—continued.

No. 21.—Local Boards of Health NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1937—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabilities.
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
1	Brookton ...	No. 7	£ 3,198	d. 2½	£ 29	£	£ 25	£ 54	£ 32	£	£ 3	£ 37	£ 134	£ 23
2	Comet Vale *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Galena *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Goomalling	7	4,654	(b)	130	372	37	539	149	385	27	561	863	39
5	Goongarrie *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Moora ...	7	...	(a)	...	97	10	107	134	7	30	171	319	...
7	Mt. Morgans *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Payne's Find *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Peak Hill *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Pingelly ...	4	7,372	5	150	...	4	154	72	39	2	113	341	11
11	Yealering ...	4	...	(a)	...	84	7	91	3	97	...	100	45	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	309	553	83	945	390	530	62	982	1,702†	73‡

* Inactive during the year. (a) No rate levied. (b) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £551; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £669; Plant and Buildings, £461; and other Assets, £21. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, Nil; and all other Liabilities, £73.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
1928	21	£ 49,145	£ 45,381	£ 10,399	£ 104,925	£ 73,939	£ 33,838	£ 107,777	£ 54,835	£ 15,464
1929	21	53,342	44,498	10,611	108,451	72,968	38,466	111,434	53,733	16,781
1930	21	63,065	42,064	10,232	115,361	74,641	43,138	117,779	55,599	16,826
1931	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,131	94,727	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,943	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	23,839
1936	21	43,634	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (a)	Revenue.				Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
1928	101	£ 21,469	£ 22,936	£ 4,740	£ 49,145	£ 31,788	£ 16,849	£ 48,637	£ 40,493	£ 12,431
1929	103	18,626	27,915	4,120	50,661	32,166	19,611	51,777	44,117	8,968
1930	102	21,760	27,862	5,501	55,123	34,628	20,355	54,983	48,626	8,059
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,336	47,372	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473

(a) Excluding Inactive Boards as follows:—1928, 7; 1929, 8; 1930, 8; 1931, 5; 1932, 6; 1933, 6; 1934, 6; 1935, 5; 1936, 6; 1937, 6.

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

No. 24.—Revenue, Expenditure and Loans for the Years 1927-28 to 1936-37.

No.	Name of Board.	Year ended :	Revenue.			Expenditure.	Loans.				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
			Taxes, Dues, etc.	Other.	Total.		Amount Current at end of Year from :				
							Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Albany	31-10-37	5,773	894	6,667	5,576	.....	67,288	.....	67,288	.....
2	Broome	30-6-37	674	260	934	473	1,106	5,587	.....	6,693	243
3	Bunbury	31-12-37	5,098	1,920	7,018	6,806	9,230	.....	4,700	13,930	931
4	Busselton	31-12-37	482	420	902	914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Carnarvon	31-12-37	1,355	257	1,612	1,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Katanning	30-6-37	1,801	1,283	3,084	3,032	502	18,876	2,790	22,168	10,407
7	Manjimup	30-9-37	822	6,373	7,195	7,167	5,696	.....	.....	5,696	.....
8	Moora	31-10-37	537	265	802	1,112	.....	.....	3,244	3,244	.....
9	Onslow	30-6-37	217	5	222	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Pinjarra	30-6-37	392	71	463	520	.....	.....	3,000	3,000	1,068
11	Port Hedland	30-6-37	210	.....	210	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Qualradang-Dan- gn	30-6-37	712	150	862	775	5,781	.....	.....	5,781	.....
13	Roebourne	31-12-37	306	19	325	301	777	.....	.....	777	.....
14	Sandstone	30-6-37	87	.....	87	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Wagin	31-10-37	2,319	703	3,022	2,891	.....	22,812	.....	22,812	3,719
16	Wiluna	30-6-37	5,690	4,884	10,574	9,927	10,087	.....	.....	10,087	.....
17	Wyndham	30-6-37	239	92	331	315	.....	450	.....	450	168
	Total, 1936-37	.....	26,714	17,596	44,310	42,246	33,129	115,013	13,734	161,876	16,536
	Total 1935-36	.....	24,814	2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	112,606	14,469	152,173	15,291
	Total 1934-35	.....	23,079	15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	117,071	14,665	162,748	21,921
	Total 1933-34	.....	22,532	13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	112,802	14,721	154,562	19,244
	Total 1932-33	.....	20,117	9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	113,176	8,300	141,813	17,210
	Total 1931-32	.....	17,877	1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	113,500	5,300	137,370	15,360
	Total 1930-31	.....	16,394	2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	114,125	6,241	147,129	21,146
	Total 1929-30	.....	19,005	4,493	23,498	23,492	27,615	134,226	6,300	168,141	18,808
	Total 1928-29	.....	17,708	38,830	56,538	56,095	30,393	134,520	5,300	170,213	19,453
	Total 1927-28	.....	16,101	1,542	17,643	19,757	31,011	104,087	5,300	140,398	17,764

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1937.
No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

No	Name of Board	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets.	Liabi- ties.		
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unim- proved Capital Value.	s. d.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons	Govern- ment Bonus for Dingo Scalps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Adminis- trative and Ad- ditions.	Vermin Destruc- tion.			All Other.	Total.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.																	
1	Rassenden †	161,152	...	...	...	386	98	92	...	506	145	156	...	320	4
2	Belmont Park	166,437	...	...	...	183	1	160	...	315	60	255	...	179	3
3	Canning†	59,767	...	...	...	b 141	98	50	...	237	32	147	...	176	2
4	Swan	...	...	(a)	...	b 141	13	177	...	359	78	186	...	266	2
		56,145	282,822	0 4	...	181	13	110	...	288	95	141	...	238	2		
9	Dandagan	151,786	...	...	...	681	53	76	...	790	108	204	...	312	1
10	Dowerin	125,036	...	...	...	108	4	232	...	405	35	311	...	188	1
11	Geraldton	90,810	...	0 6	...	347	8	59	...	414	52	258	...	333	1		
12	Gingin	279,808	50,277	...	...	361	27	197	...	645	17	380	...	120	1
13	Goomalling	96,563	...	...	...	130	14	121	...	236	54	157	...	195	12
14	Greenough	59,144	...	...	...	107	39	93	...	228	33	157	...	190	10
15	Irwin	232,555	...	...	...	399	70	23	...	531	195	215	...	410	150
16	Kellerberrin	185,066	...	...	...	200	6	52	...	238	70	58	...	818	8
17	Koorda	129,172	...	...	...	230	10	48	...	406	83	182	...	621	26
18	Kunoppin-Trayning	377,682	...	...	...	431	19	82	...	527	105	204	...	269	381
19	Meckering	255,706	...	...	...	298	20	108	...	676	86	463	...	551	385
20	Merredin	281,182	...	...	...	500	41	196	...	232	132	1,047	...	1,042	1
21	Mingenew	443,693	...	...	...	175	4	119	...	300	69	125	...	269	2
22	Moora	272,130	...	0 1½	...	222	20	42	...	428	159	216	...	60	2		
23	Mt. Marshall	164,526	...	...	...	161	1	200	...	362	128	192	...	320	34
24	Makinbudin	182,908	...	...	...	603	66	794	...	596	187	385	...	515	66
25	Mullewa	385,537	...	...	...	927	23	346	...	479	104	479	...	583	81
26	Northam	262,015	...	...	...	112	18	201	...	331	55	123	...	180	8
27	Northampton	102,102	...	...	...	142	1	84	...	484	52	361	...	372	10
28	Nungarin	296,388	...	...	...	951	21	84	...	484	107	361	...	292	7
29	Perenjori	214,371	...	...	...	170	48	189	...	311	69	577	...	653	98
30	Toodyay	186,905	...	...	...	432	7	83	...	262	107	577	...	382	30
31	Three Springs	159,559	...	...	...	186	50	66	...	203	77	60	...	74	7
32	Victoria Plains	253,939	...	...	...	354	34	68	...	454	115	85	...	200	907
33	Wanneroo	169,904	...	...	...	178	11	63	...	257	77	127	...	204	1
34	Wongan	291,294	...	...	...	954	34	68	...	454	115	85	...	200	907
35	Wongan-Ballidu	255,165	...	...	...	178	11	63	...	257	77	127	...	204	1
36	Wyalkatchem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Wyalkatchem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Northern Agri- cultural Division	6,233,095	809,533	9,469	574	3,698	675	14,416	2,764	7,952	109	10,945	19,390	3,285	

	91,781	...	91	67	...	158	58	...	141	14	213	376	121
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION	91,781	...	91	67	...	158	58	...	141	14	213	376	121
Albany ...	162,779	...	71	52	...	423	7	...	15	...	252	430	...
Armada-Kelmscott ...	78,322	...	111	...	...	289	1	...	250	...	252	430	...
Arthur, West ...	60,408	...	34	...	...	111	31	...	92	...	183	670	65
Balingup ...	222,692	...	455	...	...	654	63	...	168	...	189	440	...
Beverley ...	189,788	...	216	...	...	465	8	...	361	...	428	244	...
Blackwood, Upper ...	84,236	...	423	...	...	38	78	...	856	...	428	244	...
Bridgetown ...	132,624	...	122	...	...	275	60	...	300	...	376	100	...
Brookton ...	178,617	...	151	...	...	28	43	...	267	...	376	100	...
Broomehill ...	419,534	...	986	...	...	1066	15	...	265	...	238	108	...
Bruce Rock ...	44,843	...	83	...	...	1	372	...	413	...	789	1,385	...
Bunbury ...	73,966	...	158	...	...	173	64	...	81	...	182	91	...
Capel ...	287,749	...	344	...	...	6	...	...	122	...	193	114	...
Collie ...	160,408	...	136	...	...	511	7	...	495	...	502	770	...
Corrigin ...	109,364	...	351	...	...	11	40	...	287	...	388	336	...
Cranbrook ...	69,763	...	139	...	...	221	60	...	114	...	174	388	...
Crabbing ...	40,900	...	44	...	...	105	23	...	136	...	159	108	...
Dardanup ...	60,220	...	244	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darling Range † ...	208,069	...	3	...	...	389	4	...	303	...	307	387	...
Denmark ...	196,875	...	317	...	...	730	104	...	620	...	736	251	...
Drakesbrook ...	14,809	...	32	...	...	47	1	...	1	...	54	6	...
Dumbleyung ...	127,592	...	145	...	...	171	6	...	41	...	175	172	...
Fremantle † ...	120,470	...	157	...	...	330	10	...	105	...	201	61	...
Gnowangerup ...	203,521	...	179	...	...	407	44	...	250	...	280	522	...
Greenbushes ...	210,622	...	281	...	...	304	81	...	147	...	269	261	...
Harvey ...	270,519	...	347	...	...	543	117	...	147	...	267	699	...
Katanning ...	158,940	...	461	...	...	1087	100	...	103	...	208	1,323	...
Kent ...	184,907	...	191	...	...	193	68	...	294	...	508	1,296	...
Kojonup ...	134,312	...	55	...	...	73	19	...	1,154	...	1,221	1,296	...
Koolanup ...	27,016	...	36	...	...	101	42	...	42	...	111	139	...
Kondinin ...	150,309	...	84	...	...	72	73	...	102	...	113	189	...
Koolanup ...	163,988	...	299	...	...	440	29	...	101	...	181	84	...
Kulin ...	130,681	...	88	...	...	45	5	...	106	...	206	97	...
Lake Grace ...	80,432	...	197	...	...	14	16	...	350	...	350	688	...
Manjimup ...	109,219	...	461	...	...	204	4	...	320	...	347	719	...
Marradong ...	184,907	...	191	...	...	75	56	...	251	...	321	228	...
Murray ...	134,312	...	55	...	...	47	130	...	1,154	...	1,221	1,296	...
Nannup ...	27,016	...	36	...	...	73	49	...	42	...	111	139	...
Narembeen ...	150,309	...	84	...	...	72	73	...	102	...	113	189	...
Narrogin ...	163,988	...	299	...	...	440	29	...	101	...	181	84	...
Pingelly ...	130,681	...	88	...	...	14	16	...	350	...	350	688	...
Plantagenet ...	80,432	...	197	...	...	75	56	...	320	...	347	719	...
Preston ...	302,564	...	627	...	...	905	56	...	251	...	321	228	...
Quairading ...	57,622	...	70	...	...	4	130	...	482	...	612	570	...
Rockingham ...	84,735	...	62	...	...	95	1	...	1	...	56	56	...
Serpentine-Jarraldale ...	97,037	...	169	...	...	36	4	...	4	...	56	56	...
Sussex ...	216,595	...	218	...	...	388	69	...	69	...	126	105	...
Tambellup ...	92,567	...	86	...	...	65	94	...	94	...	136	183	...
Wagin ...	206,107	...	238	...	...	70	30	...	350	...	404	170	...
Wandering ...	181,975	...	341	...	...	48	16	...	167	...	167	141	...
Wickepin ...	77,268	...	162	...	...	83	48	...	253	...	330	645	...
Williams ...	381,616	...	212	...	...	20	88	...	436	...	476	262	...
Woodanilling ...	7,338,176	...	10,437	2,436	2,448	748	40	...	158	...	14,150	16,980	...
York ...	15,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...
Total, South-Western Division ...	7,338,176	15,935	10,437	2,436	2,448	748	2,514	56	11,463	117	14,150	16,980	1,676

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1937—continued.
 No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Valuation.		Rates Levied			Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets	Liabilities.			
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Totals. Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermin Rate.	Sale of Poisons.	Government Bonus for Dingoes, Scaps, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermin Destruction.	All Other.			Total.		
																		£	acres.
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
92	Dundas	57,010	...	1	0	5	25	2	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	3
93	Exeter	91,428	296,360	1	0	5	36	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	656	1
94	Kaborite	1
95	Menzies	31,054	123,880	1	0	0	26	1	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	218
96	Phillips River	208,462	...	1	0	0	84	31	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,408	3
97	Yilgarn	1
	Total Eastern Goldfields Division	387,954	420,240	...	...	...	171	34	197	8	410	127	255	...	382	2,430	225	...
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																			
98	Black Range	...	3,202,372	...	0	0	20	...	41	1	42	...	...	...	...	...	8	22
99	Che	...	7,021,315	...	0	0	10	6	35	...	61	3	...	...	...	...	18	4
100	Leonora	...	89,471	...	0	0	10	...	23	...	67	27	...	...	...	...	33	...
101	Mt. Magnet	...	4,098,671	...	0	0	63	2	508	2	576	86	...	...	...	...	28	...
102	Mt. Margaret	...	11,648,265	...	0	0	25	...	431	6	503	94	...	...	...	...	56	12
103	Meekatharra	...	6,289,044	...	0	0	33	...	134	4	134	27	...	...	...	...	252	44
104	Wiluna	...	...	...	0	0	25	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2
105	Yalgoo	0	0	33
	Total Northern Goldfields Division	...	32,050,038	...	...	...	416	51	1,234	18	1,714	289	1,408	8	1,776	662	90	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
106	Ashburton	...	12,768,746	...	0	0	50	...	190	1	440	49	...	...	...	...	143	8,140
107	Gascoyne-Minilya	...	9,322,799	...	0	4	00	1,362	...	164	1,528	...	...	...	...	...	2,060	2
108	Gascoyne Upper	...	12,060,308	...	0	0	20	49	200	1	250	50	...	...	...	...	66	29
109	Murchison	...	...	...	0	0	20	...	70	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	18	...
110	Roebourne Tableland	...	7,780,268	...	0	1	20	358	377	...	780	28	...	...	...	...	134	...
111	Shark Bay	...	...	...	0	0	...	...	71	...	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total North-Western Division	...	41,932,121	...	...	...	2,013	...	908	166	3,087	153	1,442	1,539	3,134	2,420	8,172	...

NORTHERN DIVISION.																
112	Kimberley, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
113	Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
114	Nullagine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
115	Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
	Total, Northern Division	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274
	GRAND TOTAL	13,959,225	80,790,139	4,572,272	76	22,583	3,107	9,772	1,615	37,077	5,872	1,122	1,149	31,632	42,188	13,520

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture.
 † Inactive during the year.
 ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £6,599; Arrears of Rates, £31,033; Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £3,426; and all other Assets, £1,130.
 § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £4,391; and all other Liabilities, £9,128.
 (a) No rate levied.
 (b) Arrears.

No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1928 to 1937.

Year ended 30th June—	Number.	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed if rated on the Acreage.	Revenue.		Total.	Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Bonus and Grants.		All other Sources.	Vermin Destruction.	Other Expenditure.			Total.
1928	112	15,440,166	36,294,554	20,590	19,567	45,537	31,241	14,007	45,248	89,510	59,207
1929	114	15,207,028	60,947,328	20,171	18,644	41,594	33,574	13,071	46,645	43,594	58,034
1930	114	16,154,923	78,650,228	21,441	33,873	58,939	45,855	14,370	60,725	42,384	56,440
1931	114	15,140,458	50,793,535	16,130	26,718	46,869	37,445	12,518	49,963	47,171	56,152
1932	114	12,648,081	24,715,338	15,417	4,247	23,143	13,959	10,228	24,137	45,351	24,453
1933	114	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	32,827	25,518	11,286	36,804	46,437	23,331
1934	114	13,932,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,884	38,843	28,184	9,797	37,981	43,554	20,786
1935	114	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	31,436	23,676	8,331	32,507	43,576	19,652
1936	115	14,239,898	110,787,395	19,597	15,826	40,766	31,061	8,589	39,650	44,306	18,013
1937	115	13,959,225	80,790,139	22,583	9,772	37,077	23,793	7,339	31,632	42,188	13,520

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1928 to 1937.

As at 30th September:—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for calling Brigades.		Plant.			Reels.
		Permanent (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers.)	Other (Public and Private).	Fire Engines.			
						Steam.	Motor.	Manual.	
1928	No. 39	No. 135	No. 480	No. 41	No. 887	No. 5	No. 12	No. 1	No. 35
1929	39	136	489	47	896	5	18	1	37
1930	39	140	499	54	871	4	22	1	37
1931	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	...	37
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	...	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	...	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	...	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	...	23	...	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	...	28	...	30
1937	41	133	547	69	887	...	27	...	30

As at 30th September:—	Plant—continued.			Calls Attended. (b)			Revenue. (b) £	Expenditure. (b) £	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages	Escapes.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.			Land & Buildings.	Plant.
				Major	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish					
1928	No. 18	No. 2	Feet. 95,050	No. 330	No. 366	No. 117	£ 55,048	£ 54,021	£ 68,600	£ 36,900
1929	18	2	94,900	366	422	101	57,907	57,499	68,600	37,800
1930	14	2	91,300	386	482	108	60,038	60,533	68,600	38,500
1931	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932	17	2	93,000	389	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,309	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	85,000	37,600
1937	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows:—1928, 15; 1929, 12; 1930, 12; 1931, 11; 1932, 11; 1933, 9; 1934, 8; 1935, 8; 1936, 7; 1937, 5.

(b) During the Year ended 30th September. † Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1928, £10,000; 1929, £14,000; 1934, £5,000; 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971; 1937, £3,868.

No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1937.

No.	Name of Station	Firemen on the Roll. (a)	Plant. (a)				Calls Attended.		
			Fire Engines.	Reels.	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Fires		False Alarms.
							Major	Chimney, Grass, and Rubbish	
1	Albany	No. 20	No. 1	No. 1	No. 1	Feet. 2,400	No. 4	No. 18	No. ...
2	Bassendean	18	1	1	1	1,000	2	9	...
3	Beverley	14	1	1	...	1,000	3	2	1
4	Boulder	7	1	...	1	4,000	11	2	2
5	Brookton	16	1	1	...	1,000	...	...	...
6	Bunbury	22	1	1	...	4,000	8	3	...
7	Busselton	20	1	1	...	2,200	1	2	...
8	Canning	15	1	1	1	1,000	4	13	1
9	Claremont	5	1	1	1	4,000	42	43	13
10	Collie	20	1	1	...	1,000	4	5	...
11	Coolgardie	13	1	1	...	600	...	...	...
12	Cue	20	1	1	...	600	1	1	...
13	Fremantle	14	2	...	1	4,900	47	22	27
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	...	...	2,900	18	17	5
15	Geraldton	19	1	1	...	2,400	10	5	1
16	Guildford	18	1	1	1	1,000	12	8	1
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	1	1	2,900	14	10	6
18	Kalgoorlie, South	19	1	1	...	500	...	...	...
19	Kalgoorlie, North	19	1	1	...	500	...	1	...
20	Katanning	20	1	1	...	1,500	...	1	...
21	Kellerberrin	20	1	1	...	1,300	...	...	1
22	Leederville	8	1	...	1	3,500	39	37	4
23	Leonora	20	1	1	...	1,400	2	1	...
24	Maylands	6	1	...	...	3,400	18	33	3
25	Meekeatharra	19	1	1	1	900	1	...	...
26	Merredin	20	1	1	...	1,300	...	2	...
27	Midland Junction	21	1	1	...	2,600	33	19	3
28	Moora	20	1	1	...	1,000	2	...	...
29	Narrogin	18	1	1	...	1,500	2	...	...
30	Northam	21	1	1	...	3,400	10	9	4
31	Perth	52	3	...	3	14,600	95	47	43
32	Perth, North	5	1	...	...	2,600	12	17	5
33	Perth, South	6	1	...	...	2,000	12	31	1
34	Southern Cross	19	1	1	...	1,000	...	...	...
35	Tammin	16	1	1	...	1,000	...	1	1
36	Toodyay	17	1	1	...	1,000	1	...	...
37	Trafalgar	20	1	1	...	400	1	...	...
38	Victoria Park	8	1	...	2	3,200	29	27	7
39	Wagin	18	1	1	...	1,300	1	5	...
40	Whuna	20	1	1	...	1,200	5	4	...
41	York	15	1	1	...	1,000	6	4	...
Total		680	27	30	16	89,000	447	399	129

(a) As at 30th September, 1937.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1927-28 to 1936-37.

Year.	Amount outstanding.	Average nominal interest payable. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Funds in Trusts at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.			Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.	Water Boards—Taxes, Dues, etc.	Total.	
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.					Other.
1927-28	3,080,525	5.20	£ 651,195	£ 2,429,330	6.013	458,780	159,219	70,614	36,383	68,317	211,506	16,101	1,020,910
1928-29	3,352,684	5.39	517,203	2,835,481	6.826	490,847	199,324	71,968	35,406	72,413	243,407	17,708	1,101,073
1929-30	3,580,700	5.94	565,217	2,965,483	7.056	451,695	185,813	84,825	40,682	69,926	265,604	19,005	1,117,550
1930-31	3,460,616	5.66	580,104	2,880,512	6.831	338,498	191,954	82,309	32,984	66,982	242,432	16,394	971,503
1931-32	3,354,365	5.67	632,164	2,722,201	6.432	310,265	198,456	66,353	31,333	64,922	233,096	17,877	922,302
1932-33	3,285,299	5.51	651,495	2,633,804	5.981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1933-34	3,256,215	5.49	681,165	2,575,050	5.825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1934-35	3,259,693	5.48	728,281	2,531,412	5.661	323,631	195,311	61,021	32,941	72,234	267,419	23,079	976,286
1935-36	3,241,894	4.95	724,239	2,517,655	5.569	339,955	193,119	61,954	36,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732
1936-37	3,205,648	4.85	748,181	2,457,467	5.386	357,260	201,115	65,794	38,625	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105

* Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(a) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

PART XII.—MISCELLANEOUS.

I.—PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

A.—State Rolls, Elections, etc.

No. 1.—Elections : Legislative Council, 7th May, 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 15th February, 1936.

			LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.						LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.				
			Males.	Females.	Total.				Males.	Females.	Total.		
<i>Names on Rolls.</i>						<i>Names on Rolls.</i>							
Electoral Province.						Electoral Province.							
Central	5,014	966	5,980	South-West	5,736	1,553	7,289	West	6,453	2,689	9,142		
East	8,457	2,341	10,798	Total			62,992	23,419	86,411				
Metropolitan	4,463	2,519	6,982	<i>In Contested Provinces</i>			36,348	15,297	51,645				
Metropolitan-Suburban	21,097	9,927	31,024	<i>Votes recorded</i>			19,132	6,971	†26,103				
North	722	144	866										
North-East	3,062	1,125	4,190										
South	2,664	779	3,443										
South-East	5,324	1,373	6,697										
<i>Names on Rolls.</i>						<i>Names on Rolls.</i>							
Electoral District.						Electoral District.							
Albany	2,284	2,132	4,416	Mount Marshall	2,543	1,707	4,250	Murchison	2,652	1,137	3,789		
Avon	2,151	1,566	3,717	Murray-Wellington	2,142	1,791	3,933	Nedlands	4,705	5,095	9,800		
Beverley	2,253	1,637	3,890	Nelson	3,229	2,226	5,455	Northam	2,472	2,162	4,634		
Boulder	1,879	1,531	3,410	Perth	3,781	3,993	7,774	Perth, East	3,448	3,923	7,371		
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe	1,680	1,170	2,850	Perth, North	2,724	3,619	6,343	Perth, West	2,911	3,955	6,866		
Bunbury	2,551	2,438	4,989	Perth, West	2,911	3,955	6,866	Pilbara	600	126	726		
Canning	4,614	5,086	9,700	Pingelly	2,212	1,563	3,775	Roebourne	426	149	575		
Claremont	4,058	2,576	6,634	Subiaco	3,287	4,254	7,541	Sussex	1,928	1,521	3,449		
Collie	2,366	1,912	4,278	Swan	2,341	2,756	5,097	Toodyay	1,863	1,509	3,372		
Forrest	2,596	1,693	4,289	Victoria Park	3,771	4,280	8,051	Williams-Narrogin	1,730	1,417	3,147		
Fremantle	3,769	3,843	7,612	Wagin	2,246	1,922	4,168	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	2,632	1,228	3,860		
Fremantle, North-East	3,127	3,617	6,744	York	1,602	1,280	2,882	Total			180,065	117,400	247,465
Fremantle, South	3,593	3,711	7,304	<i>In Contested Districts</i>			99,698	94,656	194,354				
Gascoyne	826	353	1,179	<i>Votes recorded</i>			71,734	64,575	*136,309				
Geraldton	2,138	1,854	3,992										
Greenough	3,370	2,128	5,498										
Guildford-Midland	3,017	3,210	6,227										
Hannans	1,377	1,096	2,473										
Irwin-Moore	1,995	1,302	3,297										
Kalgoorlie	2,382	1,867	4,249										
Kanowna	1,456	633	2,089										
Katanning	2,757	2,270	5,027										
Kimberley	750	199	949										
Leederville	4,188	5,025	9,213										
Maylands	3,501	4,159	7,660										
Middle Swan	4,232	4,224	8,456										
Mount Hawthorn	3,314	3,737	7,051										
Mt. Magnet—													
Sub-District	Mt.												
Leonora	1,078	419	1,497										
Sub-District	Mt.												
Magnet	1,018	399	1,417										

†Including 203 Informal Votes.

* Including 1,518 Informal Votes.

No. 2.—Names on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1938, and Legislative Assembly, 1925 to 1936.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Total.
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	4th April, 1925	106,535	93,677	200,212
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465

No. 3.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 4.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

B.—Commonwealth Rolls, Elections, Etc.

No. 5.—Elections on 23rd October, 1937, for the House of Representatives.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 23rd October, 1937.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.			Informal Ballot Papers.	Ratio of <i>Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled.</i>		
	M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.		No.	%	%
Forrest	25,348	20,822	46,170	24,314	19,163	43,477	1,430	95·92	92·03	94·17
Fremantle	27,408	31,026	58,434	25,371	29,942	55,313	1,827	92·57	96·51	94·66
Kalgoorlie	25,608	15,640	41,248	22,103	14,360	36,463	1,457	86·31	91·82	88·40
Perth	26,881	31,794	58,675	25,412	29,579	54,991	1,980	94·54	93·08	93·72
Swan	27,050	23,635	50,685	24,812	22,061	46,873	1,623	91·73	93·34	92·48
Totals	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	8,317	92·23	93·64	92·91

No. 6.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1938.

Division.	Electors enrolled.	Division.	Electors enrolled.
Forrest	No. 45,873	Perth	No. 58,438
Fremantle	58,635	Swan	50,544
Kalgoorlie	40,705	Total	254,195

No. 7.—State Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1937.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
16th December, 1903 <i>a</i> ...	74,754	42,138	116,942	26,378	6,270	33,148	35.96	14.86	28.35
12th December, 1906 <i>ab</i> ...	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,332	52,712	40.67	28.74	36.23
13th April, 1910 <i>ac</i> ...	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,139	83,893	66.30	55.92	62.15
26th April, 1911 <i>d</i> ...	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,384	61,482	50.80	34.43	44.33
31st May, 1913 <i>ae</i> ...	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75.29	70.92	73.50
5th September, 1914 <i>a</i> ...	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73.97	67.89	71.46
28th October, 1916 <i>f</i> ...	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86.88	80.09	83.92
20th December, 1917 <i>f</i> ...	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92.33	73.06	83.52
13th December, 1919 <i>aa</i> ...	87,921	75,023	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69.07	56.21	63.12
16th December, 1922 <i>a</i> ...	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53.78	38.71	46.71
14th November, 1925 <i>a</i> ...	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,194	83.25	91.40	89.72
4th September, 1926 <i>h</i> ...	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86.01	87.00	86.48
17th November, 1928 <i>ai</i> ...	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89.07	91.72	90.32
19th December, 1931 <i>a</i> ...	115,687	104,932	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91.47	91.18	91.33
15th September, 1934 <i>a</i> ...	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89.71	91.01	90.33
6th March, 1937 <i>j</i> ...	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89.77	89.45	89.62
23rd October, 1937 <i>a</i> ...	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92.23	93.64	92.91

a Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. * Inclusive of members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

II.—WORKERS' HOMES.

No. 8.—Applications approved, 1933-34 to 1937-38.

Section.	1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold	32	23,170	21	14,556	85	51,994	51	37,622	69	48,115
Freehold	28	18,424	15	10,550	30	20,276	37	23,581	34	23,172
Total	60	41,594	36	25,106	115	72,270	88	61,203	103	71,287

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 2,873 homes, comprising 2,280 freehold properties and 593 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,075,933 and £337,674 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 294 for £107,281; and Discharge of mortgages, 124 for £37,947.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

III.—PUBLICATIONS.

No. 9.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals on 31st December, 1928, to 1937.

As at 31st December:—	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fort-nightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
1923	4	5	2	75	1	35	3	5	4	...	134
1929	5	3	2	77	2	38	4	5	4	...	140
1930	4	2	6	75	3	42	2	5	4	1	144
1931	4	1	6	70	1	39	3	2	5	2	133
1932	4	1	6	74	2	41	3	2	4	3	140
1933	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935	4	1	4	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936	4	1	6	79	...	50	4	2	4	4	154
1937	4	1	5	81	...	53	4	2	6	4	160

IV.—SOCIETIES, BOARDS, ETC.
No. 10.—Royal Life Saving Society Awards, Receipts, and Payments, Years ended 30th June, 1929
and 1934 to 1938.

Year.	Awards.							Re- ceipts. £	Pay- ments. £		
	Ele- men- tary.	Inter- mediate.	Medal- ions (Bronze).	Bar to Bronze Medal.	Instruc- tors, 2nd Class.	Instruc- tors, 1st Class.	Merit. Award.			Diplo- mas.	Total.
1928-29	704	619	144	...	2	14	23	...	1,506	203	186
1933-34	472	449	179	...	13	13	24	...	1,150	108	86
1934-35	487	441	87	...	1	12	10	...	1,040	117	118
1935-36	627	511	155	...	2	1	7	...	1,803	125	112
1936-37	621	529	184	...	4	10	15	...	1,374	140	181
1937-38	666	541	266	...	6	12	28	...	1,534	147	121

No. 11.—Societies, Boards, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1929 and 1934 to 1938.

Name.	1928-29.			1933-34.			1934-35.			1935-36.			1936-37.			1937-38.		
	Re- ceipts.	Pay- ments.	Mem- bers.	Re- ceipts.	Pay- ments.	Mem- bers.	Re- ceipts.	Pay- ments.	Mem- bers.	Re- ceipts.	Pay- ments.	Mem- bers.	Re- ceipts.	Pay- ments.	Mem- bers.	Re- ceipts.	Pay- ments.	Mem- bers.
The Royal Society of Western Australia	288	336	215	285	259	186	224	204	186	211	230	172	241	211	168	287	278	172
Zoological Gardens	7,522	6,956	...	10,002	9,929	...	11,857	10,926	...	12,239	12,781	...	10,173	9,393	...	11,874	12,045	...
King's Park Board	3,865	5,118	...	3,959	3,567	...	6,531	6,367	...	4,000	3,766	...	4,257	4,398	...	4,801	4,960	...
Royal Life Saving Society*	203	186	...	108	86	...	117	118	...	125	112	...	140	181	...	147	121	...
The Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Im- perial League of Australia, W.A. Branch	1,608	2,489	6,345	2,537	2,370	6,023	2,769	3,013	6,783	3,492	3,980	7,645	4,039	3,862	7,689	4,431	4,009	7,591

* For further particulars see Table No. 10.

V.—STATE LABOUR BUREAU.—*continued.*

No. 13.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930-31 to 1937-38.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (a).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1930-31	28,009	243	4,684	4,927	2,664	631	216	847
1931-32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932-33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843

(a) Including Day Workers.

No. 14.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1928-29 to 1937-38.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1928-29	2,751	3,414 13 11	2,903 16 0	85
1929-30	3,909	4,059 11 1	2,833 0 0	70
1930-31	4,409	5,681 19 9	3,128 0 0	55
1931-32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232 (a)	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95

(a) In addition 6 Goldfields and Coastal lads were supplied, under the scheme for placing lads on farms, with free fares amounting to £8 9s. 0d.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 17th March, 1939.S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

1939.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW
of
ONE HUNDRED AND NINE YEARS'
PROGRESS

in
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1829 to 1937-38

Compiled from Official Sources

S. BENNETT, F.I.A.,
GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1939

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1937-38.

Note.—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (a)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (c)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (d)	
										Re-ceipts.	Expen-diture.
	No. 789	No. 234	No. 1,003	No. 652	No. ...	No. b	No. b	No. b	Miles.	£	£
1829 ...	b	b	b	1,125	...	b	b	b	...	26	54
1830 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,314	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,703	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,663	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,930	293,923	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(b)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	7,863	3,085	2,365	8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	330,271	486,693
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	339,022	444,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,323	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	7,420	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,167	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,855	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,306	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	10,931	634,935	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,963	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,939	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,996	912,922
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,699	798,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,229	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,632	11,785	848,021	668,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,113	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,734	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	(e)
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	1,365,972	1,115,290	372,159	157,278	119,725	...	221,46054	24,887,608

(a) On 31st December. (b) No records available. (c) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (d) From 1920 year ended 30t June. (e) Not yet available.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.			Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt.	
	From Customs and Excise Duties.	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Railways, Tramways and Electric Power Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(e)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(i) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	138,531
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,577	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	175,033
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033
1897 ...	1,037,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,062	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	656,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,406	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	180,469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,977	28,455	18,681	372,442	13,058,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,537,904	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,317	73,484	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,659	81,135	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,386
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 33,275	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g) 556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,043,630	3,966,673	4,101,032	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,913,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,013,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,076,422	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,472	121,858	68,248	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,323,279	84,833	68,248	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,863	5,570,863
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,856	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,339,209	53,485,854	8,781,051
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,665	3,936,333	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,844	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,309	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,019,921	10,654,493
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,806,175	8,756,936
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	209,064	1,505,846	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,869
1932 ...	1,669,325	8,035,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,196,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549
1934 ...	2,065,536	8,481,697	9,270,609	329,440	246,063	807,203	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,271	2,538,213	83,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937 ...	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,633	245,422	175,991	1,151,389	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938 ...	2,791,416	10,819,042	10,829,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211
Total for all years ...	65,359,997	268,616,833	280,789,438	28,343,713	7,244,080	15,894,458	94,041,040	...	...

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on—				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests †
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1894 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1901 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,158
1904 ...	147,723	...	44,028	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,690	4,864
1906 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1908 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1909 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1912 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1913 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,468
1914 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1916 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1917 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1918 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,128
1922 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	103,192	507	58,974	65,654	58,142
1923 ...	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,983	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1926 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1928 ...	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,881	102,066	113,061
1929 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933 ...	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934 ...	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935 ...	250,688	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936 ...	206,831	117,682	42,242	134,318	51,094	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1937 ...	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938 ...	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,504	83,080
Total for all years ...	12,421,337	2,793,875	1,908,087	2,923,754	4,501,962	153,399	2,420,614	3,668,052	1,493,660

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June. * For half-year ended 30th June, 1893. † Includes Expenditure under Special Acts. ‡ From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock.			
	Value of output.* (g)	(j) Land alienated during the year.	(a) Lands in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (h)	Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
				Area.	Production. (i)					
1829	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1830	...	525,000	...	d	d	d	57	204	1,489	106
1840	...	633,345	...	d	d	d	101	583	7,981	66
1850	...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1860	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1870	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1880	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1890	...	13,810	44,919,631	27,086	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	23,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	...	320,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,321	53,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,022	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,809
1898	...	13,894	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,958
1900	...	48,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,170
1901	...	6,893	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	43,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,376,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	...	78,560	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	...	41,186	6154,383,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	...	36,225	161,356,399	250,283	2,758,567	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,300	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,323	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	2,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,590,958	47,351
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	883,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,346,602	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,651,764	158,510	211,444,370	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	57,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,387	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,363
1919	10,286,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,327	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,697,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,586,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,596,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	21,449,799	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	160,876	837,527	9,843,002	49,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	6,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,936	237,851,980	3,965,763	53,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,164	120,521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,389,352	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,629
1933	12,677,288	362,424	219,351,843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,705,821	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,388,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,518,851	348,699	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,841	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	(Figures subject to revision.)			3,411,784	36,711,000	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.
 (b) 30th June. (c) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column.
 (d) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (e) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (f) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (g) From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (h) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926. (i) Total wheat production recorded to 28th February, 1938—661,843,297 bushels. (j) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (k) From 1924 as at 30th June the following year. * Information not available prior to 1908. † Not available

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways. (a)			Private Railways	Savings Banks. (b)	
	Quantity.	Value. (e)	Quantity	Value.	Miles open. (c)	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open. (f)	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
	fine ounces	£	tons.	£		£	£		No.	£
1870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	13,582
1880	...	...	...	...	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890	20,402	85,664	...	...	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891	27,116	115,182	...	...	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892	53,272	226,284	...	...	203	94,201	92,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893	99,203	421,885	...	...	252	151,668	147,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894	185,299	787,099	...	...	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895	207,110	879,748	...	...	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896	251,619	1,088,808	...	...	588	529,616	283,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897	603,846	2,664,977	...	...	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898	939,489	3,990,698	3,608	1,761	993	1,019,677	736,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907	1,697,654	7,210,749	142,379	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908	1,647,911	6,999,582	175,248	75,691	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,840	2,881,189
1909	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,532	3,055,575
1910	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	81,262	3,477,708
1911	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912	1,232,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,490,398
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914	1,232,977	5,237,933	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,579,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	280,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,449,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918	876,511	3,723,183	337,939	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,290,028
1919	734,066	3,748,882	401,712	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	898	196,584	7,002,474
1920	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,556	3,539	2,827,356	2,328,843	878	237,505	7,759,317
1923	504,512	2,232,180	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924	485,055	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	302,353	8,969,824
1927	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,698	872	299,176	9,694,396
1928	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,784	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	276,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933	657,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934	651,328	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	313,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,037,486
Total for all years	44,373,339	215,419,061	13,877,292	9,142,735	...	100,328,544	75,652,209	...	...	...

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) Exclusive of lines used by the State Sawmills, which in 1938 totalled 94 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency, includes exchange premium 1919 to 1924, £2,580,602, and 1930 to 1938, £23,843,537. (f) Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which in 1938 was 277 miles.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping.				Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.)		(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	Inward.		* Outward.				Quantity.	Value.	
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.					
1829 ...	No. 18	No. 5,209	No. 18	No. 5,209	£ 50,264	£ a	lbs. ...	£ ...	£ ...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	a	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	b	b	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,185	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,890	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	655,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,868	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	133,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,075	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,804	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,990,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,862,054	9,094,748	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,061,358	12,932,271	468,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,920	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,136	6,672,430	10,271,459	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,823,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,333,088	594,872	3,800,402
1906 ...	607	1,737,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	608,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,333	6,522,993	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,038	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,008	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,236	626	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,018,180	2,217,368
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	750	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	10,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,955	9,892,705	9,138,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,633,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,089	277,171
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,230	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 ...	685	2,491,637	689	2,492,757	9,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,133	866,198
1917 ...	728	2,543,339	731	2,557,988	9,395,010	14,683,027	24,405,233	1,420,291	58,500
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,092,265	7,649,293	5,807,335	10,632,022	535,819	62,703
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,824	7,977,530	10,922,675	29,644,556	1,952,141	40,562
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,363,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	276,603
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,339,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,905
1922 ...	877	3,230,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,623,883	58,692,505	3,202,145	33,058
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,979	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,637,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,689
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	207,329
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,584	18,376,033	15,151,959	53,737,555	3,518,313	367,429
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,073	18,287,833	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	805	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,984	3,910,886	51,933
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,884
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,587,412	70,887,132	2,558,592	4,694,997
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,587,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,846	5,327,141
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,775,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,161,245
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,330,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,398
1937 ...	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,536	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,950,998
1938 ...	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,190,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	9,340,160
Total for all years ...	39,783	...	39,482	...	493,099,978	526,154,716	1,713,032,127	91,046,512	98,739,603

* Records of Outward Shipping for several years are not available, and for such years, therefore, the same figures are shown as for Inward Shipping. (b) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (c) No records obtainable. (d) Six months ended 30th June. (e) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (f) For total Gold Production see page 6. (g) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920-1924 and 1930 to date. (h) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.)	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc.)	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.)	Timber.		Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£		£
1836 (e) ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	(a) 500	...	...
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	1,687	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760	37,600
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716	42,370
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,393	32,160
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784	23,430
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851	30,863
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848	65,800
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,352	49,480
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349	31,312
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,193	20,983	61,998	4,084	29,719
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,508	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095	39,038
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,364	73,931
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,032	87,374	7,995	61,771
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,378	103,747	4,406	37,913
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510	25,417
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521	38,317
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,354	8,348	70,958
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,139	128,191	511,923	28,055	158,223	9,212	65,999
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564	76,663
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	216,609	367,419	27,362	170,293	4,305	37,456
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	35,738	205,336	8,223	70,775
1911 ...	15,002	73,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907	65,506
1912 ...	22,270	59,324	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,300	139,635	3,154	27,533
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,280	47,589
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	78,990	4,702	39,300
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	25,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375	73,926
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,183	108,646	442,014	86,731	165,041	6,270	61,381
1917 ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	74,332	310,893	57,339	164,667	7,230	72,669
1918 ...	119,376	60,412	55,132	68,392	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504	81,334
1919 ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	3,998	117,072
1920 ...	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355	240,579
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,590	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,339	181,801
1922 ...	27,616	15,383	5,087	106,144	1,040,640	54,607	310,542	3,990	54,766
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623	102,912
1924 ...	54,912	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	50,275	469,973	14,081	348,713
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,386	1,477,997	55,006	422,491	6,243	186,775
1926 ...	92,349	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,913	7,771	238,203
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,321	199,754
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,329	147,426
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,582	225,208
1930 ...	9,738	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714	22,228
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606	43,790
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,386	40,546
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,889	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068	88,346
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,737	346,578	2,508	75,424
1935 ...	25	...	3,454	105,352	631,228	40,186	279,613	2,223	66,474
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	53,054	477,221	1,593	44,916
1937 ...	...	...	7,346	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513	75,770
1938 ...	488	351	9,926	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,329	747	22,884
Total for all years ...	1,431,954	1,790,640	1,650,126	6,682,006	32,920,900	12,174,295		421,860	5,233,953

(a) Seal Skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) See note (a) on page 7. (f) No records obtainable.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Fresh Fruit.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl- Shell.	Pearls. (a)
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860	...	10	630	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894	...	...	...	...	18	285	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	364	30,213	20,000
1897	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	90,253	20,000
1898	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000
1899	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000
1900	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	133,689	40,000
1903	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904	32,876	1,580	6	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,605	40,000
1905	154,037	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843
1911	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,600	100,000
1913	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005
1914 (b)	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048
1915	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,389	16,686
1916	10,208	1,023,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917	18,959	1,619,630	3,848	424,362	82,014	2,210	22,583	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	143,797	30,271
1919	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920	22,121	2,541,693	34,934	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,839	335,283	96,542
1921	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922	13,328	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680	93,669
1925	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927	15,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337	48,414
1928	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065	20,064
1929	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,755	172,376	11,409
1930	40,828	6,129,218	81,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,963	165,700	12,901
1931	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	580,720	430,738	1,425	1,394	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933	33,352	4,661,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	11,137
1935	15,284	3,921,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,938	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388	10,243
1938	13,865	4,833,666	30,933	804,706	328,124	12,300	177	37,055	168,106	5,003
Total for all years	1,401,729	87,000,018	595,102	20,426,335	6,049,572	386,844	737,544	509,256	8,589,302	2,354,335

(a) Estimated Value, but from 1916 onward, actual shipment. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, Year ended 30th June.

S. BENNETT,
Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 26th May, 1939.